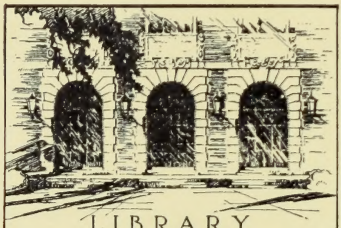


LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS

C
H747uH
1914/15-
1921/22

XHOL
DHC
17 O '14

Vol. XIV. No. 4 October, 1914

Holy Cross College Bulletin

Entrance Number-1914

Calendar for 1914-15
Faculty and Officers
Entrance Requirements
Examination Papers
Class Register
Resident Students
Non-Resident Students
Terms, Fees, Etc.

Entered at Worcester Post Office as second class matter

THE HOLY CROSS COLLEGE BULLETIN IS PUBLISHED FOUR TIMES A YEAR, IN JANUARY, APRIL, JULY AND OCTOBER.

THE PUBLISHERS ARE THE TRUSTEES OF THE COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS.

THE PLACE OF PUBLICATION IS HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, WORCESTER, MASS.

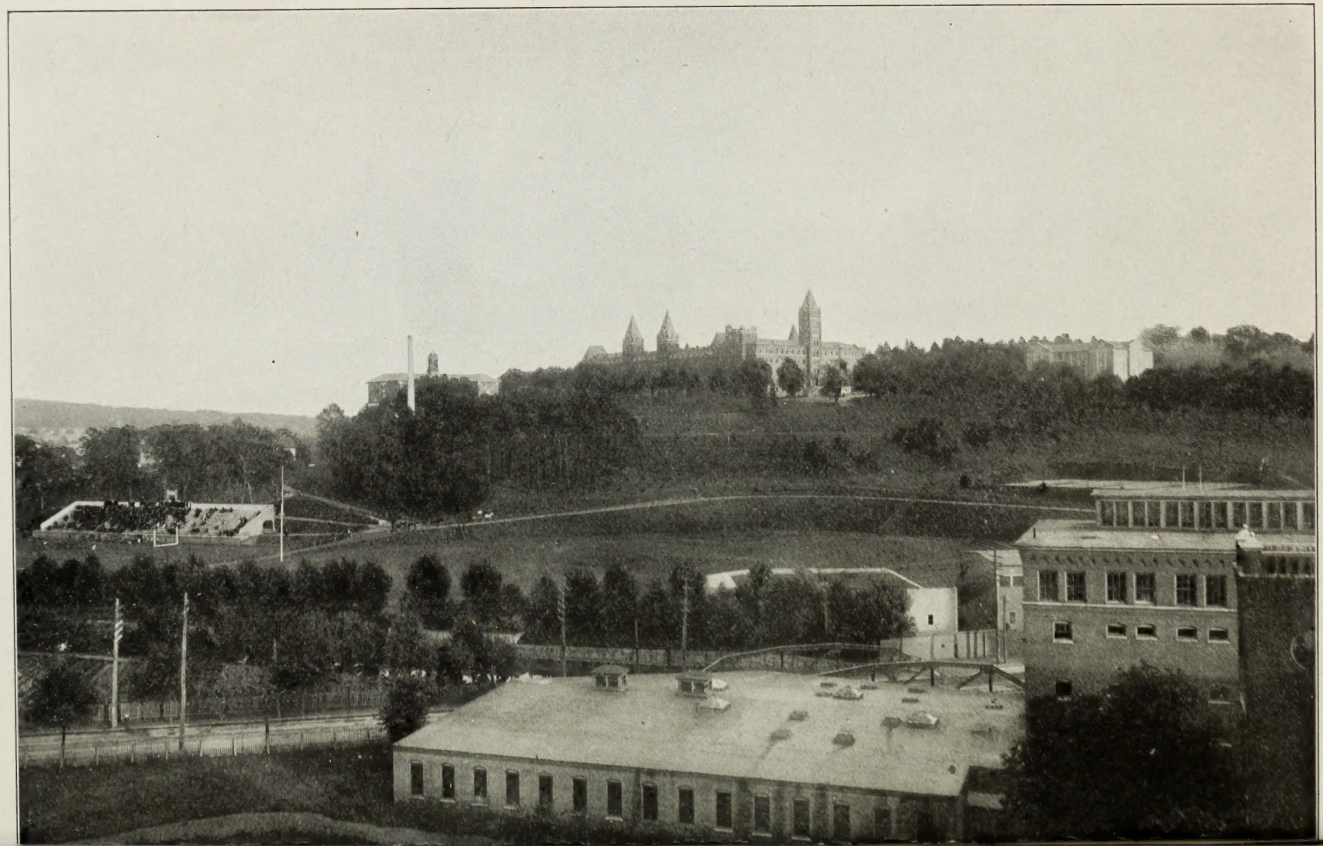
THE PUBLICATION WAS ENTERED AS SECOND-CLASS MAIL MATTER ON DECEMBER 4, 1903, AT WORCESTER, MASS., UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS OF JULY 16, 1894.

C
H747uH
1914/15-1921/22

Extract from Speech of Cardinal Gibbons at the Commencement Exercises, June 18, 1907.

"Christian schools, like Holy Cross College, are indispensable for the moral and mental development of the rising generation."

This comprehensive picture embraces all the college buildings, Alumni Hall, the Old North Building, O'Kane Building, the new Beaven Hall and the terraces from the river wall to the top of Pakachoag, the new Tennis Courts and Fitton Field from the entrance to the baseball grand-stand to the eastern end of the new steel and concrete football grand-stand, including College Street, with the two car lines meeting at the entrance to the grounds, the baseball field, Fitton Avenue—the elevated resort of carriages and automobiles—and the historic "clust'ring pines."



THE COLLEGE

OF

THE HOLY CROSS

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

WORCESTER, MASS.

PRINTED FOR THE COLLEGE BY
THE HARRIGAN PRESS

OCTOBER, 1914

Corporate Title:
"The Trustees of the College of the Holy Cross in Worcester, Massachusetts."

WEEKLY TIME SCHEDULE.

Freshman.

	HOURS
Latin—Course II	7
Greek—Course II	4½
English—Course IV	3
History—Course IV	2
Mathematics	4
Evidences of Religion—Course IV	2
Elocution	½
Modern Languages—Course II	2
	25

Sophomore.

	HOURS
Latin—Course I	8
Greek—Course I	4½
English—Course III	3
History—Course III	2
Mechanics	2
General Chemistry	3
Evidences of Religion—Course III	2
Elocution	½
	25

Junior.

	HOURS
Philosophy—Courses IV., V., VI., VII	10½
Science—Course IIa	5
Course IIb	3
History—Course II	2
Evidences of Religion—Course II	2
Elocution	½
	23

Senior.

	HOURS
Philosophy—Courses I., II., III	11½
Political Economy	2
Science—Course 1b, 1st term	2
Course 1c, 2nd term	
History of Philosophy	2
Evidences of Religion—Course I	2
Elocution	½
Electives	2
	22

COLLEGE DEPARTMENT

		SENIOR	JUNIOR A.	JUNIOR B.	JUNIOR C.	JUNIOR D.	SOPH. A.	SOPH. B.	SOPH. C.
A. M. 1st Hr. 8.40 to 9.40	Mon.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Gen. Chem.	Latin	Latin
	Tues.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Latin	Gen. Chem.
	Wed.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Anal. Chem.	Philosophy	Latin	Latin	Gen. Chem.
	Thur.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Gen. Chem.	Latin
	Fri.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Gen. Chem.	Latin	Latin
	Sat.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Gen. Chem.	Latin
2nd Hr. 9.45 to 10.40	Mon.	Pedagogy Biology	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek or Elocution	Greek or Elocution	Greek
	Tues.	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek	Gen. Chem.	Mechanics
	Wed.	Pedagogy Biology	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Latin	Mechanics	Mechanics	Greek or Elocution
	Thur.	Org. Chem. Jurispr.	Physics	Physics	Evidences	Evidences	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Fri.	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Evidences	Evidences	Greek	Greek	Evidences
	Sat.	Philosophy	Evidences	Evidences	Physics	Physics	Greek	Greek	Greek
3rd Hr. 10.45 to 11.40	Mon.	Jurispr. Biology	History	History	History	History	Mechanics	Mechanics	Gen. Chem.
	Tues.	Org. Chem. Pedagogy	Greek or Elocution	Greek or Elocution	Greek or Elocution	Greek	English	Greek	Greek
	Wed.	Polit. Econ.	History	History	History	History	Gen. Chem.	Evidences	Evidences
	Thur.	Org. Chem.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Evidences	English	Mechanics
	Fri.	Evidences	Philosophy	Anal. Chem.	Physics	Physics	English	English	English
	Sat.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Evidences	Evidences	English
P. M. 4th Hr. 1.30 to 2.30	Mon.	Astronomy or Geology	Anal. Chem.	Greek	Greek	Greek	English	English	English
	Tues.	Hist. Phil. or Eloc.	Evidences	Anal. Chem.	Philosophy	Latin	History	History	History
	Thur.	Astronomy or Geology	Study	Evidences	Anal. Chem.	Latin	History	History	History
	Fri.	Hist. Phil.	Anal. Chem.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Latin	Latin
5th Hr. 2.35 to	Mon.	Evidences	Anal. Chem.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Tues.	Polit. Econ.	Philosophy	Anal. Chem.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Thur.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Anal. Chem.	Philosophy	Latin	Latin	Latin

		SOPH. D.	SOPH. E.	SOPH. F.	FRESH. A.	FRESH B.	FRESH C.	FRESH D.	FRESH. E.	COL. SPEC.
A. M. 1st Hr. 8.40 to 9.40	Mon.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	Greek
	Tues.	Gen. Chem.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	History	History	History
	Wed.	Latin	Latin	Latin	History	History	History	Math.	Latin	Latin
	Thur.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	Latin
	Fri.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	History	History	History
	Sat.	Latin	Mechanics	Mechanics	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	Latin
2nd Hr. 9.45 to 10.40	Mon.	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Math.	Greek	Greek	Math.
	Tues.	Mechanics	Greek or Elocution	Greek or Elocution	Greek	Greek	Math.	Latin	Greek	Greek
	Wed.	Greek or Elocution	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Math.	Latin	Greek	Math.
	Thur.	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Math.	Latin	Greek	Math.
	Fri.	Evidences	Mechanics	Mechanics	History	History	History	Latin	English	Greek
	Sat.	Greek	Greek	Greek	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	English	Math.	Math.
3rd Hr. 10.45 to 11.40	Mon.	Gen. Chem.	Evidences	Evidences	Math.	Math.	Greek	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences
	Tues.	Greek	Gen. Chem.	English	Math.	Math.	Greek	Greek	Math.	Latin
	Wed.	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Math.	Math.	Greek	Greek	Math.	Greek
	Thur.	Mechanics	Gen. Chem.	Gen. Chem.	Math.	Math.	Greek	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences
	Fri.	English	English	Gen. Chem.	Greek or Elocution	Greek or Elocution	Greek or Elocution	Greek	Math.	Latin
	Sat.	English	Gen. Chem.	Gen. Chem.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Greek or Elocution	Greek or Elocution	Greek or Elocution
P. M. 4th Hr. 1.30 to 2.30	Mon.	English	English	English	English	English	English	Latin	English	Latin
	Tues.	History	History	History	English	English	English	English	Latin	English
	Thur.	History	History	History	English	English	English	English	English	English
	Fri.	Gen. Chem.	English	English	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	English
5th Hr. 2.35 to 3.30	Mon.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.
	Tues.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Thur.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.

CALENDAR FOR 1914–1915.

1914.

Tues.,	Sept.	8.	Entrance examinations, 9 to 11 A. M., 3 to 5 P. M.
Wed.,	Sept.	9.	Fall term begins. Registration.
Thur.,	Sept.	10.	Formal opening of schools at 10 A. M. *Veni Creator* and Benediction in the Chapel. Reading of class lists in Fenwick Hall. *Schola Brevis.*
Mon.,	Sept.	14.	Seniors return.
Wed.,	Sept.	16.	A. M., Reading of Rules in Fenwick Hall.
Sun.,	Sept.	20.	First meeting of the sodalities.
Wed.,	Sept.	23.	First meeting of the debating societies.
Wed.,	Oct.	7.	Marks for September close.
Sat.,	Oct.	10.	Reading of monthly marks.
Mon.,	Oct.	12.	Columbus Day; holiday.
Mon.,	Oct.	19-21	(incl.) Annual Retreat.
Thur.,	Oct.	22.	Retreat holiday.
Mon.,	Nov.	2.	Commemoration of All Souls.
Wed.,	Nov.	4.	Marks for October close.
Sat.,	Nov.	7.	Reading of monthly marks.
Thur.,	Nov.	26.	Thanksgiving; holiday. No class from Nov. 25, noon, until Nov. 27, noon.
Sat.,	Dec.	5.	Marks for November close.
Tues.,	Dec.	8.	Immaculate Conception; holy day.
Wed.,	Dec.	9.	Reading of monthly marks.
Wed.,	Dec.	23.	Christmas recess begins at noon.

1915

Sun.,	Jan.	3.	Christmas recess ends for all except Seniors.
Mon.,	Jan.	4.	Christmas recess ends for Seniors.
Mon.,	Jan.	4-6.	(incl.) Written examinations in Languages.
Fri.,	Jan.	15.	Written examinations in English Literature, History and Evidences of Religion.
Sat.,	Jan.	16.	Written examinations in Mathematics and Science.
Mon.,	Jan.	18-27	(incl.) Oral Examinations in Languages.
Thur.,	Jan.	28.	Mid-year holiday.
Fri.,	Jan.	29.	Reading of examination marks at 9 A. M., followed by *Schola Brevis.*
Sat.,	Jan.	30.	Second term begins.
Sat.,	Feb.	6.	Reading of Rules in Fenwick Hall.
Wed.,	Feb.	17.	Ash Wednesday; no class first hour A. M.
Sat.,	Feb.	27.	Marks close for February.
Wed.,	Mar.	3.	Reading of monthly marks.
Wed.,	Mar.	24.	Marks close for March.
Sat.,	Mar.	27.	Reading of monthly marks.
Mon.,	Mar.	29.	Announcement of subjects for prize essays.
Wed.,	Mar.	31.	Easter recess begins at noon.
Thur.,	Apr.	8.	Easter recess ends for all except Seniors.
Fri.,	Apr.	9.	Easter recess ends for Seniors.
Fri.,	Apr.	9-10	Class tests for April marks.
Wed.,	Apr.	28.	Marks close for April.
Sat.,	May	1.	Reading of monthly marks.
Sun.,	May	2.	First of Six Sundays in honor of St. Aloysius.
Wed.,	May	5.	B. J. F. Debate at 8 P. M.
Sat.,	May	8.	Time expires for prize essays.
Wed.,	May	12.	Philomathic Debate at 8 P. M.
Thur.,	May	13.	Ascension Day; holy day.
Fri.,	May	14.	Preliminary oratorical contest for Seniors and Juniors.
Wed.,	May	19.	Preliminary elocution contest for Sophomores and Freshmen.
Wed.,	May	26.	Oratorical and elocution contests at 8 P. M. Last test paper for Seniors, on the day of the last regular lecture in each course.
Fri.,	May	28.	Last paper in Philosophy for Seniors and Juniors.
Tues.,	June	1.	Juniors' oral examination in Philosophy begins.
Wed.,	June	2-4	(incl.) Seniors' retreat.
Sat.,	June	5.	Seniors' holiday. Marks close for the year. Examinations in Evidences.
Sun.,	June	6.	Baccalaureate sermon at 8 P. M.
Mon.,	June	7.	Seniors' oral examination in Philosophy begins.
Mon.,	June	7-9	(incl.) Written examinations in Languages. Juniors' last paper in Physics.
Thur.,	June	10.	Examinations in History, English Literature and Mathematics.
Fri.,	June	11.	Oral examinations in Languages begin. Distribution of Prizes.
Tues.,	June	15.	Alumni Reunion.
Wed.,	June	16.	Commencement.

This view embraces the College Campus, including the baseball field, the football field, with its new steel and concrete grand-stand, and the 220-yards cinder track.

FACULTY AND OFFICERS.

Rev. JOSEPH N. DINAND, S. J.,
President.

Rev. JAMES A. MULLEN, S. J.,
Vice-President, Dean and Prefect of Studies.

Rev. JOHN J. FLEMING, S. J.,
Minister.

Rev. ALBERT R. PETERS, S. J.,
Chaplain.

Rev. JOHN F. LEHY, S. J.,
Treasurer.

Rev. FERNAND A. ROUSSEAU, S. J.,
Prefect of Discipline.

Rev. ROBERT SWICKERATH, S. J.,
Librarian.

COLLEGE.

Rev. EDWARD T. FARRELL, S. J.,
Psychology and Natural Theology; Evidences in Senior Year.

Rev. FRANCIS J. McNIFF, S. J.,
Ethics.

Rev. DANIEL P. A. CROWLEY, S. J.,

Rev. JOHN X. PYNE, S. J.,

Rev. HERBERT J. PARKER, S. J.
Cosmology, Ontology, Major Logic and Dialectics; Evidences in Junior Year.

Rev. THOMAS F. McLOUGHLIN, S. J.,
Cosmology, Ontology, Major Logic and Dialectics.

Rev. ROBERT SWICKERATH, S. J.,
Pedagogy in Senior Year; History in Senior, Junior and Sophomore Years.

Rev. GEORGE L. COYLE, S. J.,
Organic and Analytical Chemistry.

REV. PETER J. SCHWEITZER, S. J.,
History of Philosophy in Senior Year.
Evidences in Junior Year.
History in Freshman Year.

REV. JOHN M. FOX, S. J.,
Political Economy in Senior Year.

REV. FERNAND A. ROUSSEAU, S. J.,
Astronomy, Geology and Mechanics.

CLARENCE E. SHAFFREY, S. J.,
Biology and General Chemistry.

WILLIAM I. McLOUGHLIN, A. B., LLB.,
Principles of Jurisprudence.

REV. PATRICK RAFFERTY, S. J.,
Advanced Physics and Evidences in Sophomore Year.

WILLIAM R. CULLEN, S. J.,
Advanced Physics, Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry.

JOHN P. GALLAGHER, S. J.,
General Chemistry, Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry.

REV. MICHAEL EARLS, S. J.,

REV. FREDERICK W. HEANEY, S. J.,

REV. WILLIAM C. NEVILS, S. J.,

REV. PETER A. OATES,
Latin, Greek, English and Evidences in Sophomore Year.

JOHN F. DUSTON, S. J.,

FERDINAND C. WHEELER, S. J.,
Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore Year.

REV. LOUIS S. WEBER, S. J.,
Latin and Greek in Junior Year.

JOHN J. MORRIS, S. J.,
Greek in Junior Year.

REV. JOHN D. BUTLER, S. J.,

REV. JOHN M. FOX, S. J.,

JOHN F. DOHERTY, S. J.,

GODFREY A. KASPAR, S. J.,

J. WILFRID PARSONS, S. J.,

EDWIN D. SANDERS, S. J.,
Latin, Greek and English in Freshman Year.

REV. JOHN D. BUTLER, S. J.,

REV. JOHN M. FOX, S. J.,
Evidences in Freshman Year.

JOHN F. DOHERTY, S. J.,

MAURICE J. LEAHY, A. B.,
Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry.

REV. LOUIS S. WEBER, S. J.,

GODFREY A. KASPAR, S. J.,

J. WILFRID PARSONS, S. J.,

EDWIN D. SANDERS, S. J.,

MAURICE J. LEAHY, A. B.,
French.

REV. PETER J. SCHWEITZER, S. J.,
German.

REV. FERDINAND C. WHEELER, S. J.,
Elocution in Senior Year.

REV. LOUIS S. WEBER, S. J.,
Elocution in Junior Year.

REV. MICHAEL EARLS, S. J.,

REV. WILLIAM C. NEVILS, S. J.,

JOHN F. DUSTON, S. J.,
Elocution in Sophomore Year.

REV. JOHN C. KEVENEY, S. J.,
Latin and Greek in Special Class.

REV. JOHN D. BUTLER, S. J.,

GODFREY A. KASPAR, S. J.,
Elocution in Freshman Year.

TIMOTHY A. SHEA,
Registrar.

BARTHOLOMEW F. SULLIVAN,
Physical Instructor.

JOSEPH W. O'CONNOR, A. B., M. D.,
Attending Physician.

DENIS F. O'CONNOR, M. D.,
Oculist and Aurist.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

Students may enter at any time during the year, and, on examination, will be assigned to the class for which their prior attainments have fitted them; but it will be found most to the interest of the student to enter on the opening day in September.

Satisfactory testimonials of good conduct will be required from all new students; and from those who come during the school year from other institutions certificates of honorable dismissal will be required.

Candidates for admission to advanced classes must pass a satisfactory examination on all the subjects previously studied by the class which they desire to join.

From certain preparatory schools of established reputation, students are admitted to the Freshman class without examination, upon the principal's assurance that they have completed the required amount of work *along the lines herein prescribed,* and are prepared to enter college. In such cases, however, a detailed statement of the studies successfully completed must accompany the principal's certificate. Such certificate must indicate an advance of four years beyond grammar school studies, and the studies must be *classical*—four years' Latin and, at least, three years' Greek. Our entrance blanks will be sent to candidates on application.

In all other cases, for admission to Freshman class, a successful examination is required in the following subjects. Equivalents in certain subjects will be accepted.

LATIN—(1). Grammar.—The entire Latin Grammar, including a knowledge of all regular syntactical constructions; translation into Latin, at sight, of complex English sentences, entailing the application of rules for relative clauses,

indirect discourse and conditional sentences, etc. Prosody. All the rules for quantity, including increments of nouns and verbs. Application to hexameter and pentameter verse. Scansion of Ovid and Virgil.

(2). Composition.—Translation into Latin of easy continuous prose based on Cæsar and Cicero. This requirement is of very special importance, and great weight will be given to it in the examination. The use of Cicero's Letters, as well as his Orations, as models for the acquirement of Latin idiom, is strongly recommended to those preparing to take this examination.

(3). Authors.—Nepos: Lives of Themistocles, Miltiades, Hannibal. Cæsar: De Bello Gallico, two books. Ovid: Metamorphoses and Tristia, 1000 lines. Cicero: Selected Letters, De Senectute or De Amicitia, two of the Orations against Catiline. Virgil: Bucolics I. and IV.; Georgics, Book IV.; Æneid, two books. For some of these may be substituted Phraedrus, Catullus, Sallust.

GREEK.*—(1). Grammar.—Etymology, complete (including the irregular and defective forms); entire syntax and its application; the Homeric dialect.

(2). Composition.—Translation into Greek of simple English sentences based on Xeonophon's Anabasis.

(3). Authors.—Xenophon's Anabasis, Books I, II, III and IV. Homer, Iliad, Books I, II and VI. For the Anabasis may be substituted Xenophon's Cyropædia, Memorabilia or Hellenica.

N. B.—In assigning the matter above, the purpose of the Faculty is, on the one hand, not to insist on quantity, and, on

*Should a candidate, otherwise qualified, be unable to meet the requirements in Greek, he may take elementary Greek in his Freshman year and finish the Greek course before graduation.

the other hand, not to accept the mere reading of a stated amount of assigned authors as sufficient preparation for college. In the discussion of the classic authors, both Greek and Latin, the candidate must be prepared to give a complete grammatical analysis of every word, phrase and sentence, and to point out exceptional idioms, and must be informed on the chief points of collateral erudition connected with the text.

ENGLISH.—Higher Grammar.—The candidate must be prepared on the matter contained in Davidson and Alcock's "English Grammar and Analysis," Nichol's Composition, Scott-Denny's Composition-Rhetoric, Coppen's Introduction to Rhetoric, or some equivalent works.

Composition—A brief prose composition will be required, evidencing proficiency in narrative and critical writing. This exercise will be based on books and authors assigned for reading and study. Questions will be asked as to the subject-matter, method of treatment, structure and style of these books. Fair penmanship and accurate spelling will be considered as essential preliminary requirements.

The authors assigned for 1914-1915 are: Coleridge, The Ancient Mariner; Tennyson, Holy Grail and Morte d'Arthur; Addison's Sir Roger de Coverley; *Macaulay, Essays on Milton and Addison; *Milton, Minor Poems; *Shakespeare, Macbeth or Merchant of Venice; *Burke on Conciliation; Lowell, The Vision of Sir Launfal, Newman's Callista.

A careful study of the works marked thus * (subject-matter, form and structure) will be exacted; a general acquaintance with the other assigned books will be sufficient.

N. B.—*The Uniform College Entrance Requirements in English for* 1914 *will be accepted, as will any fair equivalent work in this department.*

HISTORY.—The History of the Oriental Nations, of Greece,

Rome and England; Montgomery's History of the United States, or some equivalent. Elements of Civics.

MATHEMATICS.—Elementary and Higher Algebra; Geometry, plane and solid.—Wentworth's Complete Algebra and Wentworth's Geometry, or works of equal grade.

MODERN LANGUAGES.—The elements of grammar, including the irregular verbs; translation into English, at sight, of simple prose; grammatical analysis. One modern language, other than English, is required, preferably French or German. In case a candidate should not be prepared to meet this requirement, he will be obliged to follow an elementary course in either French or German during his Freshman year.

SPECIAL STUDENTS

As indicated on the Time Schedule of Recitations, provision is made for special students, who may lack some of the requirements for *unconditional* entrance to any regular class. In special classes, the deficiency in Greek or Latin, or both, is remedied during the first year, or the first term, according to the previous preparation of the student and his coöperation with his instructors. To be registered as a *special student in the College department,* one must be a High School graduate and must be able to follow regular college courses for the majority of his recitation hours. Information about such special classes may be obtained by communicating with the Prefect of Studies.

In some exceptional cases, special students are allowed to discontinue or omit a prescribed study, but with the express understanding that they thus cease to be candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Such students are classified as "out of course."

TERMS

Payments half-yearly in advance.

RESIDENT STUDENTS.

Tuition, per annum	$ 80 00
Board and Lodging, including washing and mending linen, per annum	200 00
Furnished room and attendance, per annum:	
Single rooms, O'Kane Building and Annex	80 00
Alumni Hall	100 00
Double rooms, O'Kane Building and Annex, $90.00 each	45 00
Alumni Hall $120 00....each	60 00

When engaging private rooms, students must make a deposit of five dollars as security against damage to room or furniture. No room will be *reserved* until this deposit is made.

NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS.

Tuition .....per annum..	$ 80 00
Tuition and Dinner .....per annum..	150 00
Library and Reading Room Fee .....per annum..	2 00

ADDITIONAL EXPENSES.

Use of Apparatus for Physics or Chemistry, per annum..	$ 10 00
Graduation fee	10 00
Science students, deposit for breakage, per annum..	5 00
Athletic fee	10 00

All charges must be paid half-yearly in advance. If payment is deferred without a satisfactory understanding with the President, the latter is directed by the Trustees to remove the students in question from the institution. No student will be admitted to the final examination for graduation if any bills remain unpaid.

FITTING SCHOOLS

Among the preparatory schools referred to on page 10, which have prepared or are now preparing students for entrance to our Freshman class, may be mentioned the following:

In Massachusetts—Adams, Attleboro, Ayer, Beverly, Blackstone, Boston Latin, Bridgewater, Brockton, Brookfield, Charlton, Chicopee, Clinton, Concord Preparatory, Conway, Dalton, Danvers, Dean Academy, Drury Academy, Dummer Academy, Fall River, Fitchburg, Gardner, Gloucester, Grafton, Great Barrington (High and Halleck), Greenfield, Hadley (Hopkins Academy), Hardwick, Haverhill (St. James' and High), Hinsdale, Holden, Holyoke (Rosary and High), Hopkinton, Housatonic (Searle), Hudson, Ipswich (Manning), Lawrence, Lee, Leicester, Lenox, Leominster, Lowell, Lynn (Classical), Malden, Mansfield, Marlboro, Maynard, Medford, Medfield, Melrose, Milford (St. Mary's and High), Millbury, Millis, Munson, Natick, New Bedford (Holy Family and High), Newburyport, Newton, North Adams (St. Joseph's and Drury), Northampton, Northbridge, North Brookfield, North Easton (Oliver Ames), Oxford, Palmer, Phillips-Andover, Pittsfield (St. Joseph's and High), Plymouth, Roxbury, Rutland, Saugus, Shrewsbury, Somerville, South Boston, Southbridge (St. Mary's), Spencer, Springfield (Cathedral and High), Stoughton, Taunton, Turner's Falls, Uxbridge, Wakefield, Ware, Warren, Webster (St. Louis' and High), Westboro, Westfield, West Springfield, Williston Academy, Winchendon, Worcester (Classical, South, English, Evening, St. John's and Sacred Heart Academy), also the High School Department of Boston College.

In New York—Albany (St. John's and Normal), Amsterdam (St. Mary's), Auburn, Batavia, Binghamton (St. Joseph's), Boonville, Brooklyn, Champlain, Chateaugay, Cohoes, Corning (Academy and High), Dansville, Glens Falls (St.

Mary's), Hoosick Falls (St. Mary's Academy), Hudson, Ithaca, Jamesville (Academy), Johnstown, Keeseville, Le Roy, Lowville, New Rochelle, New York (Loyola), Oneida, Owego (Academy), Penn Yan (Academy), Poughkeepsie, Port Henry, Rensselaer, Rochester (Cathedral), Rome (St. Aloysius), Schenectady (St. John's), Troy (La Salle Institute, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Peter's), Syracuse (Central), Utica, Waverly, Watervliet (Academy), Wellsville, and the Preparatory Departments of Canisius College, Buffalo, and St. Francis Xavier's College, New York.

In Connecticut—Ansonia, Bridgeport, Bristol, Colchester (Bacon Academy), Danbury, Deep River, Derby, East Hartford, Greenwich, Hartford (High and St. Thomas'), Meriden, Naugatuck, New Britain, New Haven, New London (Bulkeley), New Milford, Norwich, South Manchester, Stamford, Thomaston, Thompsonville, Torrington, Unionville, Washington Depot (The Gunnery), Waterbury (Crosby), Watertown, Windsor Locks (St. Mary's and High).

In Pennsylvania—Carbondale, East Stroudsburg (State Normal), Greensburg, Hawley, Lansford, Newport, Philadelphia, Pittston (St. Cecelia's), Reading, Scranton (St. Thomas), Shamokin, Shenandoah (St. Mary's), Susquehanna (Laurel Hill), Wilkes-Barre (St. Mary's and High), and the Preparatory Departments of St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, and Holy Ghost College, Pittsburg.

In Rhode Island—Cumberland, Harrisville, Burrellville, Newport (St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's, Rogers and High), Pawtucket, Providence (Classical, English and La Salle), Rumford, South Kingston, Woonsocket.

In Maine—Bangor, Camden, Eastport, Houlton, Lewiston, Madison, Millinocket, Patten (Ricker Institute), Portland (Westbrook and High), So. Berwick, Van Buren (St. Mary's), Waterville (Coburn Institute).

In Vermont—Bellows Falls, Brandon, Burlington, Fair Ha-

ven, Johnson, Middlebury, South Royalton, Rutland and St. Michael's, Winooski.

In New Jersey—Englewood, Elizabeth, Newark (St. Benedict's), Plainfield, Red Bank (State Model School), and the Preparatory Departments of Seton Hall College and St. Peter's College.

In New Hampshire—Berlin, Dover, Hampstead, Laconia (Ashland), Littleton, Nashua, Newmarket, Rochester and the Preparatory Department of St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

In Ohio—Akron (St. Vincent's), Canton, Cincinnati (St. Xavier's), Columbus (St. Patrick's and Aquinas), Lancaster (St. Mary's), New Lexington, Youngstown.

To these may be added Peoria, Ill. (Spalding Institute), Crookston, Minn., Nashville, Tenn., Jamaica, W. I. (St. George's), and the Preparatory Departments of Columbia University, Portland, Ore., Georgetown University and Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C., Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis., Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Sacred Heart College, Denver, Colo., St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., St. Bonaventure's, Alleghany, N. Y., St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Laurent, Loyola, and St. Mary's, Montreal, St. Michael's, Ottawa, Savannah, Ga., (St. Benedict's), St. Mary's, Kansas, and Twin Falls, Idaho.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

For the convenience of students who contemplate taking examinations for entrance to the College or competing in scholarship examinations, we reproduce on the following pages the exact papers set before candidates in various scholarship examinations. Knowledge of French or German was tested in an oral examination.

Entrance Examination

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP

September 2, 1914

LATIN COMPOSITION

1. Cæsar commanded the Helvetians, who had sent ambassadors concerning surrender, to await his coming in the place in which they then were. Cæsar, because he dared not trust himself to the Gauls, demanded that they should send hostages. While these were being collected, about six thousand men set out from the camp of the Helvetians in the early part of the night and crossed the Rhine.

2. There was no doubt that the Gauls were men of great valor, and there was no one among them who was not ready to die for his country. The spies informed Cæsar that the enemy would cross the Rhine during the night and give him battle at daybreak.

Entrance Examination

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP

September 2, 1914

GREEK COMPOSITION

1. In Tarsus was the palace of the king, and through the midst of the city flowed a river, Cydnus by name, of two plethra in breadth. The king gave many leaders to the Mysians, and said that he would give the soldiers ten thousand darics if they would go against his enemies, for he knew that Cyrus happened to be across the river.

2. The station was already near where they intended to halt, when a Persian appeared, riding at full speed. He cried out to all whom he met that Cyrus was approaching with a large army, and that if Cyrus conquered in this battle, he would cross the river and attack their friends.

Entrance Examination

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP

September 2, 1914

LATIN TRANSLATION

(a) Recognosce tandem mecum noctem illam superiorem; jam intelliges multò me vigilare acriùs ad salutem, quàm te ad perniciem, reipublicae. Dico te priori nocte venisse inter falcarios (non agam obscurè) in M. Laecae domum; convenisse eòdem complures ejusdem amentiae scelerisque socios. Num negare audes? Quid taces? convincam, si negas: video enim esse hîc in senatu quosdam, qui tecum unâ fuêre.

(b) Illi indignantes magno cum murmure montis
circum claustra fremunt; celsa sedet Aeolus arce
sceptra tenens, mollitque animos et temperat iras.
Ni faciat, maria ac terras caelumque profundum
quippe ferant rapidi secum verrantque per auras.
Sed pater omnipotens speluncis abdidit atris,
hoc metuens, molemque et montis insuper altos
imposuit, regemque dedit, qui foedere certo
et premere et laxas sciret dare iussus habenas.

1. Translate the above passages into idiomatic English.
2. Parse the following:

   (a) *recognosce*
   agam
   taces
   fuere
   (b) *fremunt*
   mollit
   verrant
   sciret

3. Scan (b) first three lines, marking feet, quantity of vowels, and caesuras, making comments on all *exceptions* to general laws of Prosody and Hexameter verse.
4. What figures in (b) *mollitque animos, laxas habenas dare?*

Entrance Examination

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP

September 2, 1914

GREEK TRANSLATION

(a) ὅμως ὁ Κλέαρχος οὐκ ἤθελεν ἀπο-σπάσαι ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ τὸ δεξιὸν κέρας, φοβούμενος μὴ κυκλωθείη ἑκατέρωθεν, τῷ δὲ Κύρῳ ἀπ-εκρίνατο ὅτι αὐτῷ μέλοι ὅπως καλῶς ἔχοι. καὶ ἐν τούτῳ τῷ καιρῷ τὸ μὲν βαρβαρικὸν στράτευμα ὁμαλῶς προ-ῄει, τὸ δὲ Ἑλληνικὸν ἔτι ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ μένον συν-ετάττετο ἐκ τῶν ἔτι προσ-ιόντων.

(b) Αὐτὰρ ὁ μήνιε, νηυσὶ παρήμενος ὠκυπόροισιν,
Διογενὴς Πηλέος υἱός, πόδας ὠκὺς Ἀχιλλεύς·
οὔτε ποτ' εἰς ἀγορὴν πωλέσκετο κυδιάνειραν,
οὔτε ποτ' ἐς πόλεμον· ἀλλὰ φθινύθεδκε φίλον κῆρ,
αὖθι μένων, ποθέεσκε δ' ἀϋτήν τε πτόλεμόν τε.
Ἀλλ' ὅτε δή ῥ' ἐκ τοῖο δυωδεκάτη γένετ' ἠώς,
καὶ τότε δὴ πρὸς Ὄλυμπον ἴσαν θεοὶ αἰὲν ἐόντες
πάντες ἅμα, Ζεὺς δ' ἦρχε. Θέτις δ' οὐ λήθετ' ἐφετμέων
παιδὸς ἑοῦ, ἀλλ' ἥγ' ἀνεδύσατο κῦμα θαλάσσης,
ἠερίη δ' ἀνέβη μέγαν οὐρανὸν Οὔλυμπόν τε·
εὗρεν δ' εὐρύοπα Κρονίδην ἄτερ ἥμενον ἄλλων,
ἀκροτάτῃ κορυφῇ πολυδειράδος Οὐλύμποιο.

1. Translate the above passages into idiomatic English.
2. Parse the following:
   (a) ἀπο-σπάσαι, κυκλωθείη, ἀπεκρίνατο, προῄει, συνεττάτετο.
   (b) πωλέσκετο, φθινύθεδκε, ἦρχε, ἀνεδύσατο, εὗρεν.
3. Who was Πηλέυς? θέτις?
4. Give the attic form of ποθέεσκε,

Entrance Examination

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP

September 3, 1914

ENGLISH

1. Define a *paragraph* and give briefly the laws and means of development of *paragraphs.* Define *metaphor, personification, synecdoche, metonomy and litotes.*

2. Give a brief sketch of the life of Shakespeare, with the names of his principal works. What was the state of English literature in his time?

3. Give the titles of two works by each of the following: Wordsworth, De Quincey, Thackeray, Newman, Tennyson, Scott.

4. Give the author of each of the following and a brief sketch of one: *Vision of Sir Launfal, Snowbound, Tanglewood Tales, Modern Painters.*

5. Give the principles on which you would judge of the excellence of a novel.

6. What are the three periods of Milton's literary career? Give the chief works produced in each period and state some of their characteristics.

7. Write an essay of not less than two hundred words on one of the following subjects: *The Story of the Holy Grail, Silas Marner, The Deserted Village, Lycidas, Macbeth.*

Entrance Examination

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP

September 3, 1914

HISTORY AND CIVICS

1. Describe the condition of Athens both at the beginning and at the close of the Peloponnesian war.
2. Sketch the history of the Aetolian league.
3. Give an account of the Roman provinces and their government.
4. What gave rise to the contest between Cæsar and Pompey, and what was the result?
5. Give a sketch of the English Reformation in the reign of Henry VIII.
6. What was the cause of the Crimean War? What part did England take in this war?
7. What were the causes of the war of 1812 between England and the United States? What were the terms of peace?
8. Give a brief account of the Ashburton treaty.
9. Name the principal administrative officers of a state and give a short account of the duties of each.
10. Give a brief account of the Federal Judicial System.

Entrance Examination

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP

September 3, 1914

MATHEMATICS

ALGEBRA

1. Factor: $(x^2-x-6)(x^2-x-20)$.

2. Solve the equation: $\frac{7}{x-1} = \frac{6x+1}{x+1} - \frac{3(1+2x^2)}{(x-2)(x-3)}$

3. Extract the square root of:
$$8x^4y^2+x^6+10x^4-20x^3-4x^5-24x+16$$

4. Solve the equations: $10x^2+15xy=3ab-2a^2$
$10y^2+15xy=3ab-2b^2$

PLANE GEOMETRY

1. Define *tangent, secant, diagonal, polygon and perimeter.*

2. Prove that two triangles are equal in all respects if they have the three sides of one respectively equal to the three sides of the other.

3. Prove that the areas of any two rectangles are to each other as the product of their bases and altitudes.

4. Prove that a circle may be circumscribed about any regular polygon.

BRIDGE ENTRANCE
SOUTH END
APPROACH TO
ALUMNI HALL
TENNIS COURT
FROM N.W. CORNER

CLASS REGISTER—1914-1915.

* Indicates "Out of Course."

SENIOR.

Atkinson, Francis X.....Somerville, Mass.
Barry, Francis E.....Milford, Mass.
Blais, Henry J., Jr.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Bowen, Roger C.....Southwest P. O., Pa.
Brennan, Christopher J.....Providence, R. I.
Broderick, Thomas J.....Ipswich, Mass.
Cahill, Francis M.....Worcester, Mass.
Carney, Frederick L.....Cherry Valley, Mass.
Casey, William L.....Portland, Me.
Coleman, George V.....Providence, R. I.
Colton, Edwin F.....East Lynn, Mass.
Conlin, James F.....Worcester, Mass.
Connolly, Paul A.....Worcester, Mass.
Connors, Raymond E.....Providence, R. I.
Coonan, Walter F.....Worcester, Mass.
Costello, Edward J.....Lawrence, Mass.
Cotter, Cornelius G.....Mattapan, Mass.
Coyle, Louis A.....Columbus, Ohio.
Crotty, Martin F. .....Worcester, Mass.
Crowley, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Cummings, D. Murray.....Lowell, Mass.
Cunningham, Leo J. .....Glens Falls, N. Y.
Curran, Thomas F.....Adams, Mass.
Deery, James A.....Worcester, Mass.

Dever, William E.....Brandon, Vt.
Donoghue, Daniel A.....Worcester, Mass.
Donovan, Eugene J.....Lowell, Mass.
Duffy, James J.....Webster, Mass.
Evans, John S.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Fagan, Joseph G. .....Waterbury, Conn.
Feeney, Edward S.....Brockton, Mass.
Feeney, Joseph E.....Portland, Me.
Fleming, John P.....Lawrence, Mass.
Garstka, Francis C.....Chicopee, Mass.
Gillen, Frederick J.....Lawrence, Mass.
Giordano, Joseph F.....Jersey City, N. J.
Gleason, Frank G.....Worcester, Mass.
Haley, Dennis C.....Warren, Mass.
Haley, Walter E.....Portland, Me.
Hannigan, John B.....Worcester, Mass.
Harder, Albert J.....Westville, Conn.
Hogan, John M.....Watertown, N. Y.
Holloway, Francis J.....Worcester, Mass.
Horgan, Daniel E.....Three Rivers, Mass.
Hughes, John D.....Worcester, Mass.
Hussey, Patrick F.....Worcester, Mass.
Kelley, Charles A.....Cranston, R. I.
Kelley, Harold D.....Worcester, Mass.
Lahey, Francis M.....Worcester, Mass.
Lane, J. Alfred F.....Chicopee, Mass.
Lee, Bernard F.....Natick, Mass.
*Long, Thomas P. .....North Easton, Mass.
Madden, Alfred L.....Troy, N. Y.
Manning, Henry E.....Worcester, Mass.
McCabe, Thomas J.....Boston, Mass.
McCarthy, Jerome F.....Rome, N. Y.
McClusky, William E.....Syracuse, N. Y.
McDonald, Irving T.....Springfield, Mass.
McGuinn, James J.....Worcester, Mass.

McGuire, William B. .....Westbrook, Me.
McNamara, Joseph A.....Fair Haven, Vt.
Morrissey, Edward M.....North Adams, Mass.
Mountain, Harold E.....Gardner, Mass.
Mullahy, Thomas F.....Lee, Mass.
Mullen, Walter J.....Newton, Mass.
Murphy, George P.....Worcester, Mass.
Murray, John E.....Worcester, Mass.
*Murray, Robert F.....E. Lansdowne, Pa.
O'Connor, Daniel F.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connor, Michael J. .....Providence, R. I.
O'Grady, Augustine B.....Florence, Mass.
O'Leary, John B.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Neill, Cornelius J.....Portland, Me.
Power, Francis W.....Worcester, Mass.
Quinn, Francis R.....Worcester, Mass.
Quirk, Thomas J.....Milford, Mass.
Reardon, William J. A.....Lowell, Mass.
Rice, James J.....Revere, Mass.
Roche, James W.....New Britain, Conn.
Scanlon, Edward J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Shea, John F.....Ashton, R. I.
Smith, W. Russell .....Taunton, Mass.
Smyth, Bernard A.....Omaha, Neb.
Sullivan, Daniel J. .....Lawrence, Mass.
Tierney, Thomas A.....Scranton, Pa.
Wagener, Paul W.....Canton, Ohio.
Walsh, Henry C.....Worcester, Mass.
Walsh, William S.....Roslindale, Mass.
Welsh, Martin J.....Worcester, Mass.

JUNIOR A.

Allen, William J.....Orange, N. J.
Brannagan, Francis W.....Jersey City, N. J.
Carney, Frederick G.....Springfield, Mass.

Clarke, George F.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Coughlan, Edward L.....Portland, Me.
Coveney, Charles F.....South Boston, Mass.
Coyne, John D.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Dannemiller, James B.....Akron, Ohio.
Dillon, Thomas B.....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Engstrom, John H.....Worcester, Mass.
Finn, Alfred L. .....Waterbury, Conn.
Fitzgerald, Frederick E.....Worcester, Mass.
Fleming, Walter J. F.....Worcester, Mass.
Gendreau, Walter J.....Gilbertville, Mass.
Grandfield, John M.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Kennedy, Raymond J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Lachapelle, Sylva C.....Worcester, Mass.
Laflin, Francis J.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Larkin, Raymond E.....Carbondale, Pa.
Murphy, Charles F. .....South Boston, Mass.
Murphy, John M.....Fall River, Mass.
Power, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Quinn, Andrew P.....Newport, R. I.
Rice, William H.....Revere, Mass.
Riley, Joseph P.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Shea, William D.....Worcester, Mass.
Sheehan, John D.....Worcester, Mass.

JUNIOR B.

Burke, Harry M.....Clinton, Mass.
Cunningham, Harold D.....Boston, Mass.
Donohue, Florence J.....Worcester, Mass.
Dwyer, D. Raymond.....Waterbury, Conn.
Finn, Thomas F.....Holyoke, Mass.
Griffin, John W.....Watertown, N. Y.
Heaphy, William A. .....Lee, Mass.
Higgins, Joseph T.....Worcester, Mass.
Kelly, Edward L.....Hartford, Conn.

La Plante, Leo H. .....Worcester, Mass.
Lynch, Edward A. .....Leominster, Mass.
Madden, Francis A.....Clinton, Mass.
Mahan, James E.....Lee, Mass.
Mahon, Raymond T.....Edgewood, R. I.
Manion, John M.....Plymouth, Mass.
McCadden, Joseph J.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
McCarthy, Joseph A.....Providence, R. I.
McGraw, Leon D.....Pittsfield, Mass.
McNamee, Gerard.....Atlantic City, N. J.
Michaud, Peter P.....Frenchville, Me.
Murphy, Arthur J.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connor, Harold C.....Worcester, Mass.
Peck, William R.....Holyoke, Mass.
Prince, Paul B.....Webster, Mass.
Pronovost, Pierre F.....Naugatuck, Conn.
Sullivan, Edward C.....Worcester, Mass.
Towey, Francis W. .....Jersey City, N. J.
Whalen, Patrick J. .....Troy, N. Y.

JUNIOR C.

Bader, George B.....Wash'ton Depot, Conn.
Brackley, James H.....North Adams, Mass.
Cahill, Joseph E.....Kingston, N. Y.
Caldon, John J.....W. Springfield, Mass.
Carrigan, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
Comba, John F.....Milford, Mass.
Cullen, Frank P.....Plainfield, N. J.
Daly, Joseph T.....Springfield, Mass.
Deeley, Harold G.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Donoghue, James J., Jr.....Springfield, Mass.
Ducharme, Joseph N.....Millbury, Mass.
Duggan, F. de Sales.....Worcester, Mass.
Fitzgerald, Dennis A.....Elizabeth, N. J.
Garvey, Edmund F. R.....Worcester, Mass.

Grady, George V.....Waterbury, Conn.
Howard, Michael F.....No. Brookfield, Mass.
Judge, Alden L.....Worcester, Mass.
Keane, John F.....Milford, Mass.
Kelley, Michael J.....Worcester, Mass.
McCullough, F. Howard.....Holyoke, Mass.
McGlynn, John R. .....Nashua, N. H.
McMahon, James J.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
McMahon, J. Joseph .....Windsor Locks, Conn.
Mooney, Richard A.....Worcester, Mass.
Murphy, Basil B.....Englewood, N. J.
Murphy, James B.....Chicopee, Mass.
Norton, Claude W.....Housatonic, Mass.
O'Connell, Howard W.....Holyoke, Mass.
O'Keefe, Robert R.....Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Shea, Thomas F.....Norwich, Conn.
Stanton, William P.....Worcester, Mass.
Vaughan, John J.....Scranton, Pa.

JUNIOR D.

Brawley, Edward M., Jr.....Medford, Mass.
Broderick, Don E.....Troy, N. Y.
Burns, George P.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Carroll, Harry A.....Providence, R. I.
Cogan, Arthur B.....Stoneham, Mass.
Crowley, Francis M.....Worcester, Mass.
Cummings, John J., Jr.....Lawrence, Mass.
Day, Thomas E.....Worcester, Mass.
Dolan, Frank M.....Adams, Mass.
Doyle, W. Frank.....Leominster, Mass.
Farley, James S.....Roxbury, Mass.
Flynn, Harold F.....Woonsocket, R. I.
Gilrain, James P.....Worcester, Mass.
Hennessey, John R.....Ware, Mass.
Hughes, Joseph M.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Hurd, Leo F. .....Corning, N. Y.
Kemp, Francis J., Jr.....LeRoy, N. Y.
Kenary, Robert A.....Cherry Valley, Mass.
King, John F., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
Landry, Benedict B.....Bristol, Conn.
Larkin, Paul W.....Worcester, Mass.
Lynd, Joseph C.....Central Falls, R. I.
McCabe, Edwin F.....Blackstone, Mass.
McDermott, Joseph E.....Cherry Valley, Mass.
McKenna, George E.....Leicester, Mass.
McLean, Thomas J. .....Attleboro Falls, Mass.
Monahan, Francis A.....Rochdale, Mass.
Moran, James B.....Nashua, N. H.
Murphy, Joseph E.....Dorchester, Mass.
O'Brien, J. Aloysius.....Hudson, Mass.
Powers, Francis A.....Cherry Valley, Mass.
Reilly, William E.....Taunton, Mass.
Ruddy, Jerome A. .....Scranton, Pa.
Shaughnessy, John J.....Watertown, N. Y.

SOPHOMORE A.

Bates, Nicholas E. .....New Rochelle, N. Y.
Costello, John A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Curley, John W.....Fall River, Mass.
Duffy, Gregory O.....New York, N. Y.
Duffy, William J.....Fall River, Mass.
Foran, William A.....Worcester, Mass.
Hannon, Joseph B.....Waterbury, Conn.
Hickey, Francis M.....Worcester, Mass.
Kean, Joseph H.....Manchester, N. H.
Kelly, Andrew B.....New York, N. Y.
Klenk, W. Clifford.....New York, N. Y.
Lafreniere, Edgar J.....Allenton, R. I.
Magnant, Joseph E.....Hamilton, R. I.
Manning, John J.....Fall River, Mass.

McLinden, Daniel J.....Providence, R. I.
McNamara, John J.....Lowell, Mass.
Michaud, Arthur M.....Frenchville, Me.
Moriarty, William T.....Holyoke, Mass.
Regan, Harold J.....Somerset, Mass.
Roesch, George F., Jr.....Munroe, N. Y.
Starrs, George T.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Talaska, Walter P. .....Rochester, N. Y.
Whalen, Joseph F.....Worcester, Mass.
Winston, Henry E.....Lynn, Mass.

SOPHOMORE B.

Bourdon, Edgar C.....Leominster, Mass.
Cook, Edward P.....Quincy, Mass.
Curtin, John W.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Dumphy, John J.....Springfield, Mass.
Dunphy, Fabian S.....Newport, R. I.
Horgan, Denis W.....New York, N. Y.
Joyce, William K.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Madden, John A. .....South Boston, Mass.
McCarthy, James A.....Worcester, Mass.
McPartland, Francis M.....Worcester, Mass.
Mahoney, Robert H.....Norwich, Conn.
Morrill, Harry J.....Milford, Mass.
Murphy, Cornelius E.....Malden, Mass.
Murphy, Francis H.....Stamford, Conn.
O'Connell, Thomas E.....Washington, D. C.
O'Leary, Clement E.....Brockton, Mass.
Powderly, Albert G.....Randolph, Mass.
Quinlan, Joseph P.....Hyde Park, Mass.
Shea, Francis X.....Everett, Mass.
Sullivan, Daniel J.....Fall River, Mass.
Zimmerman, Gerard M.....Buffalo, N. Y.

SOPHOMORE C.

Bayle, J. Henri .....Denver, Colo.
Blanchet, Raphael F.....South Orange, N. J.
Bulger, John F.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Champagne, Henry J.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Dolan, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
Dolan, Michael P.....Worcester, Mass.
Donohue, Joseph T.....Worcester, Mass.
Duffy, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Feeney, Victor D. .....Portland, Me.
Flynn, Peter F.....Worcester, Mass.
Goddard, Raymond B.....Spencer, Mass.
Graney, Paul C.....Auburn, N. Y.
Hagerty, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Hehir, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
Higgins, John M.....Wellsville, N. Y.
Horan, Francis J. .....Denver, Colo.
Hunt, Martin A.....Dedham, Mass.
Mahan, Joseph A.....Akron, Ohio.
Manning, J. Harold.....Scranton, Pa.
Mara, Francis J. .....Worcester, Mass.
McAdams, Charles N.....Syracuse, N. Y.
McAniff, Philip F.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Mooney, Richard H., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Brien, Joseph H.....Colchester, Conn.
O'Brien, Thomas F.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Neil, Cyril F.....Akron, Ohio.
Quirk, Maurice A.....Fall River, Mass.
Travis, James L.....Waterbury, Conn.
Whalen, James B.....Manchester, N. H.

SOPHOMORE D.

Boland, William P.....No. Brookfield, Mass.
Connors, John E.....Fall River, Mass.
Daley, Timothy J. .....Waterbury, Conn.

Delaney, John B.....Waterbury, Conn.
Dougherty, James J.....North Adams, Mass.
Fynn, George F.....Rumford, R. I.
Généreux, Joseph L.....Webster, Mass.
Gilleran, James P.....Harrisville, R. I.
Hagerty, John F., Jr.....Nashua, N. H.
Harty, William J., Jr.....Savannah, Ga.
Holland, John T.....Worcester, Mass.
Knoll, Leo G.....Nanticoke, Pa.
Linnehan, Edward H. .....Pittsfield, Mass.
McElwee, James F.....Peoria, Ill.
McLean, Leo A.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Mitchell, John J.....Clinton, Mass.
Mulvey, Joseph A.....Lawrence, Mass.
O'Brien, John C. .....Gouverneur, N. Y.
O'Connell, William L.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Sullivan, Timothy J., Jr.....Andover, Mass.
Russell, Edward J.....Hinsdale, Mass.
Ryan, William J.....Hinsdale, Mass.
Todarelli, Thomas J.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

SOPHOMORE E.

Brophy, Vincent A. .....Worcester, Mass.
Carmody, Raymond L.....Springfield, Mass.
Curran, Joseph L.....Hawley, Pa.
Dillon, Joseph T. .....New York, N. Y.
Driscoll, John T. .....Portland, Ore.
Dunphy, John J., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
Fahey, John J.....Clinton, Mass.
Gibbons, Joseph A.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Gorman, Donald P.....Jamesville, N. Y.
Hanlon, William A.....Adams, Mass.
Henry, Robert T.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Henzel, Norbert J.....Albany, N. Y.
Kelly, Francis J.....Gt. Barrington, Mass.

Lawlor, Matthew J.....Binghamton, N. Y.
Leahy, Walter L. .....Worcester, Mass.
Loughlin, Eugene S. ....Greenwich, Conn.
McGrath, Archibald F.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
McQuade, Thomas H.....Providence, R. I.
Moran, Augustine J. .....Springfield, Mass.
Moran, John F.....Lowell, Mass.
O'Brien, James R.....Pittsfield, Mass.
O'Shea, Luke M.....Deep River, Conn.
Ryan, Paul G. .....Leominster, Mass.
Tiffany, Lansing K.....Inlet, N. Y.

SOPHOMORE F.

Bergin, Joseph M. .....Adams, Mass.
Cain, Joseph F.....Greenfield, Mass.
Callan, William V.....Worcester, Mass.
Cannon, James E. .....Windsor Locks, Conn.
Carigg, Paul D.....Owego, N. Y.
Connors, John J.....Medfield, Mass.
Coughlin, Charles B.....Watertown, N. Y.
Donahue, Aloysius J. .....North Grafton, Mass
Drohan, William E.....Whitinsville, Mass.
Dufort, Leo J.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Duggan, Walter E.....Whitinsville, Mass.
Feeney, Daniel J.....Portland, Me.
Flynn, William J. .....Fall River, Mass.
Fusaro, Nunziato.....Worcester, Mass.
Geoghan, Vincent J.....Ansonia, Conn.
Halpin, Thomas F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Hammill, Theodore F.....Hudson, Mass.
*Killorin, George W., Jr.....Wakefield, Mass.
Lebling, William L.....Greensburg, Pa.
McCarthy, James A.....Susquehanna, Pa.
McLaughlin, Ralph D. .....Worcester, Mass.
Noonan, Simon .....Worcester, Mass.

Norton, John J.....Somerville, Mass.
O'Connell, Joseph B. ..... Watervliet, N. Y.
O'Connor, John G.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Reilly, James A.....Worcester, Mass.
Shaughnessy, James W.....Watervliet, N. Y.
Sullivan, Walter F.....East Pepperell, Mass

FRESHMAN A.

Armstrong, James F. .....Providence, R. I.
Bell, Harold E. .....Worcester, Mass.
Boland, Henry M. .....Worcester, Mass.
Bousha, William J. .....Pittsfield, Mass.
Bowen, William C. .....Worcester, Mass.
Bringardner, Edwin W. .....Columbus, Ohio.
Burke, John J. C. .....Worcester, Mass.
Burke, Robert E. .....Worcester, Mass.
Burke, Thomas F. .....Springfield, Mass.
Butler, James H., Jr. .....Norwood, Mass.
Comer, Robert J. .....Worcester, Mass.
Curran, William R. .....Worcester, Mass.
Flaherty, E. Francis .....North Adams, Mass.
Foley, Francis A. .....Worcester, Mass.
Haggerty, Francis I. .....Chicopee, Mass.
Harrigan, Edward J. .....Portland, Me.
Harter, Albert E. .....Columbus, Ohio.
Leary, Daniel J. .....East Lynn, Mass.
Long, Patrick E. .....Worcester, Mass.
Loughran, James J. .....Warren, R. I.
Mahoney, Cornelius D. .....Westfield, Mass.
Mahoney, Thomas H., Jr. .....Westfield, Mass.
McCann, Joseph T. .....Newport, R. I.
Murphy, John J., Jr. .....Charlestown, Mass.
Neary, Thomas F. .....Worcester, Mass.
Nolan, David J. .....Worcester, Mass.
O'Brien, J. Emmet .....Burlington, Vt.

O'Connor, Timothy F. .....Worcester, Mass.
O'Sullivan, Francis P. .....Newport, R. I.
Phelan, Joseph T. .....Waterbury, Conn.
Reid, Richard A. .....Worcester, Mass.
Roseman, Alexander T. .....Watervliet, N. Y.
Santen, Sylvester J. .....Columbus, Ohio.
Shea, George A. .....Worcester, Mass.
Stanton, Leo M. .....Salem, Mass.
Sullivan, Andrew L. .....Newport, R. I.
Sullivan, John W. .....Lynn, Mass.
Whalen, Matthew W. .....Brandon, Vt.

FRESHMAN B.

Bowe, Jeffrey J. .....Worcester, Mass.
Browne, William A. .....Watervliet, N. Y.
Burns, Francis A. .....Pawtucket, R. I.
Carey, William L., Jr. .....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cawley, John J. .....Springfield, Mass.
Connors, Joseph W. .....Pittsfield, Mass.
Craven, George F. .....Holyoke, Mass.
Cummings, Patrick J. .....North Adams, Mass.
Dion, Deo J. .....Taftville, Conn.
Donovan, Leo B. .....Albany, N. Y.
Dwyer, Henry T. .....Providence, R. I.
Finn, John E. .....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Fitzpatrick, Edward F. .....Providence, R. I.
Foley, James H. .....Providence, R. I.
Gartland, Robert J. .....Providence, R. I.
Gibson, Thomas H. .....Holyoke, Mass.
Glasheen, William S. .....Providence, R. I.
Keating, John P. .....Somerville, Mass.
Keefe, George G. .....Waterbury, Conn.
Manion, Thomas C. .....Milford, Mass.
Martin, James P. .....Westfield, Mass.
McCormick, Francis W. .....Buffalo, N. Y.

McGurren, William A. .....Worcester, Mass.
McLaughlin, Bernard J. .....Woonsocket, R. I.
O'Brien, Charles F. .....Chicopee, Mass.
O'Brien, John A. .....Chicopee, Mass.
Rackus, Alexander M. .....Gilbertville, Mass.
Raftery, Edward C. .....Milford, Mass.
Riley, Edward J. .....Worcester, Mass.
Scannell, Henry P. .....Worcester, Mass.
Sheehan, Jeremiah P. .....Holyoke, Mass.
Smyth, Edward L. .....Omaha, N. B.
Sommar, Claude L. .....Philadelphia, Pa.
Sullivan, Andrew F. .....Springfield, Mass.
Thorning, Joseph F. C. .....Milwaukee, Wis.
Warburton, Francis J. .....Chicopee, Mass.
Wolohan, John R. .....Holyoke, Mass.
Zimmerman, Edward J. .....Buffalo, N. Y.

FRESHMAN C.

Anderson, William M. .....East St. Louis, Ill.
Blum, John R. .....Dansville, N. Y.
Boyle, Thomas E. .....Worcester, Mass.
Carroll, Walter F. .....Worcester, Mass.
Delaney, Thomas C. .....Holyoke, Mass.
Devlin, Mark H. .....Lawrence, Mass.
Drury, P. Arthur .....Washington, D. C.
Ewing, Hugh M. .....Lancaster, Ohio.
Ewing, Thomas D. .....Lancaster, Ohio.
Griffin, George E. .....Holyoke, Mass.
Haggerty, Gilbert S. .....New York, N. Y.
Maginn, Edward J. .....Glens Falls, N. Y.
McManus, William A., Jr. .....Newark, N. J.
McPartland, Andrew J. .....New Haven, Conn.
Mulqueeney, John F. .....Worcester, Mass.
Murphy, George L. .....Utica, N. Y.
Neilon, John S. .....Dorchester, Mass.

O'Neill, Daniel J. .....Worcester, Mass.
Pentony, Vincent C. .....New York, N. Y.
Purcell, James Q. .....Worcester, Mass.
Ranger, Caspar W. .....So. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Sellig, William J. .....Webster, Mass.
Shanahan, Thomas A. .....Waterbury, Conn.

FRESHMAN D.

Burke, Thomas F. .....Roxbury, Mass.
Carolan, William A. .....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Clossey, Felix H. .....Rochester, N. Y.
Cloutier, Harold J. .....Waterville, Me.
Cronin, George K. .....Worcester, Mass.
Delehanty, Alfonse J. .....Southbridge, Mass.
Donahue, Charles J. .....Lawrence, Mass.
Donnelly, George J. .....Troy, N. Y.
Dwyer, Edward R. .....Fitchburg, Mass.
Dwyer, James A. .....Blackstone, Mass.
Fahey, Michael J. .....Worcester, Mass.
Flynn, Charles L. .....Worcester, Mass.
Gagnon, Arthur H. .....Patten, Me.
Griffin, Edmund R. J. .....Clinton, Mass.
Hastings, James F. .....Clinton, Mass.
Hayes, John M. .....Worcester, Mass.
Hogan, Henry M. .....Torrington, Conn.
Keeley, George F. .....Worcester, Mass.
Kelly, Raymond T. B. .....Gardner, Mass.
McDermott, Edward J. .....Cherry Valley, Mass.
Mitchell, David H. .....Springfield, Mass.
Mullin, Francis T. .....Rochdale, Mass.
O'Leary, Charles H. .....Hadley, Mass.
O'Malley, Charles P. .....Susquehanna, Pa.
O'Neil, William M. .....Rensselaer, N. Y.
Pothier, Anthony J. .....New Bedford, Mass.
Reardon, Jeremiah M. .....Fitchburg, Mass.

Redican, James J. .....Worcester, Mass.
Reilly, Edmund M. .....Susquehanna, Pa.
Sadler, Stephen L. .....New Bedford, Mass.
Sexton, Charles T. .....Hudson, Mass.
Shaughnessy, Lawrence L. J. .....Clinton, Mass.
Taffe, John F. .....Rensselaer, N. Y.
Tuffy, Patrick J. .....Schenectady, N. Y.
Vezzani, Robert A. .....Gardner, Mass.
White, Harry .....Oneida, N. Y.

FRESHMAN E.

Allehoff, Frederick A. .....Portland, Ore.
Boyle, John H. .....Worcester, Mass.
Butler, Henry C. .....Brookline, Mass.
Callahan, E. Sarsfield .....Scotia, N. Y.
Cogswell, Ralph S. .....Clinton, Mass.
Connell, William F. .....Hartford, Conn.
Coyle, Thomas J. .....Harrisville, R. I.
Dooley, Francis M. .....Portland, Me.
Doyle, Elmer F. .....So. Royalston, Vt.
Duffy, C. Arthur .....Chateaugay, N. Y.
Downey, Francis L. .....Watervliet, N. Y.
Egan, George A. .....Springfield, Mass.
Fleming, Charles J. .....Milford, Mass.
Gallagher, Edward L. .....Taunton, Mass.
Holland, Cornelius J. .....Laconia, N. H.
Langford, Edward C. .....Thomaston, Conn.
Lynch, Raymond F. .....So. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Mahoney, John W. .....Pittsfield, Mass.
Martin, Maurice S. .....Holyoke, Mass.
McCormick, Joseph N. .....Stoughton, Mass.
McGuire, Edward P., Jr. .....Sutton, Mass.
McMahon, Harold T. .....Springfield, Mass.
McNally, John J. .....Springfield, Mass.
McNamara, Charles J. .....Bridgeport, Conn.

Pelletier, Arthur J. .....Mapleville, R. I.
Potter, J. Everett, Jr. .....Pittsfield, Mass.
Reilly, James A., Jr. .....Roxbury, Mass.
Scanlon, John J. .....Syracuse, N. Y.
Shanley, Francis D. .....Utica, N. Y.
Shannon, William P. .....Springfield, Mass.
Sloane, Clarence E. .....Spencer, Mass.
Synan, William K. .....Pittsfield, Mass.
Tierney, Bernard D. .....Springfield, Mass.
Veasey, Joseph M. .....Mill River, Mass.
Wallace, Anthony W. .....Newmarket, N. H.
Weldon, George F. .....Lawrence, Mass.

SPECIAL.

Boldt, Joseph H. .....Albany, N. Y.
Cannon, Charles D., Jr. .....Windsor Locks, Conn.
Comiskey, Edward J. .....Dover, Mass.
Connolly, Timothy J. .....Gt. Barrington, Mass.
Cool, J. Harold .....Attleboro, Mass.
Doyle, John E., Jr. .....Worcester, Mass.
Early, Lawrence .....Newton L. Falls, Mass.
Ewing, George H. .....Lancaster, Ohio.
Griffin, Joseph B. .....Hartford, Conn.
Hackett, Edward V. .....Worcester, Mass.
Harrington, Elmer J. .....Holyoke, Mass.
Harrington, Gerald F. .....Scranton, Pa.
Healey, Edward F. .....Springfield, Mass.
Hitchins, John B. .....Rutland, Mass.
Hynes, Patrick F. .....Clinton, Mass.
Kearney, John R. .....Worcester, Mass.
Kelly, Walter J. .....Susquehanna, Pa.
Lawless, John J. .....Medford, Mass.
Mack, Edward F. A. .....Springfield, Mass.
Malley, Cyril E. .....Deposit, N. Y.
McCarthy, William V. Jr. .....Springfield, Mass.

McDonough, Joseph F. .....Fall River, Mass.
McManus, Frederick R. .....Lynn, Mass.
Nelligan, James T. .....Willimansett, Mass.
Newman, John W. .....Worcester, Mass.
Odell, Aloysius J. .....New Britain, Conn.
O'Mahoney, Henry A. .....Lawrence, Mass.
O'Neil, Francis T. .....Newton L. Falls, Mass.
Pendergast, William L. .....Gt. Barrington, Mass.
Prout, Joseph C. .....Webster, Mass.
Pyne, Thomas F. .....Lowell, Mass.
Reddon, Thomas J. .....Susquehanna, Pa.
Rose, Francis R. .....Worcester, Mass.
Russell, William E. .....Waterbury, Conn.
Ryan, John N. .....Ware, Mass.
Skehan, Francis M. .....Waterbury, Conn.
Sullivan, Cornelius D. .....Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, James E., Jr. .....Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, T. Edward .....Turners Falls, Mass.
Walsh, John A., Jr. .....Lowell, Mass.
Williamson, Arthur M. .....Rochdale, Mass.

SUMMARY BY CLASSES.

Senior	89
Junior	121
Sophomore	149
Freshman	171
Special	41
Total	571

RESIDENT STUDENTS

October 1, 1914

Allehoff, Frederick A.
Allen, William J.
Anderson, William M.
Armstrong, Anthony W.
Atkinson, Francis X.

Bader, George B.
Barry, Francis E.
Bates, Nicholas E.
Bayle, J. Henri
Bergin, Joseph M.
Blais, Henry J., Jr.
Blanchet, Raphael F.
Blum, John R.
Boldt, Joseph H.
Bourdon, Edgar C.
Bousha, William J.
Bowen, Roger C.
Boyle, John H.
Brackley, James H.
Brannagan, Francis W.
Brawley, Edward M. Jr.
Brennan, Christopher J.
Bringardner, Edward W.
Broderick, Don E.
Broderick, Thomas J.
Browne, William A.
Bulger, John F.
Burke, Harry M.
Burke, Thomas F.
Burke, Thomas F.

Burns, Francis A.
Burns, George P.
Butler, Henry C.
Butler, James H., Jr.

Cahill, Joseph E.
Cain, Joseph F.
Caldon, John J.
Callahan, E. Sarsfield
Cannon, Charles D., Jr.
Cannon, James E.
Carey, William L., Jr.
Carmody, Raymond L.
Carney, Frederick G.
Carolan, William A.
Carrigg, Paul D.
Carroll, Harry A.
Casey, William L.
Cawley, John J.
Champagne, Henry J.
Clarke, George F.
Clossey, Felix H.
Cloutier, Harold J.
Cogan, Arthur B.
Coleman, George V.
Colton, Edwin F.
Comba, John F.
Comiskey, Edward J.
Connell, William F.
Connolly, Timothy J.
Connors, John E.

Connors, John J.
Connors, Joseph W.
Connors, Raymond E.
Cook, Edward P.
Costello, Edward J.
Costello, John A.
Cotter, Cornelius G.
Coughlan, Edward L.
Coughlin, Charles B.
Coveney, Charles F.
Coyle, Louis A.
Coyle, Thomas J.
Coyne, John D.
Craven, George F.
Cullen, Frank P.
Cummings, D. Murray
Cummings, John J., Jr.
Cummings, Patrick J.
Cunningham, Harold D.
Cunningham, Leo J.
Curley, John W.
Curran, Joseph L.
Curran, Thomas F.
Curtin, John W.

Daley, Joseph T.
Daley, Timothy J.
Dannemiller, James B.
Deeley, Harold G.
Delaney, John B.
Delaney, Thomas C.
Delehanty, Alfonse J.
Dever, William E.
Devlin, Mark H.
Dillon, Joseph T.
Dillon, Thomas B.
Dion, Deo J.
Dolan, Frank M.
Donahue, Aloysius J.
Donahue, Charles J.
Donnelly, George J.
Donoghue, Daniel A.
Donoghue, James J., Jr.
Donovan, Eugene J.
Donovan, Leo B.
Dooley, Francis M.
Dougherty, James J.
Downey, Francis L.
Doyle, Elmer F.
Doyle, W. Frank
Driscoll, John T.
Drury, P. Arthur
Duffy, C. Arthur
Duffy, Gregory O.
Duffy, James J.
Duffy, William J.
Dufort, Leo J.
Dumphy, John J.
Dunphy, Fabian S.
Dwyer, D. Raymond
Dwyer, Edward R.
Dwyer, Henry T.
Dwyer, James A.

Early, Lawrence
Egan, George A.
Evans, John S.
Ewing, George H.
Ewing, Hugh M.
Ewing, Thomas D.

Fagan, Joseph G.
Farley, James S.
Feeney, Daniel J.
Feeney, Edward S.
Feeney, Joseph E.
Feeney, Victor D.
Finn, Alfred J.
Finn, John E.
Finn, Thomas F.
Fitzgerald, Dennis A.
Fitzpatrick, Edward F.
Flaherty, E. Francis
Fleming, Charles J.
Fleming, John P.
Flynn, Harold F.
Flynn, William J.
Foley, James H.
Foran, William A.
Fynn, George F.

Gagnon, Arthur H.
Gallagher, Edward L.
Gartska, Francis C.
Gartland, Robert J.
Gendreau, Walter J.
Généreux, Joseph L.
Geoghan, Vincent J.
Gibbons, Joseph A.
Gibson, Thomas H.
Gillen, Frederick J.
Gilleran, James P.
Giordano, Joseph F.
Glasheen, William S.
Goddard, Raymond B.
Gorman, Donald P.
Grady, George V.
Grandfield, John M.
Graney, Paul C.
Griffin, George E.
Griffin, John W.
Griffin, Joseph B.

Hagerty, John F., Jr.
Haggerty, Francis I.
Haggerty, Gilbert S.
Haley, Walter E.
Halpin, Thomas F.
Hanlon, William A.
Hannon, Joseph B.
Hammill, Theodore F.
Harder, Albert J.
Harrigan, Edward J.
Harrington, Elmer J.
Harrington, Gerald F.
Harter, Albert E.
Harty, William J., Jr.
Healey, Edward F.
Heaphy, William A., Jr.
Hennessey, John R., Jr.
Henry, Robert T.
Henzel, Norbert J.
Higgins, John M.
Higgins, Joseph T.
Hogan, Henry M.
Hogan, John M.
Holland, Cornelius J.
Horan, Francis J.
Horgan, Daniel E.
Horgan, Denis W.
Howard, Michael F.
Hughes, Joseph M.
Hunt, Martin A.
Hurd, Leo F.

Joyce, William K.

Keane, John F.
Kean, Joseph H.
Keating, John P.
Keefe, George G.
Kelley, Charles A.
Kelly, Andrew B.
Kelly, Edward L.
Kelly, Francis J .
Kelly, Raymond T. B.
Kelly, Walter J.
Kemp, Francis J., Jr.
Kennedy, Raymond, J.
Killorin, George W., Jr.
Klenk, W. Clifford
Knoll, Leo G.

Laflin, Francis J.
Lafreniere, Edgar J.
Landry, Benedict B.
Lane, J. Alfred F.
Langford, Edward C.
Larkin, Raymond E.
Lawless, John J.
Lawlor, Matthew J.
Leary, Daniel J.
Lebling, William L.
Lee, Bernard F.
Linnehan, Edward H.
Long, Thomas P.
Loughlin, Eugene S.
Loughran, James J.
Lynch, Edward A.
Lynch, Raymond F.
Lynd, Joseph C.

Mack, Edward F. A.
Madden, Alfred L.
Madden, Francis A.
Madden, John A.
Maginn, Edward J.
Magnant, Joseph E.
Mahan, James E.
Mahan, Joseph A.
Mahon, Raymond T.
Mahoney, Cornelius D.
Mahoney, John W.
Mahoney, Robert H.
Mahoney, Thomas H., Jr.
Malley, Cyril E.
Manion, John M.
Manion, Thomas C.
Manning, J. Harold
Manning, John J.
Martin, James P.
Martin, Maurice S.
McAdams, Charles N.
McAniff, Philip F.
McCabe, Edwin F.
McCabe, Thomas J.
McCadden, Joseph J.
McCann, Joseph T.
McCarthy, James A.
McCarthy, Jerome F.
McCarthy, Joseph A.
McCarthy, William V., Jr.
McClusky, William E.
McCormick, Francis W.
McCormick, Joseph N.
McCullough, F. Howard

McDonald, Irving T.
McDonough, Joseph F.
McElwee, James F.
McGlynn, John R., Jr.
McGrath, Archibald F.
McGraw, Leon D.
McGuire, William B.
McLaughlin, Bernard J.
McLean, Leo A.
McLean, Thomas J.
McLinden, Daniel J.
McMahon, Harold T.
McMahon, James J.
McMahon, J. Joseph
McManus, Frederick R.
McManus, William A., Jr.
McNally, John J.
McNamara, Charles J.
McNamara, John J.
McNamara, Joseph A.
McNamee, Gerard
McPartland, Andrew J.
McQuade, Thomas H.
Michaud, Arthur M.
Michaud, Peter P.
Mitchell, David H.
Moran, Augustine J.
Moran, James B.
Moran, John F.
Moriarty, William T.
Morrill, Harry J.
Morrissey, Edward M.
Mountain, Harold E.
Mullahy, Thomas F.
Mullen, Walter J.
Mulvey, Joseph A.
Murphy, Basil B.
Murphy, Charles F.
Murphy, Cornelius E.
Murphy, Francis H.
Murphy, George L.
Murphy, James B.
Murphy, John J., Jr.
Murphy, John M.
Murphy, Joseph E.
Murray, Robert F.

Neilon, John S.
Nelligan, James T.
Norton, Claude W.
Norton, John J.

O'Brien, Charles F.
O'Brien, J. Aloysius
O'Brien, James R.
O'Brien, John A.
O'Brien, John C.
O'Brien, J. Emmet
O'Brien, Joseph H.
O'Connell, Howard W.
O'Connell, Joseph B.
O'Connell, Thomas E.
O'Connor, Michael J.
Odell, Aloysius J.
O'Grady, Augustine B.
O'Keefe, Robert R.
O'Leary, Charles H.
O'Leary, Clement E.
O'Leary, John B.
O'Mahoney, Henry A.
O'Malley, Charles P.
O'Neil, Cyril F.
O'Neil, Francis T.
O'Neil, William M.

O'Neill, Cornelius J.
O'Shea, Luke M.
O'Sullivan, Francis P.
O'Sullivan, Timothy J., Jr.

Peck, William R.
Pelletier, Arthur J.
Pendergast, William L.
Pentony, Vincent P.
Phelan, Joseph T.
Pothier, Aubrey J.
Potter, J. Everett, Jr.
Powderly, Albert G.
Prince, Paul B.
Pronovost, Pierre F.
Prout, Joseph C.
Pyne, Thomas F.

Quinlan, Joseph P.
Quinn, Andrew P.
Quirk, Maurice A.
Quirk, Thomas J.

Rackus, Alexander M.
Raftery, Edward C.
Ranger, Caspar W.
Reardon, Jeremiah M.
Reardon, William J. A.
Reddon, Thomas J.
Regan, Harold J.
Reilly, Edmund M.
Reilly, James A. Jr.
Reilly, William E.
Rice, James J.
Rice, William H.
Riley, Joseph P.
Roche, James W.
Roesch, George F., Jr.
Roseman, Alexander T.
Ruddy, Jerome A.
Russell, Edward J.
Russell, William E.
Ryan, John N.
Ryan, Paul G.
Ryan, William J.

Sadler, Stephen L.
Santen, Sylvester J.
Scanlon, Edward J.
Scanlon, John J.
Sellig, William J.
Sexton, Charles T.
Shanahan, Thomas A.
Shanley, Francis D.
Shannon, William P.
Shaughnessy, James W.
Shaughnessy, John J.
Shea, Francis X.
Shea, John F.
Shea, Thomas F.
Sheehan, Jeremiah P.
Skehan, Francis M.
Sloane, Clarence E.
Smith, W. Russell
Smyth, Bernard A.
Smyth, Edward L.
Sommar, Claude L.

Stanton, Leo M.
Starrs, George T.
Sullivan, Andrew F.
Sullivan, Andrew L.
Sullivan, Cornelius D., Jr.
Sullivan, Daniel J.
Sullivan, Daniel J.
Sullivan, James E., Jr.
Sullivan, John W.
Sullivan, T. Edward
Sullivan, Walter F.
Synan, William K.

Taffe, John F.
Talaska, Walter P.
Thorning, Joseph F. C.
Tierney, Bernard D.
Tiffany, Lansing K.
Tierney, Thomas A.
Todarelli, Thomas J.
Towey, Francis W.
Travis, James L.
Tuffy, Patrick J.

Vaughan, John J.
Veasey, Joseph M.

Wagener, Paul W.
Wallace, Anthony W.
Walsh, John A.
Walsh, William S.
Warburton, Francis J.
Weldon, George F.
Whalen, James B.
Whalen, Matthew W.
Whelan, Patrick J.
White, Harry
Winston, Henry E.
Wolohan, John R.

Zimmerman, Edward J.
Zimmerman, Gerard M.

NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS

Bell, Harold E.
Boland, Henry M.
Boland, William P.
Bowe, Jeffrey J.
Bowen, William C.
Boyle, Thomas E.
Brophy, Vincent A.
Burke, John J. C.
Burke, Robert E.

Cahill, Francis M.
Callan, William V.
Carney, Frederick L.
Carrigan, John F.
Carroll, Walter F.
Cogswell, Ralph S.
Comer, Robert J.
Conlin, James F.
Connolly, Paul A.
Cool, J. Harold
Coonan, Walter F.
Cronin, George K.
Crotty, Martin F.
Crowley, Francis M.
Crowley, John J.
Curran, William R.

Day, Thomas E.
Deery, James A.
Dolan, John F.
Dolan, Michael P.
Donohue, Florence J.
Donohue, Joseph T.
Doyle, John E.
Drohan, William E.
Ducharme, Joseph N.
Duffy, John J.
Duggan, F. de Sales
Duggan, Walter E.
Dunphy, John J., Jr.

Engstrom, John H.

Fahey, John J.
Fahey, Michael J.
Fitzgerald, Frederick E.
Fleming, Walter J. F.
Flynn, Charles L.
Flynn, Peter F.

Foley, Francis A.
Fusaro, Nunziato

Garvey, Edmund F. R.
Gilrain, James P.
Gleason, Frank G.
Griffin, Edmund R. J.

Hackett, Edward V.
Hagerty, John J.
Haley, Dennis C.
Hannigan, John B.
Hastings, James F.
Hayes, John M.
Hehir, John F.
Hickey, Francis M.
Hitchins, John B.
Holland, John T.
Holloway, Francis J.
Hughes, John D.
Hussey, Patrick F.
Hynes, Patrick F.

Judge, Alden L.

Kearney, John R.
Keeley, George F.
Kelley, Michael J.
Kelly, Harold D.
Kenary, Robert A.
King, John F., Jr.

Lachapelle, Sylva C.
Lahey, Francis M.
La Plante, Leo H.
Larkin, Paul W.
Leahy, Walter L.
Long, Patrick E.

Manning, Henry E.
Mara, Francis J.
McCarthy, James A.
McDermott, Edward J.
McDermott, Joseph E.
McGuire, Edward P., Jr.
McGuinn, James J.
McGurren, William A.
McKenna, George E.
McLaughlin, Ralph D.
McPartland, Francis M.
Mitchell, John J.
Monahan, Francis A.
Mooney, Richard A.
Mooney, Richard H., Jr.
Mullin, Francis T.
Mulqueeney, John F.
Murphy, Arthur J.
Murphy, George P.
Murray, John E.

Neary, Thomas F.
Newman, John W.
Nolan, David J.
Noonan, Simon

O'Brien, Thomas F.
O'Connell, William L.
O'Connor, Daniel F.
O'Connor, Harold C.
O'Connor, John G.
O'Connor, Timothy F.
O'Neill, Daniel J.
O'Reilly, James A.

Power, Francis W.
Power, John J.
Powers, Francis A.
Purcell, James Q.

Quinn, Francis R.

Redican, James J.
Reid, Richard A.
Riley, Edward J.
Rose, Francis R.

Scannell, Henry P.
Shaughnessy, Lawrence L. J.
Shea, George A.
Shea, William D.
Sheehan, John D.
Stanton, William P., Jr.
Sullivan, Edward C.

Vezzani, Robert A.

Walsh, Henry C.
Welsh, Martin J.
Whalen, Joseph F.
Williamson, Arthur M.

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Vol. XV. No. 4 October, 1915

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE BULLETIN

ENTRANCE NUMBER, 1915

Calendar for 1915-16
Faculty and Officers
Entrance Requirements
Examination Papers
Class Register
Resident Students
Non-Resident Students
Terms, Fees, Etc.

Entered at Worcester Post Office as second class matter.

THE HOLY CROSS COLLEGE BULLETIN IS PUBLISHED FOUR TIMES A YEAR, IN JANUARY, APRIL, JULY AND OCTOBER.

THE PUBLISHERS ARE THE TRUSTEES OF THE COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS.

THE PLACE OF PUBLICATION IS HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, WORCESTER, MASS.

THE PUBLICATION WAS ENTERED AS SECOND-CLASS MAIL MATTER ON DECEMBER 4, 1903, AT WORCESTER, MASS., UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS OF JULY 16, 1894.

Extract from Speech of Cardinal Gibbons at the Commencement Exercises, June 18, 1907.

"Christian schools, like Holy Cross College, are indispensable for the moral and mental development of the rising generation."

This comprehensive picture embraces all the college buildings, Alumni Hall, the Old North Building, O'Kane Building, the new Beaven Hall and the terraces from the river wall to the top of Pakachoag, the new Tennis Courts and Fitton Field from the entrance to the baseball grand-stand to the eastern end of the new steel and concrete football grand-stand, including College Street, with the two car lines meeting at the entrance to the grounds, the baseball field, Fitton Avenue—the elevated resort of carriages and automobiles—and the historic "clust'ring pines."

This view embraces the College Campus, including the baseball field, the football field, with its new steel and concrete grand-stand, and the 220-yards cinder track.

THE COLLEGE

OF

THE HOLY CROSS

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

WORCESTER, MASS.

PRINTED FOR THE COLLEGE BY
THE HARRIGAN PRESS

OCTOBER, 1915

Corporate Title:
"The Trustees of the College of the Holy Cross in Worcester, Massachusetts."

FACULTY AND OFFICERS.

REV. JOSEPH N. DINAND, S. J.,
President.

REV. JAMES A. MULLEN, S. J.,
Vice-President, Dean and Prefect of Studies.

REV. JOHN J. FLEMING, S. J.,
Minister.

REV. ALBERT R. PETERS, S. J.,
Chaplain.

REV. JOHN F. LEHY, S. J.,
Treasurer.

REV. FREDERICK W. HEANEY, S. J.,
Prefect of Discipline.

REV. ROBERT SWICKERATH, S. J.,
Librarian.

COLLEGE.

REV. THOMAS F. McLOUGHLIN, S. J.,
Psychology and Natural Theology.

REV. FRANCIS J. McNIFF, S. J.,
Ethics, Evidences in Senior Year.

REV. DANIEL P. A. CROWLEY, S. J.,

REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S. J.,

REV. HERBERT J. PARKER, S. J.
Cosmology, Ontology, Major Logic and Dialectics; Evidences in Junior Year.

REV. ROBERT SWICKERATH, S. J.,
Pedagogy in Senior Year; History in Junior and Sophomore Years.

REV. GEORGE L. COYLE, S. J.,
Organic and Analytical Chemistry.

REV. PETER J. SCHWEITZER, S. J.,
History of Philosophy in Senior Year.
Evidences in Junior Year.
History in Freshman Year.

REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S. J.,
Political Economy and English in Senior Year.

JOHN A. FRISCH, S. J.,
Biology and General Chemistry.

PAUL F. PARSONS, S. J.,
General Chemistry.

FRANCIS P. CRAIG, PH. B.,
Assistant in Chemistry.

WILLIAM I. McLOUGHLIN, A. B., LL B.,
Principles of Jurisprudence.

REV. PATRICK RAFFERTY, S. J.,
Advanced Physics, Astronomy, Mechanics, Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry.

WILLIAM R. CULLEN, S. J.,
Advanced Physics, Geology, Mechanics, Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry.

REV. WILLIAM C. NEVILS, S. J.,
Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore Year.

REV. PETER A. OATES, S. J.,

REV. EDWARD J. MORAN, S. J.,

REV. JOHN W. COVENEY, S. J.,
Latin, Greek, English and Evidences in Sophomore Year.

EDWIN D. SANDERS, S. J.,

GEORGE T. EBERLE, S. J.,
Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore Year.

REV. LOUIS S. WEBER, S. J.,
Latin in Junior Year.

REV. PETER A. OATES, S. J.,

EDWIN D. SANDERS, S. J.,
Greek in Junior Year.

REV. JOHN D. BUTLER, S. J.,

REV. CHARLES L. KIMBALL, S. J.,

PHILIP A. CONNIFF, S. J.,

JOHN F. DOHERTY, S. J.,

JOHN A. EGAN, S. J.,

GODFREY A. KASPAR, S. J.,
Latin, Greek and English in Freshman Year.

REV. JOHN D. BUTLER, S. J.,

REV. CHARLES L. KIMBALL, S. J.,
Evidences in Freshman Year.

JOHN F. DOHERTY, S. J.,

FREDERICK W. SOHON, CH. E.,
Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry.

REV. LOUIS S. WEBER, S. J.,

FREDERICK W. SOHON, CH. E.,

PHILIP A. CONNIFF, S. J.,

GEORGE T. EBERLE, S. J.,

GODFREY A. KASPAR, S. J.,
French.

REV. PETER J. SCHWEITZER, S. J.,
German.

REV. WILLIAM C. NEVILS, S. J.,
Elocution in Senior and Junior Years.

REV. JOHN W. COVENEY, S. J.,
Elocution in Sophomore Year.

REV. JOHN D. BUTLER, S. J.,

GODFREY A. KASPAR, S. J.,
Elocution in Freshman Year.

REV. JOHN C. KEVENEY, S. J.,
Latin and Greek in Special Class.

TIMOTHY A. SHEA,
Registrar.

BARTHOLOMEW F. SULLIVAN,
Physical Instructor.

GEORGE F. O'DAY, A. B., M. D.,
Attending Physician.

DENIS F. O'CONNOR, M. D.,
Oculist and Aurist.

WEEKLY TIME SCHEDULE.

Freshman

	Hours
Latin—Course II	7
Greek—Course II	4½
English—Course IV	3
History—Course IV	2
Mathematics	4
Evidences of Religion—Course IV	2
Elocution	½
Modern Languages—Course II	2
	25

Sophomore

	Hours
Latin—Course I	8
Greek—Course I	4½
English—Course III	3
History—Course III	2
Mechanics	2
General Chemistry	3
Evidences of Religion—Course III	2
Elocution	½
	25

Junior

	Hours
Philosophy—Courses IV, V, VI, VII	10½
Science—Course IIa	5
Course IIb	3
History—Course II	2
Evidences of Religion—Course II	2
Elocution	½
	23

Senior

	Hours
Philosophy — Courses I, II, III	11½
Political Economy	2
Science—Course 1b, 1st term	2
Course 1c, 2nd term	
History of Philosophy	2
Evidences of Religion—Course I	2
Elocution	½
Electives	2
	22

SCHEDULE OF STUDIES—1915-16

		SENIOR	JUNIOR A.	JUNIOR B.	JUNIOR C.	SOPH. A.	SOPH. B.	SOPH. C.	SOPH. D.
A. M.	Mon.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin
1st Hr.	Tues.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Latin	Latin	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.
8.40	Wed.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Latin
to	Thur.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin
9.40	Fri.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Sat.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin
2nd Hr.	Mon.	Pedagogy Biology	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Greek or Elocution	Greek or Elocution	Greek or Elocution	Greek or Elocution
9.45	Tues.	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek
to	Wed.	Pedagogy Biology	Greek, Eng. or Eloc.	Greek, Eng. or Eloc.	Greek or Elocution	Mechanics	Mechanics	Mechanics	Evidences
10.40	Thur.	Org. Chem. Jurispr.	Physics	Physics	Evidences	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Fri.	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Sat.	Philosophy	Evidences	Evidences	Philosophy	Greek	Greek	Greek	Mechanics
3rd Hr.	Mon.	Jurispr. Biology English	History	History	History	Mechanics	Mechanics	Mechanics	Gen. Chem. Lect.
10.45	Tues.	Org. Chem. Pedagogy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Evidences	English	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Latin	English
to	Wed.	Polit. Econ.	History	History	History	Gen. Chem. Lect.	English	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Mechanics
11.40	Thur.	Org. Chem.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Evidences	Evidences	Greek	Greek
	Fri.	Polit. Econ.	Philosophy	Anal. Chem.	Physics	English	English	English	Latin
	Sat.	Evidences	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Latin	Latin	English	English
P. M. 4th Hr.	Mon.	Astronomy or Geology	Anal. Chem.	Evidences	Philosophy	English	English	Latin	Latin
1.30	Tues.	Hist. Phil. or Eloc.	Evidences	Anal. Chem.	Latin or Anal. Chem.	History	History	History	History
to	Thur.	Astronomy or Geology	English	Greek or English	Greek	History	History	History	History
2.30	Fri.	Hist. Phil.	Anal. Chem.	Philosophy	Latin or Anal. Chem.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lab.
5th 2.35	Mon.	Philosophy	Anal. Chem.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Latin	Evidences	Evidences
	Tues.	Evidences	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

A. M.									
1st Hr. 8.40 to 9.40	Tues.	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Math.
	Wed.	Latin	Latin	History	History	History	History	History	History
	Thur.	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Math.
	Fri.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Math.
	Sat.	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	History	History	History
2nd Hr. 9.45 to 10.40	Mon.	Greek or Elocution	Greek or Elocution	Greek	Greek	Math.	Latin	Math.	Math.
	Tues.	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Greek	Greek	Math.	Math.	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Wed.	Evidences	Greek	Greek	Math.	Math.	Math.	Greek	Greek
	Thur.	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Math.	Math.	Greek	Latin
	Fri.	Greek	Greek	History	History	History	Math.	Greek	Latin
	Sat.	Mechanics	Mechanics	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	English	English	Greek
3rd Hr. 10.45 to 11.40	Mon.	Greek	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Math.	Greek	Evidences	Latin	Latin
	Tues.	Greek	Latin	Math.	Greek	Greek	Greek	Evidences	Evidences
	Wed.	Mechanics	Mechanics	Math.	Greek	Greek	Greek	Latin	Latin
	Thur.	Latin	English	Math.	Math.	Greek	Greek	Latin	Greek
	Fri.	English	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Greek or Elocution	Greek or Elocution	Greek or Elocution	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences
	Sat.	English	English	Math.	Latin	Latin	Greek or Elocution	Latin	Latin
P. M.									
4th Hr. 1.30 to 2.30	Mon.	Latin	Latin	English	English	English	Latin	Greek or Elocution	Greek or Elocution
	Tues.	History	History	English	English	English	English	English	Latin
	Thur.	History	History	English	English	English	English	Latin	English
	Fri.	English	English	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	English	English
5th Hr. 2.35 to 3.30	Mon.	Evidences	Evidences	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Latin	English
	Tues.	Latin	Latin	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Latin	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.
	Thur.	Latin	Evidences	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.

CALENDAR FOR 1915 - 1916

1915

Tues.,	Sept.	14.	Entrance examinations, 9 to 11 A. M., 3 to 5 P. M.
Wed.,	Sept.	15.	Fall term begins. Registration.
Thur.,	Sept.	16.	Formal opening of schools at 10 A. M. *Veni Creator* and Benediction in the Chapel. Reading of class lists in Fenwick Hall. *Schola Brevis.*
Mon.,	Sept.	20.	Seniors return.
Wed.,	Sept.	22.	A. M., Reading of Rules in Fenwick Hall.
Sun.,	Sept.	26.	First meeting of the sodalities.
Wed.,	Sept.	29.	First meeting of the debating societies.
Tues.,	Oct.	12.	Columbus Day; holiday.
Wed.,	Oct.	13.	Marks for September close.
Sat.,	Oct.	16.	Reading of monthly marks.
Mon.,	Oct.	18-20	(incl.) Annual Retreat.
Thur.,	Oct.	21.	Retreat holiday.
Mon.,	Nov.	1.	All Saints' day; holy day.
Tues.,	Nov.	2.	All Souls' Day; no class first hour A. M.
Wed.,	Nov.	10.	Marks for October close.
Sat.,	Nov.	13.	Reading of monthly marks.
Thur.,	Nov.	25.	Thanksgiving; holiday. No class from Nov. 24, noon, until Nov. 26, noon.
Tues.,	Dec.	7.	Marks for November close.
Wed.,	Dec.	8.	Immaculate Conception; holy day.
Sat.,	Dec.	11.	Reading of monthly marks.
Thur.,	Dec.	23.	Christmas recess begins at noon.

1916

Mon.,	Jan.	3.	Christmas recess ends for all except Seniors.
Tues.,	Jan.	4.	Christmas recess ends for Seniors.
Mon.,	Jan.	3-5.	(incl.) Written examinations in Languages.
Mon.,	Jan.	17.	Marks for Dec.-Jan. closed.
Tues.,	Jan.	18.	Written examinations in English Literature, History and Evidences of Religion.
Wed.,	Jan.	19.	Written examinations in Mathematics and Science.
Thur.,	Jan.	20-29	(incl.) Oral Examinations in Languages.
Mon.,	Jan.	31.	Mid-year holiday.
Tues.,	Feb.	1.	Reading of examination marks at 9 A. M., followed by *Schola Brevis.*
Tues.,	Feb.	29.	Marks close for February.
Sat.,	Mar.	4.	Reading of monthly marks.
Wed.,	Mar.	8.	Ash Wednesday; no class first hour A. M.
Wed.,	Mar.	29.	Marks close for March.
Sat.,	Apr.	1.	Reading of monthly marks.
Wed.,	Apr.	5.	Announcement of subjects for prize essays.
Tues.,	Apr.	18.	Easter recess begins at noon.
Thur.,	Apr.	27.	Easter recess ends for all except Seniors.
Fri.,	Apr.	28.	Easter recess ends for Seniors.
Fri.,	Apr.	28-29	Class tests for April marks.
Wed.,	May	3.	Marks close for April.
Sat.,	May	6.	Reading of monthly marks.
Sun.,	May	7.	First of Six Sundays in honor of St. Aloysius.
Wed.,	May	10.	B. J. F. Debate at 8 P. M.
Sat.,	May	13.	Time expires for prize essays.
Wed.,	May	17.	Philomathic Debate at 8 P. M.
Fri.,	May	19.	Preliminary oratorical contest for Seniors and Juniors.
Wed.,	May	24.	Preliminary elocution contest for Sophomores and Freshmen.
Wed.,	May	31.	Elocution contest at 8 P. M. Last test paper for Seniors, on the day of the last regular lecture in each course.
Wed.,	May	31.	Last paper in Philosophy for Seniors and Juniors.
Thur.,	June	1.	Ascension Day; holy day.
Mon.,	June	5.	Seniors' oral examination in Philosophy begins.
Thurs.,	June	8-10	(incl.) Written examinations in Languages. Juniors' last paper in Physics.
Sat.,	June	10.	Marks close for the year. Examinations in Evidences.
Sun.,	June	11.	Baccalaureate sermon at 8 P. M.
Mon.,	June	12.	Pentecost holiday.
Tues.,	June	13-15	(incl.) Seniors' retreat. Juniors' oral examination in Philosophy begins.
Thur.,	June	15.	Examinations in History, English Literature and Mathematics.
Fri.,	June	16.	Seniors' holiday. Oral examinations in Languages begin. Oratorical contest, for Seniors and Juniors. Distribution of Prizes.

TERMS

Payments half-yearly in advance.

Resident Students.

Tuition, per annum	$ 80 00
Board and Lodging, including washing and mending linen, per annum	200 00
Furnished room and attendance, per annum:	
Single rooms, O'Kane Building and Annex	80 00
Alumni Hall	100 00
Double rooms, O'Kane Building and Annex, $90.00 each	45 00
Alumni Hall $120.00 each	60 00
Beaven Hall, reserved to the Graduating Class:	
Single rooms	80 00
Double rooms	120 00
each	60 00

When engaging private rooms, students must make a deposit of five dollars as security against damage to room or furniture. No room will be *reserved* until this deposit is made.

Non-Resident Students.

Tuition per annum	$ 80 00
Tuition and Dinner per annum	150 00
Library and Reading Room Fee per annum	2 00

Additional Expenses.

Matriculation Fee	$ 5 00
Use of Apparatus for Physics, Chemistry or Biology, per annum	10 00
Graduation fee	10 00
Science students, desposit for breakage, per annum	5 00
Athletic fee	10 00

All charges must be paid half-yearly in advance. If payment is deferred without a satisfactory understanding with the President, the latter is directed by the Trustees to remove the students in question from the institution. No student will be admitted to the final examination for graduation if any bills remain unpaid.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

Students may enter at any time during the year, and, on examination, will be assigned to the class for which their prior attainments have fitted them; but it will be found most to the interest of the student to enter on the opening day in September.

Satisfactory testimonials of good conduct will be required from all new students; and from those who come during the school year from other institutions certificates of honorable dismissal will be required.

Candidates for admission to advanced classes must pass a satisfactory examination on all the subjects previously studied by the class which they desire to join.

From certain preparatory schools of established reputation, students are admitted to the Freshman class without examination, upon the principal's assurance that they have completed the required amount of work *along the lines herein prescribed,* and are prepared to enter college. In such cases, however, a detailed statement of the studies successfully completed must accompany the principal's certificate. Such certificate must indicate an advance of four years beyond grammar school studies, and the studies must be *classical*—four years' Latin and, at least, three years' Greek. Our entrance blanks will be sent to candidates on application.

In all other cases, for admission to Freshman class, a successful examination is required in the following subjects. Equivalents in certain subjects will be accepted.

LATIN—(1). Grammar.—The entire Latin Grammar, including a knowledge of all regular syntactical constructions; translation into Latin, at sight, of complex English sentences, entailing the application of rules for relative clauses,

indirect discourse and conditional sentences, etc. Prosody. All the rules for quantity, including increments of nouns and verbs. Application to hexameter and pentameter verse. Scansion of Ovid and Virgil.

(2). Composition.—Translation into Latin of easy continuous prose based on Cæsar and Cicero. This requirement is of very special importance, and great weight will be given to it in the examination. The use of Cicero's Letters, as well as his Orations, as models for the acquirement of Latin idiom, is strongly recommended to those preparing to take this examination.

(3). Authors.—Nepos: Lives of Themistocles, Miltiades, Hannibal. Cæsar: De Bello Gallico, two books. Ovid: Metamorphoses and Tristia, 1000 lines. Cicero: Selected Letters, De Senectute or De Amicitia, two of the Orations against Catiline. Virgil: Bucolics I and IV; Georgics, Book IV; Æneid, two books. For some of these may be substituted Phaedrus, Catullus, Sallust.

GREEK.*—(1). Grammar.—Etymology, complete (including the irregular and defective forms); entire syntax and its application; the Homeric dialect.

(2). Composition.—Translation into Greek of Simple English sentences based on Xenophon's Anabasis.

(3). Authors.—Xenophon's Anabasis, Books I, II, III, and IV. Homer, Iliad, Books I, II, and VI. For the Anabasis may be substituted Xenophon's Cyropædia, Memorabilia or Hellenica.

N. B.—In assigning the matter above, the purpose of the Faculty is, on the one hand, not to insist on quantity, and, on

* Should a candidate, otherwise qualified, be unable to meet the requirements in Greek, he may take elementary Greek in his Freshman year and finish the Greek course before graduation.

the other hand, not to accept the mere reading of a stated amount of assigned authors as sufficient preparation for college. In the discussion of the classic authors, both Greek and Latin, the candidate must be prepared to give a complete grammatical analysis of every word, phrase and sentence, and to point out exceptional idioms, and must be informed on the chief points of collateral erudition connected with the text.

ENGLISH.—Higher Grammar.—The candidate must be prepared on the matter contained in Davidson and Alcock's "English Grammar and Analysis," Nichol's Composition, Scott-Denny's Composition-Rhetoric, Coppen's Introduction to Rhetoric, or some equivalent works.

Composition.—A brief prose composition will be required, evidencing proficiency in narrative and critical writing. This exercise will be based on books and authors assigned for reading and study. Questions will be asked as to the subject-matter, method of treatment, structure and style of these books. Fair penmanship and accurate spelling will be considered as essential preliminary requirements.

The authors assigned for 1915-1916 are: Coleridge, The Ancient Mariner; Tennyson, Holy Grail and Morte d'Arthur; Addison's Sir Roger de Coverley; *Macaulay, Essays on Milton and Addison; *Milton, Minor Poems; *Shakespeare, Macbeth or Merchant of Venice; *Burke on Conciliation; Lowell, The Vision of Sir Launfal, Newman's Callista.

A careful study of the works marked thus * (subject-matter, form and structure) will be exacted; a general acquaintance with the other assigned books will be sufficient.

N. B.—*The Uniform College Entrance Requirements in English for 1915 will be accepted, as will any fair equivalent work in this department.*

History.—The History of the Oriental Nations, of Greece, Rome and England; Montgomery's History of the United States, or some equivalent. Elements of Civics.

Mathematics.—Elementary and Higher Algebra; Geometry, plane and solid.—Wentworth's Complete Algebra and Wentworth's Geometry, or works of equal grade.

Modern Languages.—The elements of grammar, including the irregular verbs; translation into English, at sight, of simple prose; grammatical analysis. One modern language, other than English, is required, preferably French or German. In case a candidate should not be prepared to meet this requirement, he will be obliged to follow an elementary course in either French or German during his Freshman year.

SPECIAL STUDENTS

As indicated on the Time Schedule of Recitations, provision is made for special students, who may lack some of the requirements for *unconditional* entrance to any regular class. In special classes, the deficiency in Greek or Latin, or both, is remedied during the first year, or the first term, according to the previous preparation of the student and his coöperation with his instructors. To be registered as a *special student in the College department*, one must be a High School graduate and must have completed three years of Latin. Information about such special classes may be obtained by communicating with the Prefect of Studies.

In some exceptional cases, special students are allowed to discontinue or omit a prescribed study, but with the express understanding that they thus cease to be candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Such students are classified as "out of course."

FITTING SCHOOLS

Among the preparatory schools referred to on page 10, which have prepared or are now preparing students for entrance to our Freshman class, may be mentioned the following:

In Massachusetts—Adams, Attleboro, Ayer, Beverly, Blackstone, Boston Latin, Bridgewater, Brockton, Brookfield, Charlton, Chicopee, Clinton, Concord Preparatory, Conway, Dalton, Danvers, Dean Academy, Drury Academy, Dummer Academy, Fall River, Fitchburg, Gardner, Gloucester, Grafton, Great Barrington (High and Halleck), Greenfield, Hadley (Hopkins Academy), Hardwick, Haverhill (St. James' and High), Hinsdale, Holden, Holyoke (Rosary and High), Hopkinton, Housatonic (Searle), Hudson, Ipswich (Manning), Lawrence, Lee, Leicester, Lenox, Leominster, Lowell, Lynn (Classical), Malden, Mansfield, Marlboro, Maynard, Medford, Medfield, Melrose, Milford (St. Mary's and High), Millbury, Millis, Munson, Natick, New Bedford (Holy Family and High), Newburyport, Newton, North Adams (St. Joseph's and Drury), Northampton, Northbridge, North Brookfield, North Easton (Oliver Ames), Oxford, Palmer, Phillips-Andover, Pittsfield (St. Joseph's and High), Plymouth, Roxbury, Rutland, Saugus, Shrewsbury, Somerville, South Boston, Southbridge (St. Mary's), Spencer, Springfield (Cathedral and High), Stoughton, Taunton, Turner's Falls, Uxbridge, Wakefield, Ware, Warren, Webster (St. Louis' and High), Westboro, Westfield, West Springfield, Williston Academy, Winchendon, Worcester (Classical, South, English, St. John's and Sacred Heart Academy), also the High School Department of Boston College.

In New York—Albany (St. John's and Normal), Amsterdam (St. Mary's), Auburn, Batavia, Binghamton (St. Joseph's), Boonville, Brooklyn, Champlain, Chateaugay, Cohoes, Corning (Academy and High), Dansville, Glens Falls (St.

Mary's), Hoosick Falls (St. Mary's Academy), Hudson, Ithaca, Jamesville (Academy), Johnstown, Keesville, Le Roy, Lowville, New Rochelle, New York (Loyola), Oneida, Owego (Academy), Penn Yan (Academy), Poughkeepsie, Port Henry, Rensalaer, Rochester (Cathedral), Rome (St. Aloysius), Schenectady (St. John's), Troy (La Salle Institute, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Peter's), Syracuse (Central), Utica, Waverly, Watervliet (Academy), Wellsville, and the Preparatory Departments of Canisius College, Buffalo, and St. Francis Xavier's College, New York.

In Connecticut—Ansonia, Bridgeport, Bristol, Colchester (Bacon Academy), Danbury, Deep River, Derby, East Hartford, Greenwich, Hartford (High and St. Thomas'), Meriden, Naugatuck, New Britain, New Haven, New London (Bulkeley), New Milford, Norwich, South Manchester, Stamford, Thomaston, Thompsonville, Torrington, Unionville, Washington Depot (The Gunnery), Waterbury (Crosby), Watertown, Windsor Locks (St. Mary's and High).

In Pennsylvania—Carbondale, East Stroudsburg (State Normal), Greensburg, Hawley, Lansford, Newport, Philadelphia, Pittston (St. Cecelia's), Reading, Scranton (St. Thomas), Shamokin, Shenandoah (St. Mary's), Wilkes-Barre (St. Mary's and High), and the Preparatory Departments of St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, and Holy Ghost College, Pittsburg.

In Rhode Island—Cumberland, Harrisville, Burrillville, Newport (St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's, Rogers and High), Pawtucket, Providence (Classical, English and La Salle), Rumford, South Kingston, Woonsocket.

In Maine—Bangor, Camden, Eastport, Houlton, Lewiston, Madison, Millinocket, Patten (Ricker Institute), Portland (Westbrook and High), So. Berwick, Van Buren (St. Mary's), Waterville (Coburn Institute).

In Vermont—Bellows Falls, Brandon, Burlington, Fair Ha-

ven, Johnston, Middlebury, South Royalton, Rutland and St. Michael's, Winooski.

In New Jersey—Englewood, Elizabeth, Newark (St. Benedict's), Plainfield, Red Bank (State Model School), and the Preparatory Departments of Seton Hall College and St. Peter's College.

In New Hampshire—Berlin, Dover, Hampstead, Laconia (Ashland), Littleton, Nashua, Newmarket, Rochester and the Preparatory Department of St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

In Ohio—Akron (St. Vincent's), Canton, Cincinnati (St. Xavier's), Columbus (St. Patrick's and Aquinas), Lorain (High School), Lancaster (St. Mary's), New Lexington, Youngstown, St. John's University (Toledo).

To these may be added Peoria, Ill. (Spalding Institute), St. Louis Preparatory College, in Iowa, Emmetsburg (St. Joseph and High School), Crookston, Minn., Nashville, Tenn., Jamaica, W. I., (St. George's), and the Preparatory Departments of Columbia University, Portland, Ore., Georgetown University and Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C., Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis., Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Sacred Heart College, Denver, Colo., St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., St. Bonaventure's, Alleghany, N. Y., St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Laurent, Loyola, and St. Mary's, Montreal, St. Michael's, Ottawa, Savannah, Ga. (St. Benedict's), St. Mary's, Kansas, and Twin Falls, Idaho, Kentucky (Millersburg Mil. Academy).

ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

For the convenience of students who contemplate taking examinations for entrance to the College or competing in scholarship examinations, we reproduce on the following pages the exact papers set before candidates in various scholarship examinations. Knowledge of French or German was tested in an oral examination.

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN COMPOSITION.

Time, 1 hour. Select any two of the following sentences:

1. Do you not think, Catiline, that if my fellow-citizens hated me I ought to leave the city? Why then (igitur), do you hesitate to withdraw (concedere) from your native land, the common parent of us all, since there is no honorable man in all Italy who has not for a long time feared and avoided you?

2. No one doubted that, when the Senators saw what was for the interest of the republic, they would favor (sequi) the proposition of Silanus. Yet certain men who wished to be considered friends of the people (populares), preferred to commit the conspirators to darkness and chains, on the ground that (quod) the death penalty was too severe.

3. Although Lucullus, after defeating and sinking (deprimere) the fleet of Sertorius, had freed the cities of Asia from the dangers of siege and had driven Mithridates out of Pontus, every one saw that if several other nations should be roused (concitare) against our armies, the war would be much fiercer than before.

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN TRANSLATION.

1 O socii-neque enim ignari sumus ante malorum—
O passi graviora, dabit Deus his quoque finem.
Vos et Scyllaeam rabiem penitusque sonantes
Accestis scopulos, vos et Cyclopea saxa

5 Experti: revocate animos, maestumque timorem
Mittite: forsan et haec olim meminisse juvabit.
Per varios casus, per tot discrimina rerum
Tendimus in Latium: sedes ubi fata quietas
Ostendunt: illic fas regna resurgere Troiae.

10 Durate, et vosmet rebus servate secundis.

1. Translate the above passage into idiomatic English.

2. Explain the allusion in "Scyllaeam rabiem" (l. 3), "Cyclopea saxa" (l. 4).

3. Account for the case of malorum (l. 1).

4. Explain the form *accestis* (l. 4). What is the present infinitive of *accestis?*

5. Give the principal parts of *passi* (l. 2), *experti* (l. 5), *juvabit* (l. 6), *tendimus* (l. 8), *resurgere* (l. 9).

6. Scan line 1 and mark the caesuras in the line.

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK COMPOSITION.

Time, 1 hour. Select any one of the following sentences:

1. Cyrus said to his men that he would give many gifts when they had conquered the forces of his brother. But in the battle Artaxerxes won the victory and Cyrus was killed. He swore that he would furnish provisions to the Greek army, while the Greeks promised to advance as through a friendly land. Therefore, under the guidance of Tissaphernes, the army began to march homeward.

2. The soldiers selected men and sent them with Clearchus to ask Cyrus concerning the expedition. He replied that Abrocomas, a personal enemy, was at the Euphrates river, fourteen stages distant, and he said he wished to punish him. On hearing this, those who had been selected reported to the soldiers. They were afraid that Cyrus was leading them against the king, nevertheless they decided to follow. If they had not followed, Cyrus would not have given them more pay.

3. On the fourth day they descended into the plain. When Tissaphernes overtook them, they were compelled to encamp in a village near by, for many were wounded and unable to proceed. The barbarians attacked them, advancing to the camp. At night, however, the enemy withdrew, for they always encamped more than thirty-seven stages from the Greek army. The Greeks waited until they had gone and then rested.

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK TRANSLATION.

Τὸν δ' ἠμείβετ' ἔπειτα Θέτις κατὰ δάκρυ χέουσα·
ὤ μοι, τέκνον ἐμόν, τί νύ σ' ἔτρεφον, αἰνὰ τεκοῦσα!
αἴθ' ὄφελες παρὰ νηυσὶν ἀδάκρυτος καὶ ἀπήμων
ἥσθαι· ἐπεί νύ τοι αἶσα μίνυνθά περ, οὔτι μάλα δήν·
5 νῦν δ' ἅμα τ' ὠκύμορος καὶ ὀϊζυρὸς περὶ πάντων
ἔπλεο· τῷ σε κακῇ αἴσῃ τέκον ἐν μεγάροισιν.
τοῦτο δέ τοι ἐρέουσα ἔπος Διὶ τερπικεραύνῳ,
εἶμ' αὐτὴ πρὸς Ὄλυμπον ἀγάννιφον, αἴ κε πίθηται.
ἀλλὰ σὺ μὲν νῦν νηυσὶ παρήμενος ὠκυπόροισιν,
10 μήνι' Ἀχαιοῖσιν, πολέμου δ' ἀποπαύεο πάμπαν.
Ζεὺς γὰρ ἐς Ὠκεανὸν μετ' ἀμύμονας Αἰθιοπῆας
χθιζὸς ἔβη κατὰ δαῖτα, θεοὶ δ' ἅμα πάντες ἕποντο·
δωδεκάτῃ δέ τοι αὖτις ἐλεύσεται Οὔλυμπόνδε.
καὶ τότ' ἔπειτά τοι εἶμι Διὸς ποτὶ χαλκοβατὲς δῶ,
15 καί μιν γουνάσομαι, καί μιν πείσεσθαι ὀΐω.

1. Translate the above passage into idiomatic English.

2. Who was Thetis, and whom is she addressing in this passage?

3. Parse the following:

Τέκνον ἐμόν (l. 2).
ἥσθαι (l. 4).
ἀγάννιφον (l. 8).

4. What and where was Olympus? Who was Zeus?
What is the force of the particle δε at the end of the word Olympus?

5. Parse: πίθηται (l. 8). δῶ (l. 14).

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

ENGLISH.

1. Write a description of some person you have seen, using the following plan: (a) general appearance, (b) details in their order, (c) impression produced on you as you saw the person.

2. Describe any one scene in Macbeth and show the relation it bears to the plot.

3. Contrast the character of Portia, in *The Merchant of Venice,* with that of Lady Macbeth.

4. Give the theme of the poem "Lycidas."

5. Analyze or diagram the following, divide it into clauses and state what each dependent clause modifies:

"For we were nursed upon the self-same hill,
Fed the same flock by fountain, shade and rill;
Together both, ere the high lawns appeared
Under the opening eyelids of the morn,
We drove afield, and both together heard.
What time the grayfly winds her sultry horn,
Battening our flocks with the fresh dews of night
Oft till the star that rose at evening bright
Towards heaven's descent had sloped his westering wheel."

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

HISTORY.

1. Contrast the civilization of Greece with that of Persia. Show the critical importance of the battle of Marathon.

2. Give a short account of the Carthaginian invasion of Sicily in 480 B. C.

3. Outline briefly and give the causes and the results of the Punic Wars.

4. Who was Constantine and how did he bring about the organization of the Roman Empire?

5. What is meant by the so-called Reformation and what has been its influence on the world?

6. Show why each of the following is considered an important event in English History: The framing of the Magna Charta. The Crimean War.

7. Describe the religious conditions in England that led to the settlement of Maryland.

8. What was the Dred Scott decision.

9. What were the causes of the Civil War and what was the result?

10. What is meant by the Monroe Doctrine, and what are some of its provisions?

N. B. Answer any five of the above questions.

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

MATHEMATICS.

ALGEBRA.

1. Simplify the following:

$$\sqrt{-64} + \sqrt{-25} + \sqrt{-121} - \sqrt{225}$$

2. Solve the equation:

$ax^2 + bx + c = 0$. Show the condition under which the roots are (1) real and unequal, (2) imaginary, (3) rational, (4) surds.

3. Solve as a quadratic:

$$3x^2 - 7 + 3\sqrt{3x^2 - 16x + 21} = 16x$$

4. Find the cube root of

$$a^6 - 2a^5 + \frac{22a^4}{3} - \frac{224a}{27} + \frac{44a^2}{3} - 8a + 8$$

PLANE GEOMETRY.

1. Prove that two right triangles are equal if a leg and the hypotenuse of the one are equal respectively to a leg and the hypotenuse of the other.

2. Prove that two mutually equiangular triangles are similar.

3. Prove that two triangles having an angle of one equal to an angle of the other, are to each other as the products of the sides including the equal angles.

4. State and prove the formula for the area of a circle.

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN COMPOSITION.

Translate two of the following selections:

1. When Cæsar approached the river, he decided (*constituere*) that he must build a bridge. There were some who doubted that the Gauls would try to injure the bridge, and so Cæsar ordered Crassus to destroy all the towns that he captured.

2. If Catiline suddenly becomes alarmed (*pertimere*) and turns (*iter convertere*) from this course of crime to flight, there will be some who will say that he has been driven into exile by the consul; but it will be worth the while, provided I ward off (*depellere*) from you the danger of a civil war.

3. The Helvetians sent ambassadors to Cæsar to say that they had in mind to make a journey through the province because there was no other way, and the Gauls sent ambassadors to Cæsar to promise that they would take an oath not to injure friends of the Roman people.

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN TRANSLATION.

Talia jactanti stridens Aquilone procella
velum adversa ferit, fluctusque ad sidera tollit
Franguntur remi; tum prora avertit, et undis
dat latus; insequitur cumulo praeruptus aquae mons.

5 Hi summo in fluctu pendent; his unda dehiscens
terram inter fluctus aperit; furit aestus arenis.
Tris Notus abreptas in saxa latentia torquet—
saxa vocant Itali mediis quae in fluctibus aras—
dorsum immane mari summo; tris Eurus ab alto

10 in brevia et Syrtis urguet, miserabile visu,
inliditque vadis atque aggere cingit arenae.
Unam, quae Lycios fidumque vehebat Oronten,
ipsius ante oculos ingens a vertice pontus
in puppim ferit: excutitur pronusque magister

15 volvitur in caput; ast illam ter fluctus ibidem
torquet agens circum, et rapidus vorat aequore vortex.

1. Translate the above passage into idiomatic English.

2. Parse *jactanti* (l. 1), *tollit* (l. 2), *praeruptus* (l. 4), *dehiscens* (l. 5), *miserabile visu* (l. 10).

3. Scan lines 2, and 6, and mark the caesuras.

4. What figure in *stridens* (l. 1)? *in furit aestus arenis* (l. 6)?

5. Explain the references in *Lycios* (l. 12), *Oronten* (l. 12).

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK COMPOSITION.

Translate into Greek, marking accents, &c.:

1. Menon urged his men to cross the river, "For," said he, "if Cyrus should see you begin the crossing he would bestow many gifts upon you, thinking that you were the most faithful of soldiers."

2. The Athenians fled, some in one direction and some in another, till they reached the crowds at the gates of the city. Here the general said, "If you had pursued and conquered the enemy you would not have been deprived of your liberty and your city."

3. Deserters came from the enemy and said that if Cyrus would give them three months' pay, they would lead him at once to villages filled with food and drink, whence he might provision the army and where he might encamp for the night.

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK TRANSLATION.

Ζεῦ πάτερ, εἴποτε δή σε μετ' ἀθανάτοισιν ὄνησα
ἢ ἔπει, ἢ ἔργῳ, τόδε μοι κρήηνον ἐέλδωρ·
τίμησόν μοι υἱόν, ὃς ὠκυμορώτατος ἄλλων
ἕπλετ'· ἀτάρ μιν νῦν γε ἄναξ ἀνδρῶν Ἀγαμέμνων
5 *ἠτίμησεν· ἑλὼν γὰρ ἔχει γέρας, αὐτὸς ἀπούρας.*
ἀλλὰ σύ πέρ μιν τῖσον, Ὀλύμπιε μητίετα Ζεῦ·
τόφρα δ' ἐπὶ Τρώεσσι τίθει κράτος, ὄφρ' ἂν Ἀχαιοὶ
υἱὸν ἐμὸν τίσωσιν, ὀφέλλωσίν τέ ἑ τιμῇ.
Ὣς φάτο· τὴν δ' ουτι προσέφη νεφεληγερέτα Ζεύς.
10 *ἀλλ' ὃν μέν κ' ἐπιεικὲς ἀκουέμεν, οὔτις ἔπειτα*
οὔτε θεῶν πρότερος τόνγ' εἴσεται, οὔτ' ἀνθρώπων·
ὃν δέ κ' ἐγὼν ἀπάνευθε θεῶν ἐθέλωμι νοῆσαι,
μήτι σὺ ταῦτα ἕκαστα διείρεο, μηδὲ μετάλλα.

1. Translate the above into idiomatic English.

2. Parse *ὄνησα* (l. 1), *ἕπλετ'* (l. 4), *τίσωσιν* (l. 8), *ἐθέλωμι* (l. 12).

3. Explain *ἀτάρ* (l. 4), *ἄν* (l. 7), *ἑ* (l. 8).

4. What allusion is made in *μητίετα Ζεῦ* (l. 6), in *νεφεληγέρετα* (l. 9).

5. Give the Attic forms of *ἔέλδωρ'* (l. 2), *μιν* (l. 4), *διείρεο* (l. 13).

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

ENGLISH.

1. Define *antithesis, tautology, redundancy.* State the figure of speech in each of the following sentences:

(a) The years between
Have taught some sweet, some bitter lessons.
(b) We cannot all be cabin passengers in the voyage of life.
(c) The frost of many winters lay upon his hair.

2. Mention some of Milton's minor poems and give a descriptive account of one of these.

3. State clearly the full thought of the following:
Give thy thoughts no tongue,
Nor any unproportioned thought his act.
Be thou familiar but by no means vulgar.
The friends thou hast, and their adoption tried,
Grapple them to thy soul with hoops of steel;
But do not dull thy palm with entertainment
Of each new-hatch'd, unfledg'd comrade.

4. Point out the ways by which in the play of *Macbeth* our sympathies are turned for or against Macbeth.

5. Give the plot of one of the following: (a) *King Lear,* (b) *Macbeth,* (c) *Hamlet,* (d) *Julius Caesar.*

6. Tell the story of *The Vision of Sir Launfal.*

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

HISTORY.

1. What were the laws of Lycurgus? Show the effects of these laws on the Spartan nation.

2. Give an account of the Peloponnesian war, showing (a) remote causes, (b) immediate causes, (c) chief details.

3. Give an account of (a) the circumstances that led to the battle of Actium, (b) the question settled by the battle of Actium.

4. What is meant by the Holy Roman Empire? Name the first and last Emperor.

5. Give an account of the condition of the French people just prior to the French revolution. Name two results of this revolution.

6. Explain the origin of the *wars of the roses.* Mention three consequences of these wars.

7. State two important causes and two beneficial results of the war of 1812.

8. What was the Gadsden purchase?

9. Give an account of the origin and settlement of the Alabama claims.

10. Explain the Wilmot Proviso.

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

MATHEMATICS.

ALGEBRA.

1. Factor $16+4x^2+x^4$, $27a^3-b^3$, a^4-b^4, $2x^2+3xy-2y^2$

2. Find the square root of

$$\frac{a^2}{4} + b^2 + \frac{c^2}{4} + ab - \frac{ac}{2} - bc$$

3. Solve $x^3 + y^3 = 91$
$x^2 - xy + y^2 = 13$

4. Simplify $\left(\sqrt{a^3b^3}\right)\left(\sqrt[3]{a^2b^3}\right)$, $\frac{\sqrt{a^2b}}{3} + a\sqrt{12b} - \sqrt{3b^3}$

PLANE GEOMETRY.

1. Prove that if two parallel straight lines are cut by a third straight line, the alternate interior angles are equal.

2. Prove that if two triangles have two sides of the one equal to two sides of the other, but the included angle of the first greater than the included angle of the second, the third side of the first will be greater than the third side of the second.

3. Prove that the sums of the interior angles of any convex polygon is equal to twice as many right angles less four as the figure has sides.

4. Write the formula for finding each of the following:
   (a) the area of a circle whose radius is *r*.
   (b) the area of an equilateral triangle whose side is *s*.
   (c) the area of a square inscribed in a circle whose radius is *r*.

Entrance Examination.

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN COMPOSITION.

---

1. Cæsar commanded the Helvetians, who had sent ambassadors concerning surrender, to await his coming in the place in which they then were. Cæsar, because he dared not trust himself to the Gauls, demanded that they should send hostages. While these were being collected, about six thousand men set out from the camp of the Helvetians in the early part of the night and crossed the Rhine.

2. There was no doubt that the Gauls were men of great valor, and there was no one among them who was not ready to die for his country. The spies informed Cæsar that the enemy would cross the Rhine during the night and give him battle at daybreak.

Entrance Examination.

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN TRANSLATION.

(a) Recognosce tandem mecum noctem illam superiorem; jam intelliges multo me vigilare acriùs ad salutem, quàm te ad perniciem, reipublicae. Dico te priori nocte venisse inter falcarios (non agam obscurè) in M. Laecae domum; convenisse eodem complures ejusdem amentiae scelerisque socios. Num negare audes? Quid taces? convincam, si negas; video enim esse hîc in senatu quosdam, qui tecum unâ fuêre.

(b) Illi indignantes magno cum murmure montis
circum claustra fremunt; celsa sedet Aeolus arce
sceptra tenens, mollitque animos et temperat iras.
Ni faciat, maria ac terras caelumque profundum
quippe ferant rapidi secum verrantque per auras.
Sed pater omnipotens speluncis abdidit atris,
hoc metuens, molemque et montis insuper altos
imposuit, regemque dedit, qui foedere certo
et premere et laxas sciret dare iussus habenas.

1. Translate the above passages into idiomatic English.
2. Parse the following:

(*a*) *recognosce*
agam
taces
fuere
(*b*) *fremunt*
mollit
verrant
sciret

3. Scan (b) first three lines, marking feet, quantity of vowels, and caesuras, making comments on all *exceptions* to general laws of Prosody and Hexameter verse.

4. What figures in (b) *mollitque animos, laxas habenas dare?*

Entrance Examination.

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK COMPOSITION.

---

1. In Tarsus was the palace of the king, and through the midst of the city flowed a river, Cydnus by name, of two plethra in breadth. The king gave many leaders to the Mysians, and said that he would give the soldiers ten thousand darics if they would go against his enemies, for he knew that Cyrus happened to be across the river.

2. The station was already near where they intended to halt, when a Persian appeared, riding at full speed. He cried out to all whom he met that Cyrus was approaching with a large army, and that if Cyrus conquered in this battle, he would cross the river and attack their friends.

Entrance Examination.

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK TRANSLATION.

(a) ὅμως ὁ Κλέαρχος οὐκ ἤθελεν ἀπο-σπάσαι ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ τὸ δεξιὸν κέρας, φοβούμενος μὴ κυκλωθείη ἑκατέρωθεν, τῷ δὲ Κύρῳ ἀπ-εκρίνατο ὅτι αὐτῷ μέλοι ὅπως καλῶς ἔχοι. καὶ ἐν τούτῳ τῷ καιρῷ τὸ μὲν βαρβαρικὸν στράτευμα ὁμαλῶς προ-ῄει, τὸ δὲ Ἑλληνικὸν ἔτι ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ μένον συν-ετάττετο ἐκ τῶν ἔτι προσ-ιόντων.

(b) Αὐτὰρ ὁ μήνιε, νηυσὶ παρήμενος ὠκυπόροισιν,
Διογενὴς Πηλέος υἱός, πόδας ὠκὺς Ἀχιλλεύς·
οὔτε ποτ' εἰς ἀγορὴν πωλέσκετο κυδιάνειραν,
οὔτε ποτ' ἐς πόλεμον· ἀλλὰ φθινύθεσκε φίλον κῆρ,
αὐθι μένων, ποθέεσκε δ' ἀϋτήν τε πτόλεμόν τε.
Ἀλλ' ὅτε δή ῥ' ἐκ τοῖο δυωδεκάτη γένετ' ἠώς,
καὶ τότε δὴ πρὸς Ὄλυμπον ἴσαν θεοὶ αἰὲν ἐόντες
πάντες ἅμα, Ζεὺς δ' ἦρχε. Θέτις δ' οὐ λήθετ' ἐφετμέων
παιδὸς ἑοῦ, ἀλλ' ἥγ' ἀνεδύσατο κῦμα θαλάσσης,
ἠερίη δ' ἀνέβη μέγαν οὐρανὸν Οὔλυμπόν τε·
εὗρεν δ' εὐρύοπα Κρονίδην ἄτερ ἥμενον ἄλλων,
ἀκροτάτῃ κορυφῇ πολυδειράδος Οὐλύμποιο.

1. Translate the above passages into idiomatic English.
2. Parse the following:
   (a) ἀπο-σπάσαι, κυκλωθείη, ἀπεκρίνατο, προῄει, συνεττάτετο.
   (b) πωλέσκετο, φθινύθεσκε, ἦρχε, ἀνεδύσατο, εὗρεν.
3. Who was Πηλεύς? θέτις?
4. Give the attic form of ποθέεσκε.

Entrance Examination.

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP.

ENGLISH.

1. Define a *paragraph* and give briefly the laws and means of development of *paragraphs.* Define *metaphor, personification, synecdoche, metonomy* and *litotes.*

2. Give a brief sketch of the life of Shakespeare, with the names of his principal works. What was the state of English literature in his time?

3. Give the titles of two works by each of the following: Wordsworth, De Quincey, Thackeray, Newman, Tennyson, Scott.

4. Give the author of each of the following and a brief sketch of one: *Vision of Sir Launfal, Snowbound, Tanglewood Tales, Modern Painters.*

5. Give the principles on which you would judge of the excellence of a novel.

6. What are the three periods of Milton's literary career? Give the chief works produced in each period and state some of their characteristics.

7. Write an essay of not less than two hundred words on one of the following subjects: *The story of the Holy Grail, Silas Marner, The Deserted Village, Lycidas, Macbeth.*

Entrance Examination.

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP.

HISTORY AND CIVICS.

1. Describe the condition of Athens both at the beginning and at the close of the Peloponnesian war.

2. Sketch the history of the Aetolian league.

3. Give an account of the Roman provinces and their government.

4. What gave rise to the contest between Caesar and Pompey, and what was the result?

5. Give a sketch of the English Reformation in the reign of Henry VIII.

6. What was the cause of the Crimean War? What part did England take in this war?

7. What were the causes of the war of 1812 between England and the United States? What were the teams of peace?

8. Give a brief account of the Ashburton treaty.

9. Name the principal administrative officers of a state and give a short account of the duties of each.

10. Give a brief account of the Federal Judicial System.

Entrance Examination.

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP.

MATHEMATICS.

ALGEBRA.

1. Factor: $(x^2-x-6)\ (x^2-x-20)$.

2. Solve the equation: $\dfrac{7}{x-1}=\dfrac{6x+1}{x+1}-\dfrac{3(1+2x^2)}{(x-2)\ (x-3)}$

3. Extract the square root of:
$$8x^4y^2+x^6+10x^4-20x^3-4x^5-24x+16$$

4. Solve the equations: $10x^2+15xy=3ab-2a^2$
$10y^2+15xy=3ab-2b^2$

PLANE GEOMETRY.

1. Define *tangent, secant, diagonal, polygon* and *perimeter.*

2. Prove that two triangles are equal in all respects if they have the three sides of one respectively equal to the three sides of the other.

3. Prove that the areas of any two rectangles are to each other as the products of their bases and altitudes.

4. Prove that a circle may be circumscribed about any regular polygon.

Entrance Examination.

"QUID RETRIBUAM" SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN COMPOSITION.

---

1. It cannot be denied that all men are drawn by a desire for renown, and Cicero confessed that the verses of Archias concerning what he had done for the state pleased him highly. He urged Catiline to go out of the city, for he said he was watching over the safety of the republic more eagerly than he was plotting its destruction.

2. After he had considered the report, Caesar led his forces to the neighboring hill, and there decided that the cavalry should sustain the attack. He had already made a journey of three days through the country of the Ædui, and had burned their towns after plundering them.

Entrance Examination.

"QUID RETRIBUAM" SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN TRANSLATION.

(a) Neque enim quisquam est tam aversus a Musis, qui non mandari versibus æternum suorum laborum facilè præconium patiatur. Themistoclem illum, summum Athenis virum, dixisse aiunt, cùm ex eo quæreretur. Quod acroama, aut cujus vocem, libentissime audiret; "Ejus, a quo sua virtus optimè prædicaretur." Itaque ille Marius item eximie L. Plotium dilexit, cujus ingenio putabat ea, quæ gesserat, posse celebrari.

(b) Parce metu, Cytherea; manent immota tuorum
fata tibi; cernes urbem et promissa Lavini
moenia, sublimemque feres ad sidera caeli
magnanimum Aenean; neque me sententia vertit.
Hic tibi (fabor enim, quando haec te cura remordet,
longius et volvens fatorum arcana movebo)
bellum ingens geret Italia, populosque feroces
contundet, moresque viris et moenia ponet,
tertia dum Latio regnantem viderit aestas,
ternaque transierint Rutulis hiberna subactis.

1. Translate the above passages into idiomatic English.

2. Parse the following:

(*a*)	*versibus*	(*b*)	*metu*
	patiatur		*cernes*
	aiunt		*remordet*
	quaereretur		*contundet*

3. Scan (b) first three lines, marking feet, quantity of vowels, caesuras, making comments on all *exceptions* to general laws of Prosody and Hexameter verse.

4. What reference is made in (b) Cytherea? Lavini? What figures in *parce metu, promissa Lavini,* and *Latio regnantem?*

Entrance Examination.

"QUID RETRIBUAM" SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK COMPOSITION.

1. Darius sends for Cyrus and he goes up, taking four hundred horsemen, and if the king would give him ten thousand darics, he would besiege Miletus both by land and sea. The soldier said that they were not hired to go against the king, but Cyrus promised to give each man five minas of silver, and thus he persuaded most of the Greek army.

2. Cyrus cried out to Clearchus to lead the army against the center of the enemy, because the king was there. "If we conquer this," he said, "everything has been done by us." Then the Greeks, singing a paean, advanced much more eagerly, but the barbarians fled into the mountains.

Entrance Examination.

"QUID RETRIBUAM" SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK TRANSLATION.

(a) δ' οὗτοι κατὰ ἔθνη ἐν πλαισίῳ πλήρει ἀνθρώπων ἕκαστον τὸ ἔθνος ἐπορεύετο· πρὸ δὲ αὐτῶν ἅρματα δια-λείποντα συχνὸν ἀπ' ἀλλήλων τὰ δή δρεπανηφόρα καλούμενα· εἶχον δὲ τὰ δρέπανα ἐκ τῶν ἀξόνων εἰς πλάγιον ἀπο-τεταμένα καὶ ὑπὸ τοῖς δίφροις εἰς γῆν βλέποντα, ὡς δια-κόπτειν ὅτῳ ἐν-τυγχάνοιεν. ἡ δὲ

(b) Τὴν δ' ἀπαμειβόμενος προσέφη νεφεληγερέτα Ζεύς
δαιμονίη, αἰεὶ μέν οἴεαι, οὐδέ σε λήθω·
πρῆξαι δ' ἔμπης οὔτι δυνήσεαι, ἀλλ' ἀπὸ θυμοῦ
μᾶλλον ἐμοὶ ἔσεαι· τὸ δέ τοι καὶ ῥίγιον ἔσται.
εἰ δ' οὕτω τοῦτ' ἐστίν, ἐμοὶ μέλλει φίλον εἶναι.
ἀλλ' ἀκέουσα κάθησο, ἐμῷ δ' ἐπιπείθεο μύθῳ·
μή νύ τοι οὐ χραίσμωσιν, ὅσοι θεοί εἰσ' ἐν Ὀλύμπῳ,
ἆσσον ἰόντ', ὅτε κέν τοι ἀάπτους χεῖρας ἐφείω.
Ὣς ἔφατ'· ἔδδεισεν δὲ βοῶπις πότνια Ἥρη·
καί ῥ' ἀκέουσα καθῆστο, ἐπιγνάμψασα φίλον κῆρ·
ὤχθησαν δ' ἀνὰ δῶμα Διὸς θεοὶ Οὐρανίωνες.
τοῖσιν δ' Ἥφαιστος κλυτοτέχνης ἦρχ' ἀγορεύειν,
μητρὶ φίλῃ ἐπίηρα φέρων, λευκωλένῳ Ἥρῃ·

1. Translate the above passages into idiomatic English.
2. Parse the following:
   (a) πλήρει, ἔθνος δια-λείποντα, ἀπο-τεταμένα, ὅτῳ ἐν-τυγχάνοιεν.
   (b) οἴεαι, πρῆξαι, κάθησω, ἐφείω, ὤχθησαν.
3. Who was Ἥρη? Ἥφαιστος?
4. Give the attic forms of (b) δυνήσεαι, ἀκέουσα, ἐπιπείθεο.

Entrance Examination.

"QUID RETRIBUAM" SCHOLARSHIP.

ENGLISH.

1. Define *apostrophe, hyperbole, personification, antithesis, irony.* Define paragraph. Give *three* directions for the proper rhetorical construction of a paragraph.

2. Give a sketch of the life, and name the chief works of one of the following: Goldsmith, Dryden, Wordsworth, Newman, De Quincey.

3. Give a brief sketch of the plot of *one* of the following plays of Shakespeare: Julius Caesar, Hamlet, Merchant of Venice, King Lear. In what act of Hamlet does the climax of the play occur?

4. Mark the scansion of the following lines and tell the kind of verse and meter of each:

Lives of great men all remind us
  We can make our lives sublime
And, departing, leave behind us
  Footprints on the sands of time.

5. Define a *periodic sentence, balanced sentence.* Give an example of each.

6. Write the story of King Arthur, as related by Tennyson in the *Idyls of the King.*

7. Write an essay of not less than 200 words on *Silas Marner.*

Entrance Examination.

"QUID RETRIBUAM" SCHOLARSHIP.

HISTORY AND CIVICS.

1. What was the earliest form of government in Athens? Give a sketch of the government from that time to the time of Draco.

2. Relate the events that led up to the subjection of Greece and its organization as a Roman province.

3. State the causes of the first Punic war and its result.

4. Relate the story of Constantine's conversion.

5. What was the Magna Charta?

6. Give an account of the influence of the Wars of the Roses on English history.

7. What was the Dred Scott decision? How did it affect the people of the North and South?

8. Give an account of the war with Tripoli.

9. What persons are eligible to the office of President of the United States? Describe the mode of election.

10. State qualifications and length of term of representatives in Congress. On what basis are representatives apportioned among the different states?

Entrance Examination.

"QUID RETRIBUAM" SCHOLARSHIP.

MATHEMATICS.

ALGEBRA.

1. Factor: $a^2-2ad+d^2-4b^2+12bc-9c^2$

2. Solve the equation: $\frac{1}{2(x-3)}-\frac{1}{3(x-2)}=\frac{x-1}{(x-2\ (x-3)}$

3. Extract the square root of:
$$4-12a-11a^4+5a^2-4a^5+4a^6+14a^3$$

4. Solve the equations: $\frac{x}{a}+\frac{y}{b}=1$
$$\frac{a}{x}+\frac{b}{y}=4$$

PLANE GEOMETRY.

1. Define a *triangle, polygon, circle, complementary angle.*

2. Two parallelograms are equal when two adjacent sides and the included angle of one are equal respectively to two adjacent sides and the included angle of the other. Prove.

3. If the sum of two arcs be greater than a circumference, the greater arc is subtended by the less chord; and, conversely, the less chord subtends the greater arc. Prove.

4. The homologous sides of similar regular polygons have the same ratio as the radii of the circumscribed circles, and, also as the radii of the inscribed circles. Prove.

CLASS REGISTER—1915-1916.

* Indicates "Out of Course."

SENIOR.

Allen, William J.....Orange, N. J.
Bader, George B. .....Washington Depot, Ct.
Brackley, James H.....North Adams, Mass.
Brannagan, Francis W.....Jersey City, N. J.
Brawley, Edward M., Jr.....Medford, Mass.
Broderick, Don E.....Troy, N. Y.
Burke, Harry M.....Clinton, Mass.
Burns, George P.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Cahill, Joseph E. .....Kingston, N. Y.
Caldon, John J.....W. Springfield, Mass.
Carney, Frederick G.....Springfield, Mass.
Carrigan, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
Carroll, Harry A.....Providence, R. I.
Clarke, George F.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Cogan, Arthur B.....Stoneham, Mass.
Comba, John F.....Milford, Mass.
Coughlan, Edward L.....Portland, Me.
Coveney, Charles F.....South Boston, Mass.
Coyne, John D.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Crowley, Francis M.....Worcester, Mass.
Cullen, Frank P.....Plainfield, N. J.
Cummings, John J., Jr.....Lawrence, Mass.
Cunningham, Harold D. .....Cambridge, Mass.

Daly, Joseph T.....Springfield, Mass.
Dannemiller, James B.....Akron, Ohio.
Day, Thomas E.....Worcester, Mass.
Deeley, Harold G.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Dillon, Thomas B.....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Dolan, Frank M.....Adams, Mass.
Donoghue, James J., Jr.....Springfield, Mass.
Donohue, Florence J.....Worcester, Mass.
Doyle, W. Frank.....Leominster, Mass.
Ducharme, Joseph N.....Millbury, Mass.
Duggan, F. de Sales.....Worcester, Mass.
Dwyer, D. Raymond.....Waterbury, Conn.
Engstrom, John H.....Worcester, Mass.
Evans, John S. .....Buffalo, N. Y.
Finn, Alfred J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Finn, Thomas F.....Holyoke, Mass.
Fitzgerald, Dennis A.....Elizabeth, N. J.
Fitzgerald, Frederick E. .. ..Worcester, Mass.
FitzSimmons, Thomas R.....New Haven, Conn.
Fleming, Walter J. F.....Worcester, Mass.
Flynn, Harold F.....Woonsocket, R. I.
Garvey, Edmund F. R.....Worcester, Mass.
Gendreau, Walter J.....Gilbertville, Mass.
Gilrain, James P.....Worcester, Mass.
Grady, George V.....Waterbury, Conn.
Grandfield, John M.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Griffin, John W.....Watertown, N. Y.
Heaphy, William A., Jr.....Lee, Mass.
Hennessey, John R. Jr. .....Ware, Mass.
Higgins, Joseph T.....Worcester, Mass.
Howard, Michael F. .....Athol, Mass.
Hughes, Joseph M.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Hurd, Leo F. .....Corning, N. Y.
Judge, Alden L.....Worcester, Mass.
Keane, John F.....Milford, Mass.

Kelley, Michael J.....Worcester, Mass.
Kelly, Edward L.....Colchester, Conn.
Kemp, Francis J., Jr.....LeRoy, N. Y.
Kennedy, Raymond J.....Waterbury, Conn.
King, John F., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
Lachapelle, Sylva C.....Worcester, Mass.
Laflin, Francis J.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Landry, Benedict B.....Bristol, Conn.
La Plante, Leo H. .....Worcester, Mass.
Larkin, Paul W.....Worcester, Mass.
Larkin, Raymond E.....Carbondale, Pa.
Lynch, Edward A. .....Leominster, Mass.
Lynd, Joseph C.....Central Falls, R. I.
Madden, Francis A.....Clinton, Mass.
Mahan, James E.....Lee, Mass.
Mahon, Raymond T.....Edgewood, R. I.
Manion, John M.....Plymouth, Mass.
McCabe, Edwin F.....Blackstone, Mass.
McCadden, Joseph J.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
McCullough, F. Howard.....Holyoke, Mass.
McDermott, Joseph E.....Cherry Valley, Mass.
McGraw, Leon D.....Pittsfield, Mass.
McKenna, George E.....Leicester, Mass.
McLean, Thomas J. .....Attleboro Falls, Mass.
McMahon, James J.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
McMahon, J. Joseph .....Windsor Locks, Conn.
McNamee, Gerard.....Atlantic City, N. J.
Michaud, Peter P.....Frenchville, Me.
Monahan, Francis A.....Rochdale, Mass.
Mooney, Richard A.....Worcester, Mass.
Moran, James B.....Nashua, N. H.
Murphy, Arthur J.....Worcester, Mass.
Murphy, Basil B.....Englewood, N. J.
Murphy, Charles F. .....South Boston, Mass.
Murphy, James B.....Chicopee, Mass.

Murphy, John M.....Fall River, Mass.
Murphy, Joseph E.....Dorchester, Mass.
Norton, Claude W.....Housatonic, Mass.
O'Brien, J. Aloysius.....Hudson, Mass.
O'Connell, Howard W.....Holyoke, Mass.
O'Connor, Harold C.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Keefe, Robert R. V. .....Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Peck, William R.....Holyoke, Mass.
Power, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Powers, Francis A.....Cherry Valley, Mass.
Prince, Paul B. .....Providence, R. I.
Pronovost, Pierre F. .....Waterbury, Conn.
Quinn, Andrew P.....Newport, R. I.
Rice, William H.....Revere, Mass.
Riley, Joseph P.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ruddy, Jerome A. .....Scranton, Pa.
Shaughnessy, John J.....Watertown, N. Y.
Shea, Thomas F.....Norwich, Conn.
Shea, William D.....Worcester, Mass.
Sheehan, John D.....Worcester, Mass.
Stanton, William P. Jr. .....Worcester, Mass.
Sullivan, Edward C.....Worcester, Mass.
Towey, Francis W. Jr.....Jersey City, N. J.
Vaughan, John J.....Scranton, Pa.
Whalen, Patrick J.....Troy, N. Y.

JUNIOR A.

Bates, Nicholas E., Jr.....New Rochelle, N. Y.
Bayle, J. Henri.....Detroit, Mich.
Bulger, John F.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Curtin, John W.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Duffy, William J.....Fall River, Mass.
Dumphy, John J.....Springfield. Mass.
Dunphy, Fabian S.....Newport, R. I.

Foran, William A.....Worcester, Mass.
Hannon, Joseph B.....Waterbury, Conn.
Hickey, Francis M.....Worcester, Mass.
Kean, Joseph H.....Manchester, N. H.
Kelly, Andrew B.....New York, N. Y.
Lafreniere, Edgar J.....Allenton, R. I.
Magnant, Joseph E.....Hamilton, R. I.
Mahoney, Robert H.....Norwich, Conn.
Manning, John J.....Fall River, Mass.
McCarthy, James A.....Worcester, Mass.
McLinden, Daniel J.....Providence, R. I.
McNamara, John J.....Lowell, Mass.
Morrill, Harry J.....Milford, Conn.
Murphy, Cornelius E.....Malden, Mass.
Murphy, Francis H.....Stamford, Conn.
O'Connell, Thomas E.....Washington, D. C.
O'Neill, Arthur .....Leicester, Mass.
Powderly, Albert G.....Randolph, Mass.
Regan, Harold J.....Somerset, Mass.
Roesch, George F., Jr.....New York, N. Y.
Shea, Francis X.....Everett, Mass.
Talaska, Walter P. .....Rochester, N. Y.
Whalen, Joseph F. .....Worcester, Mass.
Winston, Henry E.....Lynn, Mass.
Zimmerman, Gerard M.....Buffalo, N. Y.

JUNIOR B.

Cannon, James E.....Windsor Locks, Conn.
Carmody, Raymond L.....Springfield, Mass.
Collins, Jerome J. .....Scranton, Pa.
Daley, Timothy J. .....Waterbury, Conn.
Dillon, Joseph T.....New York, N. Y.
Dolan, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
Dolan, Michael P.....Worcester, Mass.

Donohue, Joseph T.....Worcester, Mass.
Flynn, Peter F.....Worcester, Mass.
Fynn, George F.....Rumford, R. I.
Graney, Paul C.....Auburn, N. Y.
Hanlon, William A.....Adams, Mass.
Henzel, Norbert J.....Albany, N. Y.
Higgins, John M.....Wellsville, N. Y.
Holland, John T.....Worcester, Mass.
Horan, Francis J. .....Denver, Colo.
Lebling, William L.....Greensburg, Pa.
Linnehan, Edward H.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Mara, Francis J. .....Worcester, Mass.
McAniff, Philip F.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
O'Brien, Joseph H.....Colchester, Conn.
O'Brien, Thomas F.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connell, William L.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Neil, Cyril F.....Akron, Ohio.
O'Shea, Luke M.....Deep River, Conn.
O'Sullivan, Timothy J., Jr.....Andover, Mass.
Ronan, George J. .....Buffalo, N. Y.
Ryan, Paul G.....Leominster, Mass.
Tiffany, Lansing K.....Inlet, N. Y.
Travis, James L.....Waterbury, Conn.
Whalen, James B.....Manchester, N. H.

JUNIOR C.

Bergin, Joseph M.....Adams, Mass.
Boland, William P.....No. Brookfield, Mass.
Cain, Joseph F.....Greenfield, Mass.
Callan, William V.....Worcester, Mass.
Connors, John E.....Fall River, Mass.
*Cook, Edward P.....Quincy, Mass.
Curran, Joseph L.....Hawley, Pa.
Delaney, John B.....Waterbury, Conn.

deGrandpre, C. Gerard E. .....Plattsburg, N. Y.
Drohan, William E.....Whitinsville, Mass.
Duggan, Walter E.....Whitinsville, Mass.
Dunphy, John J., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
Généreux, Joseph L.....Webster, Mass.
Gibbons, Joseph A.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Hammill, Theodore F.....Hudson, Mass.
Henry, Robert T.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Kenary, Robert A.....Cherry Valley, Mass.
Kelly, Francis J.....Gt. Barrington, Mass.
Leahy, Walter L.....Worcester, Mass.
Loughlin, Eugene S.....Greenwich, Conn.
McCarthy, James A.....Susquehanna, Pa.
McElwee, James F.....Peoria, Ill.
McGrath, Archibald F.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Moran, Augustine J.....Springfield, Mass.
*Moran, Edward J.....Haverhill, Mass.
Moran, John F.....Lowell, Mass.
Noonan, Simon .....Worcester, Mass.
Norton, John J.....Somerville, Mass.
O'Brien, James R.....Pittsfield, Mass
O'Brien, John C. .....Gouverneur, N. Y.
O'Connor, John G.....Worcester, Mass.
Russell, Edward J.....Hinsdale, Mass.
Ryan, William J.....Hinsdale, Mass.
Sullivan, Walter F.....East Pepperell, Mass.
Todarelli, Thomas J.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

SOPHOMORE A.

Bell, Harold E. .....Worcester, Mass.
Bousha, William J. .....Pittsfield, Mass.
Bowen, William C. .....Worcester, Mass.
Burke, John J. C. .....Worcester, Mass.
Burke, Thomas F. .....Springfield, Mass.

Chisholm, Joseph A. .....Arlington, Mass.
Comer, Robert J. .....Worcester, Mass.
Curran, William R. .....Worcester, Mass.
Doyle, Elmer F. .....So. Royalton, Vt.
Foley, Francis A. .....Worcester, Mass.
Griffin, Edward R. J.....Clinton, Mass.
Haggerty, Francis I. .....Chicopee, Mass.
Hagerty, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Harrigan, Edward J. .....Portland, Me.
Hehir, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
Kelly, Raymond T. B. .....Gardner, Mass.
Leary, Daniel J. .....East Lynn, Mass.
Long, Patrick E. .....Worcester, Mass.
Loughran, James J. .....Warren, R. I.
Mahoney, Cornelius D. .....Westfield, Mass.
Mahoney, Thomas H., Jr. .....Westfield, Mass.
McPadden, John J. .....Lowell, Mass.
Neary, Thomas F. .....Worcester, Mass.
O'Brien, J. Emmet .....Burlington, Vt.
O'Connor, Timothy F. .....Worcester, Mass.
O'Sullivan, Francis P. .....Newport, R. I.
Reid, Richard A. .....Worcester, Mass.
Roseman, Alexander T. .....Watervliet, N. Y.
Shea, George A. .....Worcester, Mass.
Sullivan, Andrew L. .....Newport, R. I.
Whalen, M. Ward.....Brandon, Vt.

SOPHOMORE B.

Bowe, Jeffrey J. .....Worcester, Mass.
Browne, William A. .....Watervliet, N. Y.
Burns, Francis A. .....Pawtucket, R. I.
Cawley, John J. .....Springfield, Mass.
Connors, Joseph W. .....Pittsfield, Mass.
Craven, George F. .....Holyoke, Mass.
Cummings, Patrick J. .....North Adams, Mass.
Donovan, Leo B. .....Albany, N. Y.

Finn, John E. .....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Fitzpatrick, Edward F. .....Providence, R. I.
Gartland, Robert J. .....Providence, R. I.
Gibson, Thomas H. .....Holyoke, Mass.
Glasheen, William S. .....Providence, R. I.
Keating, John P.....Somerville, Mass.
Keefe, George G. .....Waterbury, Conn.
Macelwane, John P.....Port Clinton, Ohio
Martin, James P. .....Westfield, Mass.
McLaughlin, Bernard J. .....Woonsocket, R. I.
O'Brien, Charles F. .....Chicopee, Mass.
O'Brien, John A. .....Chicopee, Mass.
Raftery, Edward C. .....Milford, Mass.
Riley, Edward J. .....Worcester, Mass.
Scannell, Henry P. .....Worcester, Mass.
Sheehan, Jeremiah P. .....Holyoke, Mass.
Sullivan, Andrew F. .....Springfield, Mass.
Voss, Wellington J.....Lykens, Pa.
Warburton, Francis J. .....Chicopee, Mass.
Wolohan, John R. .....Holyoke, Mass.
Zimmerman, Edward J. .....Buffalo, N. Y.

SOPHOMORE C.

Anderson, William M. .....East St. Louis, Ill.
Boyle, Thomas E.....Worcester, Mass.
Branagan, William T. .....Emmetsburg, Ia.
Bringardner, Edwin W.....Columbus, Ohio
Delaney, Thomas C. .....Holyoke, Mass.
Dooley, Francis M. .....Portland, Me.
Ewing, Hugh M. .....Lancaster, Ohio.
Griffin, George E. .....Holyoke, Mass.
Haggerty, Gilbert S. .....New York, N. Y.
Harter, Albert E.....Columbus, Ohio
MacDonnell, Thomas F. .....South Boston, Mass.
Maginn, Edward J. .....Glens Falls, N. Y.

McCann, Joseph T. ..... Newport, R. I.
McPartland, Andrew J. ..... New Haven, Conn.
McQueeney, John F. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Murphy, George L. ..... Utica, N. Y.
Neilon, John S. ..... Dorchester, Mass.
O'Neill, Daniel J. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Purcell, James Q. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Pyne, Thomas F. ..... Lowell, Mass.
Ranger, Caspar W. ..... So. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Santen, Sylvester J. ..... Columbus, Ohio.
Sellig, William J. ..... Webster, Mass.
Shanahan, Thomas A. ..... Waterbury, Conn.
Sullivan, John J. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Synan, William K. ..... Pittsfield, Mass.
Teehan, Thomas J. ..... South Boston, Mass.

SOPHOMORE D.

Boldt, Joseph H. ..... Albany, N. Y.
Cannon, Charles D., Jr. ..... Windsor Locks, Conn.
Cool, J. Harold ..... Attleboro, Mass.
Cronin, George K. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Delehanty, Alfonse J. ..... Southbridge, Mass.
Dwyer, Edward R. ..... Fitchburg, Mass.
Dwyer, James A. ..... Blackstone, Mass.
Ewing, George H. ..... Lancaster, Ohio.
Fahey, M. Joseph ..... Worcester, Mass.
Flynn, Charles L. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Gagnon, Arthur H. ..... Patten, Me.
Hastings, James F. ..... Clinton, Mass.
Hogan, Henry M. ..... Torrington, Conn.
Keeley, George F. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Mack, Edward F. A. ..... Springfield, Mass.
McManus, Frederick R. ..... Lynn, Mass.
Mullin, Francis T. ..... Rochdale, Mass.

O'Neil, William M. .....Rensselaer, N. Y.
Pentony, Vincent P.....New York, N. Y.
Pothier, Aubrey J.....New Bedford, Mass.
Reardon, Jeremiah M. .....Fitchburg, Mass.
Redican, James J. .....Worcester, Mass.
Sadler, Stephen L. .....New Bedford, Mass.
Sexton, Charles T. .....Hudson, Mass.
Shaughnessy, Lawrence L. J. .....Clinton, Mass.
Sullivan, John W.....Lynn, Mass.
Tuffy, Patrick J. .....Schenectady, N. Y.
Vezzani, Robert A. .....Gardner, Mass.
White, Harry .....Oneida, N. Y.

SOPHOMORE E.

Allehoff, Frederick A. .....Portland, Ore.
Butler, Henry C. .....Brookline, Mass.
Comiskey, Edward J. .....Dover, Mass.
Connell, William F. .....Hartford, Conn.
Cooley, George H.....West Upton, Mass.
Downey, Francis L. .....Watervliet, N. Y.
Fleming, Charles J. .....Milford, Mass.
Gallagher, Edward L. .....Taunton, Mass.
Holland, Cornelius J. .....Laconia, N. H.
Langford, Edward C. .....Thomaston, Conn.
Lynch, Raymond F. .....So. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Mahoney, John W. .....Pittsfield, Mass.
McCarthy, William V. Jr. .....Springfield, Mass.
McCormick, Francis W. .....Buffalo, N. Y.
McCormick, Joseph N. .....Stoughton, Mass.
McGuire, Edward P., Jr. .....Whitinsville, Mass.
Nelligan, James T.....Willimansett, Mass.
Newman, John W.....Worcester, Mass.
Odell, Aloysius J.....Hartford, Conn.
O'Neil, Francis T.....Newton L. Falls, Mass.

Phelan, Joseph T. .....Waterbury, Conn.
Potter, J. Everett, Jr. .....Pittsfield, Mass.
Rose, F. Russell.....Worcester, Mass.
Scanlon, John J. .....Syracuse, N. Y.
Shanley, Francis D. .....Utica, N. Y.
Skehan, Francis M. .....Waterbury, Conn.
Sloane, Clarence E.....Spencer, Mass.
Tiernan, Elmer J.....New Haven, Conn.
Weldon, George F. .....Lawrence, Mass.

SOPHOMORE F.

Blum, John R.....Dansville, N. Y.
Burke, Thomas F.....Roxbury, Mass.
Cogswell, Ralph S.....Clinton, Mass.
Connolly, Timothy J. .....Gt. Barrington, Mass.
Coyle, Thomas J.....Harrisville, R. I.
Devlin, Mark H., Jr. .....Lawrence, Mass.
Early, Lawrence .....Newton L. Falls, Mass.
Egan, George A.....Springfield, Mass.
Geoghan, Vincent J. .....Ansonia, Conn.
Griffin, Joseph B. .....Hartford, Conn.
Hackett, Edward V. .....Worcester, Mass.
Harrington, Gerald F. .....Scranton, Pa.
Hitchins, John B. .....Rutland, Mass.
Hynes, Patrick F. .....Clinton, Mass.
Kearney, John R. .....Worcester, Mass.
Knoll, Leo G.....Nanticoke, Pa.
McDermott, Edward J.....Cherry Valley, Mass.
McDonough, Joseph F.....Fall River, Mass.
McGurren, William A.....Worcester. Mass.
McLaughlin, Ralph D.....Worcester, Mass.
McLean, Leo A. .....Cohoes, N. Y.
*McManus, William A., Jr.....Newark, N. J.
McNamara, Charles J.....Bridgeport, Conn.

O'Leary, Charles H.....Hadley, Mass.
Pendergast, William L.....Gt. Barrington, Mass.
Prout, Joseph C.....Webster, Mass.
Reilly, J. Alfred, Jr.....Roxbury, Mass.
Sullivan, Cornelius D., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, James E., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, T. Edward.....Turners Falls, Mass.
Wallace, Anthony W.....Newmarket, N. H.
Walsh, John A., Jr.....Lowell, Mass.
Williamson, Arthur M.....Rochdale, Mass.

FRESHMAN A.

Angers, Laurent A. .....Springfield, Mass.
Burke, Michael H.....South Natick, Mass.
Carr, Christopher A. .....Buffalo, N. Y.
Clark, Henry C. .....Roxbury, Mass.
Conley, Philip J. .....Crompton, R. I.
Couming, Matthew J.....Worcester, Mass.
Dion, Alfred J. .....Worcester, Mass.
Donoghue, Jeremiah A. .....Worcester, Mass.
Donoghue, Timothy B. .....Worcester, Mass.
Duffy, Thomas F. .....Cambridge, Mass.
Foley, Charles D., Jr. .....Lowell, Mass.
Fortin, Jean R. .....Westbrook, Me.
Greeley, D. Joseph.....Springfield, Mass.
Hayes, Leo F. .....Albany, N. Y.
Jette, Charles O. .....Central Falls, R. I.
Kieley, Edward X. .....Waterbury, Conn.
Lahey, William F. .....Worcester, Mass.
Lee, Henry J. .....Pawtucket, R. I.
Lyons, John J. .....Worcester, Mass.
McCormick, Charles L. .....Westfield, Mass.
McCue, Thomas P. .....Dorchester, Mass.
McCulloch, James J. .....Altoona, Pa.

McGuinn, Walter W. ..... Worcester, Mass.
McGuire, Francis C. ..... Erie, Pa.
Mitchell, John F. ..... So. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Murphy, Francis A. ..... Bangor, Me.
Murphy, James A. ..... Fall River, Mass.
Owens, Edwin J. ..... Lynn, Mass.
Regan, Timothy F. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Shea, John J. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Smyth, James F. ..... Springfield, Mass.
Walsh, William A. ..... Fall River, Mass.

FRESHMAN B.

Ahearn, Daniel P. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Barry, James F., Jr. ..... Peabody, Mass.
Breiding, Leonard J. ..... Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio
Brennan, Edward F. ..... Springfield, Mass.
Buckley, John J. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Carroll, Francis J. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Casey, Henry F. ..... North Adams, Mass.
Codaire, George A. ..... Brockton, Mass.
Connolly, Richard J. ..... Port Chester, N. Y.
Costello, Daniel J. ..... Lawrence, Mass.
Crawford, Raymond J. ..... Woonsocket, R. I.
Curran, Hugh M. ..... Springfield, Mass.
Darney, Frederick B. ..... Milford, Mass.
Driscoll, Frederick G. ..... Dorchester, Mass.
Drury, Walter E. ..... Roslindale, Mass.
Dumphy, T. Francis ..... Springfield, Mass.
Fallon, John H. M. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Gagnier, Charles A. ..... Springfield, Mass.
Killeen, Edward V., Jr. ..... Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lussier, Raymond H. ..... North Troy, N. Y.
McDonald, Francis J. ..... Auburn, R. I.
McDonnell, Joseph B. ..... Portland, Me.

McGinn, Philip W. J. .....Worcester, Mass.
McGrail, James J. .....Worcester, Mass.
Norton, Joseph P. .....Salem, Mass.
O'Donnell, James E. .....Northampton, Mass.
Roesch, Eugene W. .....New York, N. Y.
Scully, Vincent A. .....Waterbury, Conn.
Stanislaus, John N.....New York, N. Y.
Sullivan, Philip D. .....Worcester, Mass.
Timms, John J. A. .....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Toole, Thomas J. .....Geneva, N. Y.
Walsh, Joseph M. .....Newport, R. I.
Welsh, Joseph K. .....New Bedford, Mass.

FRESHMAN C.

Bolger, Alfred F. .....Waterbury, Conn.
Booth, John E. .....Alton, Ill.
Breen, George F. .....Worcester, Mass.
Butler, J. Homer .....Worcester, Mass.
Delaney, Wilbur H. .....Worcester, Mass.
Donahue, James M. .....Worcester, Mass.
Feeherry, Thomas H. F. .....Worcester, Mass.
Fox, Leo T. .....Dorchester, Mass.
Glavin, Anthony G.....Worcester, Mass.
Harding, Michael J. .....Worcester, Mass.
Harrigan, John L. .....Portland, Me.
Lane, John J. .....Haverhill, Mass.
McCann, John F. .....Worcester, Mass.
McGrath, John F. .....Waterbury, Conn.
McGrath, John F. .....Worcester, Mass.
McManus, John J. .....Lawrence, Mass.
Nangle, Edward J. .....Brookline, Mass.
O'Donnell, Thomas A. .....Dorchester, Mass.
O'Sullivan, William J. .....Newport, R. I.
Povah, John R. .....South Boston, Mass.

Ratigan, John E. .....Worcester, Mass.
Reidy, Edward J. .....Portland, Me.
Smyth, Edward L.....Omaha, Neb.

FRESHMAN D.

Blake, William F. .....Hartford, Conn.
Carroll, Herbert F. .....Millbury, Mass.
Cash, Thomas H. .....Dover, N. H.
Creedan, Jeremiah G. .....Hopkinton, Mass.
Clancy, John F., Jr. .....Brookfield, Mass.
Doon, John A. .....Worcester, Mass.
Doughty, George W. .....Somerville, Mass.
Ford, Henry T. .....Quincy, Mass.
Gates, Herbert C. .....Dexter, Me.
Gibbons, Joseph F. .....Clinton, Mass.
Gill, Edward J. .....Roxbury, Mass.
Goggin, Richard A.....Worcester, Mass.
Grogan, William B. .....North Andover, Mass.
Harrington, Dennis W. .....Fall River, Mass.
Hawthorne, Elbert J. .....Keene, N. H.
Hayes, Thomas F. .....Worcester, Mass.
Keefe, James C. .....Springfield, Mass.
Kirby, Albert G. .....Albion, N. Y.
Loughlin, James V. .....Bristol, Conn.
McCarthy, John J. .....Naugatuck, Conn.
McCawley, Joseph J. .....Carbondale, Pa.
McCurdy, George A. .....Lubec, Me.
McMahon, Willard M. .....Akron, Ohio
McSherry, Allan T. .....Clinton, Mass.
Moore, Thomas H. .....Syracuse, N. Y.
Murphy, Joseph F. .....Worcester, Mass.
Nestor, James H. .....Fall River, Mass.
O'Connor, Charles J. .....Worcester, Mass.

Prout, William B. .....Webster, Mass.
Rockwell, Lawrence E. .....Akron, Ohio
Ryan, James H. .....Albion, N. Y.
Scanlon, Henry K. .....Leominster, Mass.
Sexton, John S. .....Hudson, Mass.
Smith, Thomas J. .....Blackstone, Mass.
Tobin, James V. .....Pittsfield, Mass.
Twitchell, Thomas H. .....Dorchester, Mass.

FRESHMAN E.

Ablett, W. Stanton .....Cohoes, N. Y.
Anderson, Alexander A. .....Somerville, Mass.
Burns, Raymond M. .....Warren, Mass.
Casey, George H. .....Portland, Me.
Cashman, Edward J.....Haverhill, Mass.
Costello, John A. .....Lawrence, Mass.
Daley, Daniel F. .....Florence, Mass.
Daniels, John H. .....No. Brookfield, Mass.
Donaghy, James K. .....New Bedford, Mass.
Ducharme, Arthur L. .....Millbury, Mass.
Grandfield, Robert F. .....South Boston, Mass.
Hayes, Michael P.....Lee, Mass.
Hopkins, James J., Jr. .....Jersey City, N. J.
Lavery, Hugh T. .....Bridgeport, Conn.
Leonard, James E. .....Fall River, Mass.
Lyons, Francis R. C. .....Billerica, Mass.
Lyons, William J. A. .....Billerica, Mass.
Maher, John W. .....Brownville, Junc., Me.
Mahoney, Everett M. .....No. Billerica, Mass.
McCabe, Joseph V. .....Pawtucket, R. I.
Morrissey, James J. .....Troy, N. Y.
O'Connor, Maurice G. .....Fitchburg, Mass.
O'Neil, James F. .....Providence, R. I.
Paul, Albert L. .....Waterbury, Conn.

Pelletier, Arthur J. .....Mapleville, R. I.
Rennie, George B. .....Green Island, N. Y.
Roache, John, Jr. .....Granville, Mass.
Spillane, James J. .....East Dedham, Mass.
Sullivan, Herbert P.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Sweeney, J. Woods .....Albany, N. Y.
Wallingford, Arthur J. .....Green Island, N. Y.
Walsh, Edward P. .....Lewiston, Me.
White, William A. .....Hartford, Conn.

SUB-FRESHMAN.

Allen, John H. .....Bridgeport, Conn.
Barron, James J. .....Worcester, Mass.
Bowen, Emmons J. .....New Haven, Conn.
Bradley, John C. .....Somerville, Mass.
Carson, Alexander F. .....Oneonta, N. Y.
Clarey, Harold F. .....Sayre, Pa.
Clark, R. Stanley.....Springfield, Mass.
Collins, William P.....Springfield, Mass.
Connors, Martin E. .....Lowell, Mass.
Deneen, James F. .....Fitchburg, Mass.
Dillon, Luke A. .....Worcester, Mass.
Donahoe, Robert F. .....Fitchburg, Mass.
Donnellan, Albert J. .....West Medford, Mass.
Doyle, Anthony R. .....Worcester, Mass.
Dulligan, James F. .....Worcester, Mass.
Flanagan, Michael J. .....Pratts Junct., Mass.
Foley, Edward T. .....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Gardner, John J., Jr. .....Lowell, Mass.
Gurley, William A. .....Rome, N. Y.
Gutek, Albert J. .....Fitchburg, Mass.
Harney, William E. .....Fulton Chain, N. Y.
Hickey, Thomas E. .....Lenox, Mass.
Hogan, J. Edward.....Canandaigua, N. Y.

Hurley, John J. .....Manchester, N. H.
Jakaitis, Francis V. .....Worcester, Mass.
Keefe, Edwin T. .....Palmer, Mass.
Kenney, Joseph L. .....Worcester, Mass.
Maher, John J. .....Greenfield, Mass.
McCarthy, Leo J. J.....Lowell, Mass.
McDonald, Robert L. .....Palmer, Mass.
McGovern, William J. .....Caledonia, N. Y.
McNally, John J. .....Springfield, Mass.
McPartland, F. Durkin .....New Haven, Conn.
O'Connell, James S. .....Worcester, Mass.
O'Donnell, Francis J. .....Medway, Mass.
Reiley, Christopher A. .....Waterbury, Conn.
Roina, Dominic A. .....Greenwich, Conn.
Schuster, Edward J. .....Holyoke, Mass.
Shea, Bernard J. .....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Shea, Martin D. F. .....Worcester, Mass.
Stack, Leonard A. .....Lorain, Ohio
Stanton, Leo M. .....Salem, Mass.
Sullivan, P. Henry .....Holyoke, Mass.
Wiglesworth, Frank C. .....Cynthiana, Ky.

SUMMARY BY CLASSES.

Senior	118
Junior	98
Sophomore	178
Freshman	158
Sub-Freshman	44
Total	596

BRIDGE ENTRANCE SOUTH END
APPROACH TO ALUMNI HALL
TENNIS COURT FROM N.W. CORNER

RESIDENT STUDENTS

October 1, 1915

Ablett, W. Stanton
Allehoff, Frederick A.
Allen, John H.
Allen, William J.
Anderson, Alexander A.
Anderson, William M.
Angers, Laurent A.

Bader, George B.
Barry, James F., Jr.
Bates, Nicholas E., Jr.
Bayle, J. Henri
Bergin, Joseph M.
Blake, William F.
Blum, John R.
Boldt, Joseph H.
Bolger, Alfred F.
Booth, John E.
Bousha, William J.
Bowen, Emmons J.
Brackley, James H.
Bradley, John C.
Branagan, William T.
Brannagan, Francis W.
Brawley, Edward M., Jr.
Breiding, Leonard J.
Brennan, Edward F.
Bringardner, Edwin W.
Broderick, Don E.
Browne, William A.
Bulger, John F.
Burke, Harry M.
Burke, Michael H.
Burke, Thomas F.
Burke, Thomas F.
Burns, Francis A.
Burns, George P.
Burns, Raymond M.
Butler, Henry C.

Cahill, Joseph E.
Cain, Joseph F.
Caldon, John J.
Cannon, Charles D., Jr.
Cannon, James E.
Carmody, Raymond L.
Carney, Frederick G.
Carr, Christopher A.
Carroll, Harry A.
Carson, Alexander F.
Casey, George H.
Casey, Henry F.
Cash, Thomas H.
Cashman, Edward J.
Cawley, John J.
Chisholm, Joseph A.
Clarey, Harold F.
Clark, Henry C.

Clark, R. Stanley
Clarke, George F.
Codaire, George A.
Cogan, Arthur B.
Cogswell, Ralph S.
Collins, Jerome J.
Collins, William P.
Comba, John F.
Comiskey, Edward J.
Conley, Philip J.
Connell, William F.
Connolly, Richard J.
Connolly, Timothy J.
Connors, John E.
Connors, Joseph W.
Connors, Martin E.
Cook, Edward P.
Cooley, George H.
Costello, Daniel J.
Costello, John A.
Coughlan, Edward L.
Coveney, Charles F.
Coyle, Thomas J.
Coyne, John D.
Craven, George F.
Crawford, Raymond J.
Creedan, Jeremiah G.
Cullen, Frank P.
Cummings, John J., Jr.
Cummings, Patrick J.
Cunningham, Harold D.
Curran, Hugh M.
Curran, Joseph L.
Curtin, John W.

Daley, Daniel F.
Daley, Joseph T.
Daley, Timothy J.
Daniels, John H.
Dannemiller, James B.
Darney, Frederick B.
Deeley, Harold G.
de Grandpre, C. Gerard E.
Delaney, John B.
Delaney, Thomas C.
Delehanty, Alfonse J.
Deneen, James F.
Devlin, Mark H.
Dillon, Joseph T.
Dillon, Thomas B.
Dion, Alfred J.
Dolan, Frank M.
Donaghy, James K.
Donahoe, Robert F.
Donnellan, Albert J.
Donoghue, James J., Jr.
Donovan, Leo B.
Dooley, Francis M.
Doughty, George W.
Downey, Francis L.
Doyle, Elmer F.
Doyle, W. Frank
Driscoll, Frederick G.
Drury, Walter E.
Duffy, Thomas F.
Duffy, William J.
Dumphy, John J.
Dumphy, T. Francis
Dunphy, Fabian S.
Dwyer, D. Raymond
Dwyer, Edward R.
Dwyer, James A.

Early, Lawrence
Egan, George A.
Evans, John S.

Ewing, George H.
Ewing, Hugh M.

Finn, Alfred J.
Finn, John E.
Finn, Thomas F.
Fitzgerald, Dennis A.
Fitzpatrick, Edward F.
FitzSimmons, Thomas R.
Flanagan, Michael J.
Fleming, Charles J.
Flynn, Harold F.
Foley, Charles D., Jr.
Foley, Edward T.
Foran, William A.
Ford, Henry T.
Fortin, Jean-Rene
Fox, Leo T.
Fynn, George F.

Gagnier, Charles A.
Gagnon, Arthur H.
Gallagher, Edward L.
Gardner, John J., Jr.
Gartland, Robert J.
Gates, Herbert C.
Gendreau, Walter J.
Généreux, Joseph L.
Geoghan, Vincent J.
Gibbons, Joseph A.
Gibbons, Joseph F.
Gibson, Thomas H.
Gill, Edward J.
Glasheen, William S.
Grady, George V.
Grandfield, John M.
Grandfield, Robert F.
Graney, Paul C.
Greeley, D. Joseph
Griffin, Edward R. J.
Griffin, George E.
Griffin, John W.
Griffin, Joseph B.
Grogan, William B.
Gurley, William A.
Gutek, Albert J.

Haggerty, Francis I.
Haggerty, Gilbert S.
Hanlon, William A.
Hannon, Joseph B.
Hammill, Theodore F.
Harney, William E.
Harrigan, Edward J.
Harrigan, John L.
Harrington, Dennis W.
Harrington, Gerald F.
Harter, Albert E.
Hawthorne, Elbert J.
Hayes, Leo F.
Hayes, Michael P.
Heaphy, William A., Jr.
Hennessey, John R., Jr.
Henry, Robert T.
Henzel, Norbert J.
Hickey, Thomas E.
Higgins, John M.
Higgins, Joseph T.

Hitchins, John B.
Hogan, Henry M.
Hogan, J. Edward
Holland, Cornelius J.
Hopkins, James J., Jr.
Horan, Francis J.
Howard, Michael F.
Hughes, Joseph M.
Hurd, Leo F.
Hurley, John J.

Jette, Charles O.

Kean, Joseph H.
Keane, John F.
Keating, John P.
Keefe, Edwin T.
Keefe, George G.
Keefe, James C.
Kelly, Andrew B.
Kelly, Edward L.
Kelly, Francis J.
Kelly, Raymond T. B.
Kemp, Francis J., Jr.
Kennedy, Raymond J.
Kieley, Edward X.
Killeen, Edward V., Jr.
Kirby, Albert G.
Knoll, Leo G.

Laflin, Francis J.
Lafreniere, Edgar J.
Landry, Benedict B.
Lane, John J.
Langford, Edward C.
Larkin, Raymond E.
Lavery, Hugh T.
Leary, Daniel J.
Lebling, William L.
Lee, Henry J.
Leonard, James E.
Linnehan, Edward H.
Loughlin, Eugene S.
Loughlin, James V.
Loughran, James J.
Lussier, Raymond H.
Lynch, Edward A.
Lynch, Raymond F.
Lynd, Joseph C.
Lyons, Francis R. C.
Lyons, William J. A.

MacDonnell, Thomas F.
Macelwane, John P.
Mack, Edward F. A.
Madden, Francis A.
Maginn, Edward J.
Magnant, Joseph E.
Mahan, James E.
Maher, John W.
Maher, John J.
Mahon, Raymond T.
Mahoney, Cornelius D.
Mahoney, Everett M.
Mahoney, John W.
Mahoney, Robert H.

Mahoney, Thomas H., Jr.
Manion, John M.
Manning, John J.
Martin, James P.
McAniff, Philip F.
McCabe, Edwin F.
McCabe, Joseph V.
McCadden, Joseph J.
McCann, Joseph T.
McCarthy, James A.
McCarthy, John J.
McCarthy, Leo J. J.
McCarthy, William V., Jr.
McCawley, Joseph J.
McCormick, Charles L.
McCormick, Francis W.
McCormick, Joseph N.
McCue, Thomas P.
McCulloch, James J.
McCullough, F. Howard
McCurdy, George A.
McDonald, Francis J.
McDonald, Robert L.
McDonnell, Joseph B.
McDonough, Joseph F.
McElwee, James F.
McGovern, William J.
McGrath, Archibald F.
McGrath, John F.
McGraw, Leon D.
McGuire, Francis C.
McLaughlin, Bernard J.
McLean, Leo A.
McLean, Thomas J.
McLinden, Daniel J.
McMahon, Willard M.
McMahon, James J.
McMahon, J. Joseph
McManus, Frederick R.
McManus, John J.
McManus, William A., Jr.
McNally, John J.
McNamara, Charles J.
McNamara, John J.
McNamee, Gerard
McPadden, John J.
McPartland, Andrew J.
McPartland, F. Durkin
McSherry, Allan T.
Michaud, Peter P.
Mitchell, John F.
Moore, Thomas H.
Moran, Augustine J.
Moran, Edward J.
Moran, James B.
Moran, John F.
Morrill, Harry J.
Morrissey, James J.
Murphy, Basil B.
Murphy, Charles F.
Murphy, Cornelius E.
Murphy, Francis A.
Murphy, Francis H.
Murphy, George L.
Murphy, James A.
Murphy, James B.
Murphy, John M.
Murphy, Joseph E.

Nangle, Edward J.
Neilon, John S.
Nelligan, James T.

Nestor, James H.
Norton, Claude W.
Norton, John J.
Norton, Joseph P.

O'Brien, Charles F.
O'Brien, J. Aloysius
O'Brien, James R.
O'Brien, John A.
O'Brien, John C.
O'Brien, J. Emmet
O'Brien, Joseph H.
O'Connell, Howard W.
O'Connell, Thomas E.
O'Connor, Maurice G.
Odell, Aloysius J.
O'Donnell, Francis J.
O'Donnell, James E.
O'Donnell, Thomas A.
O'Keefe, Robert R. V.
O'Leary, Charles H.
O'Neil, Cyril F.
O'Neil, Francis T.
O'Neil, James F.
O'Neil, William M.
O'Shea, Luke M.
O'Sullivan, Francis P.
O'Sullivan, Timothy J., Jr.
O'Sullivan, William J.
Owens, Edwin J.

Paul, Albert L.
Peck, William R.
Pelletier, Arthur J.
Pendergast, William L.
Pentony, Vincent P.
Phelan, Joseph T.
Pothier, Aubrey J.
Potter, J. Everett, Jr.
Povah, John R.
Powderly, Albert G.
Prince, Paul B.
Pronovost, Pierre F.
Prout, Joseph C.
Pyne, Thomas F.

Quinn, Andrew P.

Raftery, Edward C.
Ranger, Caspar W.
Reardon, Jeremiah M.
Regan, Harold J.
Regan, Timothy F.
Reidy, Edward J.
Reiley, Christopher A.
Reilly, J. Alfred, Jr.
Rennie, George B.
Rice, William H.
Riley, Joseph P.
Roache, John, Jr.
Rockwell, Lawrence E.
Roesch, Eugene W.
Roesch, George F., Jr.
Roina, Dominic A.

Ronan, George J.
Roseman, Alexander T.
Ruddy, Jerome A.
Russell, Edward J.
Ryan, James H.
Ryan, Paul G.
Ryan, William J.

Sullivan, Herbert P.
Sullivan, James E., Jr.
Sullivan, John W.
Sullivan, P. Henry
Sullivan, T. Edward
Sullivan, Walter F.
Sweeney, J. Woods
Synan, William K.

Sadler, Stephen L.
Santen, Sylvester J.
Scanlon, John J.
Schuster, Edward J.
Scully, Vincent A.
Sellig, William J.
Sexton, Charles T.
Sexton, John S.
Shanahan, Thomas A.
Shanley, Francis D.
Shaughnessy, John J.
Shea, Bernard J.
Shea, Francis X.
Shea, Thomas F.
Sheehan, Jeremiah P.
Skehan, Francis M.
Sloane, Clarence E.
Smith, Thomas J.
Smyth, Edward L.
Smyth, James F.
Spillane, James J.
Stack, Leonard A.
Stanislaus, John N.
Stanton, Leo M.
Sullivan, Andrew F.
Sullivan, Andrew L.
Sullivan, Cornelius D., Jr.

Talaska, Walter P.
Teehan, Thomas J.
Tiernan, Elmer J.
Tiffany, Lansing K.
Timms, John J. A.
Tobin, James V.
Todarelli, Thomas J.
Toole, Thomas J.
Towey, Francis W., Jr.
Travis, James L.
Tuffy, Patrick J.
Twitchell, Thomas H.

Vaughan, John J.
Voss, Wallingford J.

Wallace, Anthony W.
Wallingford, Arthur J.
Walsh, Edward P.
Walsh, John A., Jr.

Walsh, Joseph M.
Walsh, William A.
Warburton, Francis J.
Weldon, George F.
Welsh, Joseph K.
Whalen, James B.
Whalen, M. Ward
Whalen, Patrick J.
White, Harry
White, William A.
Wiglesworth, Frank C.
Winston, Henry E.
Wolohan, John R.

Zimmerman, Edward J.
Zimmerman, Gerard M.

NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS

Ahearn, Daniel P.

Barron, James J.
Bell, Harold E.
Boland, William P.
Bowe, Jeffrey J.
Bowen, William C.
Boyle, Thomas E.
Breen, George F.
Buckley, John J.
Burke, John J. C.
Butler, J. Homer

Callan, William V.
Carrigan, John F.
Carroll, Francis J.
Carroll, Herbert F.
Clancy, John F., Jr.
Comer, Robert J.
Cool, J. Harold
Couming, Matthew J.
Cronin, George K.
Crowley, Francis M.
Curran, William R.

Day, Thomas E.
Delaney, Wilbur H.
Dillon, Luke A.
Dolan, John F.
Dolan, Michael P.
Donahue, James M.
Donoghue, Jeremiah A.
Donoghue, Timothy B.
Donohue, Florence J.
Donohue, Joseph T.
Doon, John A.
Doyle, Anthony R.
Drohan, William E.
Ducharme, Arthur L.
Ducharme, Joseph N.
Duggan, F. de Sales
Duggan, Walter E.
Dulligan, James F.
Dunphy, John J., Jr.

Engstrom, John H.

Fahey, M. Joseph
Fallon, John H. M.
Feeherry, Thomas H. F.
Fitzgerald, Frederick E.
Fleming, Walter J. F.
Flynn, Charles L.
Flynn, Peter F.

Foley, Francis A.

Garvey, Edmund F. R.
Gilrain, James P.
Glavin, Anthony G.
Goggin, Richard A.

Hackett, Edward V.
Hagerty, John J.
Harding, Michael J.
Hastings, James F.
Hayes, Thomas F.
Hehir, John F.
Hickey, Francis M.
Holland, John T.
Hynes, Patrick F.

Jakaitis, Francis V.
Judge, Alden L.

Kearney, John R.
Keeley, George F.
Kelley, Michael J.
Kenary, Robert A.
Kenney, Joseph L.
King, John F., Jr.

Lachapelle, Sylva C.

Lahey, William F.
La Plante, Leo H.
Larkin, Paul W.
Leahy, Walter L.
Long, Patrick E.
Lyons, John J.

Mara, Francis J.
McCann, John F.
McCarthy, James A.
McDermott, Edward J.
McDermott, Joseph E.
McGinn, Philip W. J.
McGrail, James J.
McGrath, John F.
McGuire, Edward P., Jr.
McGuinn, Walter W.
McGurren, William A.
McKenna, George E.
McLaughlin, Ralph D.
Monahan, Francis A.
Mooney, Richard A.
Mullin, Francis T.
McQueeney, John F.
Murphy, Arthur J.
Murphy, Joseph F.

Neary, Thomas F.
Newman, John W.
Noonan, Simon

O'Brien, Thomas F.
O'Connell, James S.
O'Connell, William L.
O'Connor, Charles J.
O'Connor, Harold C.
O'Connor, John G.
O'Connor, Timothy F.
O'Neill, Arthur
O'Neill, Daniel J.

Power, John J.
Powers, Francis A.
Prout, William B.
Purcell, James Q.

Ratigan, John E.
Redican, James J.
Reid, Richard A.
Riley, Edward J.

Rose, F. Russell

Scanlon, Henry K.
Scannell, Henry P.
Shaughnessy, Lawrence L. J.
Shea, George A.
Shea, John J.
Shea, Martin D. F.
Shea, William D.
Sheehan, John D.
Stanton, William P., Jr.
Sullivan, Edward C.
Sullivan, John J.
Sullivan, Philip D.

Vezzani, Robert A.

Whalen, Joseph F.
Williamson, Arthur M.

C
7wN
16

Vol. XVI. No. 4 October, 1916

Holy Cross College Bulletin

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
NOV 1 1916

ENTRANCE NUMBER, 1916

Calendar for 1916-17
Faculty and Officers
Entrance Requirements
Examination Papers
Class Register
Resident Students
Non-Resident Students
Terms, Fees, Etc.

Entered at Worcester Post Office as second class matter.

THE HOLY CROSS COLLEGE BULLETIN IS PUBLISHED FOUR TIMES A YEAR, IN JANUARY, APRIL, JULY AND OCTOBER.

THE PUBLISHERS ARE THE TRUSTEES OF THE COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS.

THE PLACE OF PUBLICATION IS HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, WORCESTER, MASS.

THE PUBLICATION WAS ENTERED AS SECOND-CLASS MAIL MATTER ON DECEMBER 4, 1903, AT WORCESTER, MASS., UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS OF JULY 16, 1894.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
NOV - 1 '16

Extract from Speech of Cardinal Gibbons at the Commencement Exercises, June 18, 1907.

"Christian schools, like Holy Cross College, are indispensable for the moral and mental development of the rising generation."

This comprehensive picture embraces all the college buildings, Alumni Hall, the Old North Building, O'Kane Building, the new Beaven Hall and the terraces from the river wall to the top of Pakachoag, the new Tennis Courts and Fitton Field from the entrance to the baseball grand-stand to the eastern end of the new steel and concrete football grand-stand, including College Street, with the two car lines meeting at the entrance to the grounds, the baseball field, Fitton Avenue—the elevated resort of carriages and automobiles—and the historic "clust'ring pines."

This view embraces the College Campus, including the baseball field, the football field, with its new steel and concrete grand-stand, and the 220-yard cinder track.

THE COLLEGE

OF

THE HOLY CROSS

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

WORCESTER, MASS.

PRINTED FOR THE COLLEGE BY
THE HARRIGAN PRESS

OCTOBER, 1916

Corporate Title:
"The Trustees of the College of the Holy Cross in Worcester, Massachusetts."

FACULTY AND OFFICERS.

REV. JOSEPH N. DINAND, S. J.,
President.

REV. JAMES A. MULLEN, S. J.,
Vice-President, Dean and Prefect of Studies.

REV. JOHN J. FLEMING, S. J.,
Minister.

REV. ALBERT R. PETERS, S. J.,
Chaplain.

REV. JOHN F. LEHY, S. J.,
Treasurer.

REV. FRANCIS X. A. BYRNE, S. J.,
Prefect of Discipline.

REV. ROBERT SWICKERATH, S. J.,
Librarian.

COLLEGE.

REV. THOMAS F. McLOUGHLIN, S. J.,
Psychology and Natural Theology.

REV. FRANCIS J. McNIFF, S. J.,
Ethics, Evidences in Senior Year.

REV. DANIEL P. A. CROWLEY, S. J.,

REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S. J.,
REV. WILLIAM C. NEVILS, S. J.,
REV. CHARLES F. CONNOR, S. J.,
Cosmology, Ontology, Major Logic and Dialectics; Evidences in Junior Year.

REV. ROBERT SWICKERATH, S. J.,
Pedagogy in Senior Year; History in Junior and Sophomore Years.

REV. GEORGE L. COYLE, S. J.,
Organic and Analytical Chemistry.

REV. PETER J. SCHWEITZER, S. J.,
History of Philosophy in Senior Year.
Evidences in Junior Year.
History in Freshman Year.

REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S. J.,
Political Economy in Senior Year.

REV. FRANCIS P. DONNELLY, S. J.,
English in Senior Year.

REV. DAVID C. CRONIN, S. J.,
Latin in Senior Year.

JOHN A. FRISCH, S. J.,
Biology and General Chemistry.

BERCHMANS J. A. BOLAND, S. J.,
General Chemistry.
Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry.

FRANCIS P. CRAIG, PH. B.,
Assistant in Chemistry.

WILLIAM I. McLOUGHLIN, A. B., LL.B.,
Principles of Jurisprudence.

REV. PATRICK RAFFERTY, S. J.,
Advanced Physics, Astronomy, Mechanics, Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry.

WILLIAM R. CULLEN, S. J.,
Advanced Physics, Geology, Mechanics, Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry.

REV. FRANCIS P. DONNELLY, S. J.,
Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore Year.

REV. PETER A. OATES, S. J.,
REV. EDWARD J. MORAN, S. J.,
REV. MICHAEL EARLS, S. J.,
REV. JOHN W. COVENEY, S. J.,
Latin, Greek, English and Evidences in Sophomore Year.

REV. DAVID C. CRONIN, S. J.,
Latin, Greek and English in Junior Year.

REV. PETER A. OATES, S. J.,
Greek in Junior Year.

REV. WILLIAM C. NEVILS, S. J.,
English in Junior Year.

REV. CHARLES M. HEREDIA, S. J.,
Spanish in Senior and Junior Years.

REV. CHARLES L. KIMBALL, S. J.,
PHILIP A. CONNIFF, S. J.,
WALTER F. CUNNINGHAM, S. J.,
FRANCIS X. J. DOWNEY, S. J.,
GODFREY A. KASPAR, S. J.,
GEORGE D. BULL, S. J.,
Latin, Greek and English in Freshman Year.

REV. ROBERT SWICKERATH, S. J.,
Evidences in Freshman Year.

REV. PAUL V. LEVAIN, S. J.,
Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry.

REV. PAUL V. LEVAIN, S. J.,
REV. MICHAEL EARLS, S. J.,
REV. DAVID C. CRONIN, S. J.,
French.

REV. CHARLES M. HEREDIA, S. J.,
PHILIP A. CONNIFF, S. J.,
Spanish.

REV. PETER J. SCHWEITZER, S. J.,
German.

REV. WILLIAM C. NEVILS, S. J.,
Elocution in Senior and Junior Years.

REV. JOHN W. COVENEY, S. J.,
Elocution in Sophomore Year.

PHILIP A. CONNIFF, S. J.,
GODFREY A. KASPAR, S. J.,
Elocution in Freshman Year.

REV. JOHN C. KEVENEY, S. J.,
Latin and Greek in Special Class.

TIMOTHY A. SHEA,
Registrar.

BARTHOLOMEW F. SULLIVAN,
Physical Instructor.

GEORGE F. O'DAY, A. B., M. D.,
Attending Physician.

DENIS F. O'CONNOR, M. D.,
Oculist and Aurist.

WEEKLY TIME SCHEDULE

Freshman

	HOURS
atin—Course II	7
reek—Course II	4½
nglish—Course IV	3
istory—Course IV	2
athematics	4
vidences of Religion—Course IV	2
locution	½
odern Languages—Course II	2
	25

Sophomore

	HOURS
Latin—Course I	8
Greek—Course I	4½
English—Course III	3
History—Course III	2
Mechanics	2
General Chemistry	3
Evidences of Religion—Course III	2
Elocution	½
	25

Junior

	HOURS
hilosophy—Courses IV, V, VI, VII	10½
ience—Course IIa	5
lectives	2
istory—Course II	2
vidences of Religion—Course II	2
locution	½
	22

Senior

	HOURS
Philosophy—Course I, II, III	11½
Political Economy	2
Science—Course 1b, 1st term Course 1c, 2nd term	2
History of Philosophy	2
Evidences of Religion—Course I	2
Elocution	½
Electives	2
	22

SCHEDULE OF STUDIES—1916-17

		SENIOR	JUNIOR A	JUNIOR B.	JUNIOR C.	JUNIOR D.	SOPH. A.	SOPH. B.	SOPH. C.
A. M. 1st. Hr. 8.40 to 9.40	Mon.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Tues.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.
	Wed.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin
	Thur.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Fri.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Sat.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin
2nd Hr. 9.45 to 10.40	Mon.	Pedagogy Biology	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.
	Tues.	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Wed.	Pedagogy Biology	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Mechanics	Mechanics	English
	Thur.	Org. Chem. Jurispr.	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Fri.	Ethics	Physics	Physics	English	Latin	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Sat.	Philosophy or Ethics	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek	Greek	Greek
3rd Hr. 10.45 to 11.40	Mon.	Jurispr. Biology English	History	History	History	History	Mechanics	Mechanics	Gen. Chem. Lect.
	Tues.	Org. Chem. Pedagogy Latin	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	English	English	English
	Wed.	Polit. Econ.	History	History	History	History	Latin	Latin	Mechanics
	Thur.	Org. Chem. Latin	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Mechanics
	Fri.	Polit. Econ.	Evidences	Evidences	Philosophy	Philosophy	English	Greek	Gen. Chem. Lab.
	Sat.	Evidences	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Latin	English
P. M. 4th Hr. 1.30 to 2.30	Mon.	Astron. or Geology	Study	Study	English	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	English	Latin
	Tues.	Hist. Phil. or Eloc.	Anal. Chem.	Anal. Chem.	Greek	Greek	History	History	History
	Thur.	Astron. or Geology	Evidences	Evidences	Study	Latin	History	History	History
	Fri.	Hist. Phil.	Anal. Chem. or English	Anal. Chem. or English	Physics	Physics	English	English	Latin
5th	Mon.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Gen. Chem.	Latin	Evidences

A. M. 1st. Hr. 8.40 to 9.40	Mon.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin
	Tues.	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	History	History	History
	Wed.	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	History	History	History	Latin	Math.	Math.
	Thur.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	History	History	History
	Fri.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin
	Sat.	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	Math.
2nd Hr. 9.45 to 10.40	Mon.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Math.	Math.	Math.	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Tues.	Greek	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Math.	Math.	Greek	Greek	Latin	Greek
	Wed.	Greek	Evidences	Math.	Math.	Math.	Greek	Latin	Latin
	Thur.	Greek	Greek	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences
	Fri.	Greek	Greek	History	History	History	Greek	Latin	Greek
	Sat.	Greek	Latin	Math.	Latin	Math.	Latin	Greek	Latin
3rd 10.45 to 11.40	Mon.	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Latin	Latin	Greek
	Tues.	Latin	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Math.	Greek	Math.
	Wed.	Mechanics	Mechanics	Greek	Greek	Greek	Math.	Greek	English
	Thur.	Mechanics	Mechanics	Greek	Greek	Math.	Latin	Math.	Greek
	Fri.	English	English	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Math.	English	Math.
	Sat.	Gen. Chem. Lab.	English	Latin	Math.	Latin	Greek or Eloc.	Greek	Greek or Eloc.
P. M. 4th Hr. 1.30 to 2.30	Mon.	Latin	Evidences	English	English	English	English	English	English
	Tues.	History	History	English	English	English	English	Latin	Latin
	Thur.	History	History	English	English	English	English	English	English
	Fri.	Latin	English	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin
5th Hr. 2.35 to 3.30	Mon.	Evidences	Latin	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.
	Tues.	English	Latin	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences
	Thur.	Evidences	Latin	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.

CALENDAR FOR 1916-1917

1916

Tues.,	Sept. 12.	Entrance examinations, 9 to 11 A. M., 3 to 5 P. M.
Wed.,	Sept. 13.	Fall term begins. Registration.
Thur.,	Sept. 14.	Formal opening of schools at 10 A. M. *Veni Creator* and Benediction in the Chapel. Reading of class lists in Fenwick Hall. *Schola Brevis.*
Mon.,	Sept. 18.	Seniors return.
Wed.,	Sept. 20.	A. M., Reading of Rules in Fenwick Hall.
Sun.,	Sept. 24.	First meeting of the sodalities.
Wed.,	Sept. 27.	First meeting of the debating societies.
Wed.,	Oct. 11.	Marks for September close.
Thur.,	Oct. 12.	Columbus Day; holiday.
Sat.,	Oct. 14.	Reading of monthly marks.
Mon.,	Oct. 16-18	(incl.) Annual Retreat.
Thur.,	Oct. 19.	Retreat holiday.
Wed.,	Nov. 1.	All Saints' day; holy day.
Thur.,	Nov. 2.	All Souls' Day; no class first hour A. M.
Wed.,	Nov. 8.	Marks for October close.
Sat.,	Nov. 11.	Reading of monthly marks.
Thur.,	Nov. 30.	Thanksgiving; holiday. No class from Nov. 29, noon, until Dec. 1, noon.
Tues.,	Dec. 5.	Marks for November close.
Fri.,	Dec. 8.	Immaculate Conception; holy day.
Sat.,	Dec. 9.	Reading of monthly marks.
Sat.,	Dec. 23.	Christmas recess begins at noon.

1917

Wed.,	Jan. 3.	Christmas recess ends for all except Seniors.
Thur.,	Jan. 4.	Christmas recess ends for Seniors.
Thur.,	Jan. 4-6.	(incl.) Written examinations in Languages.
Fri.,	Jan. 19.	Written examinations in English Literature, History and Evidences of Religion.
Sat.,	Jan. 20.	Written examinations in Mathematics and Science.
Mon.,	Jan. 22-30.	(incl.) Oral Examinations in Languages.
Wed.,	Jan. 31.	Mid-year holiday.
Thur.,	Feb. 1.	Reading of examination marks at 9 A. M., followed by *Schola Brevis.*
Fri.,	Feb. 2.	Second term begins.
Sat.,	Feb. 10.	Reading of Rules in Fenwick Hall.
Wed.,	Feb. 28.	Marks close for February.
Sat.,	Mar. 3.	Reading of monthly marks.
Wed.,	Mar. 28.	Marks close for March.
Sat.,	Mar. 31.	Reading of monthly marks.
Mon.,	Apr. 2.	Announcement of subjects for prize essays.
Tues.,	Apr. 3.	Easter recess begins at noon.
Thur.,	Apr. 12.	Easter recess ends for all except Seniors.
Fri.,	Apr. 13.	Easter recess ends for Seniors.
Fri.,	Apr. 13-14.	Class tests for April marks.
Sat.,	Apr. 28.	Marks close for April.
Wed.,	May 2.	Reading of monthly marks.
Sun.,	May 6.	First of Six Sundays in honor of St. Aloysius.
Wed.,	May 9.	B. J. F. Debate at 8 P. M.
Sat.,	May 12.	Time expires for prize essays.
Wed.,	May 16.	Philomathic Debate at 8 P. M.
Thur.,	May 17.	Ascension Day; holy day.
Fri.,	May 18.	Preliminary oratorical contest for Seniors and Juniors.
Wed.,	May 23.	Preliminary elocution contest for Sophomores and Freshmen.
Mon.,	May 28.	Pentecost; holiday.
Wed.,	May 30.	Memorial Day; holiday.
Thur.,	May 31.	Elocution contest at 8 P. M. Last test paper for Seniors, on the day of the last regular lecture in each course. Last paper in Philosophy for Seniors and Juniors.
Mon.,	June 4.	Seniors' oral examination in Philosophy begins.
Thur.,	June 7-9.	(incl.) Written examinations in Languages. Juniors' last paper in Physics.
Sat.,	June 9.	Marks close for the year. Examinations in Evidences.
Sun.,	June 10.	Baccalaureate sermon at 8 P. M.
Mon.,	June 11-14.	(incl.) Seniors' retreat. Juniors' oral examination in Philosophy begins.
Thur.,	June 14.	Examinations in History, English Literature and Mathematics.
Fri.,	June 15.	Seniors' holiday. Oral examinations in Languages begin. Oratorical contest, for Seniors and Juniors. Distribution of Prizes.

TERMS

The following is as complete a general statement as can be given of the expenses of a student's year in the college, with the terms for payments and some information about equipment and incidental expenses:

Resident Students.

Tuition, per annum	$ 80 00
Board and Lodging, including washing and mending linen, per annum	220 00
Furnished room and attendance, per annum:	
Single rooms, O'Kane Building and Annex	80 00
Alumni Hall	100 00
Double rooms, O'Kane Building and Annex, $90.00 each	45 00
Alumni Hall $120.00 each	60 00
Beaven Hall, reserved to the Graduating Class:	
Single rooms	80 00
Double rooms	120 00
each	60 00

When engaging private rooms, students must make a deposit of five dollars as security against damage to room or furniture. No room will be *reserved* until this deposit is made.

Non-Resident Students.

Tuition per annum	$ 80 00
Tuition and dinner per annum	170 00

Additional Expenses.

Matriculation Fee	$ 5 00
Use of Apparatus for Physics, Chemistry or Biology, per annum	10 00
Graduation fee	10 00
Science students, deposit for breakage, per annum	5 00
Athletic fee	10 00

All charges must be paid half-yearly in advance. If payment is deferred without a satisfactory understanding with the President, the latter is directed by the Trustees to remove the students in question from the institution. No student will be admitted to the final examination for graduation if any bills remain unpaid.

"By "lodging" is understood bed and bedding with necessary furniture and attendance, heat and light. Private rooms are furnished with bed and bedding, study-desk, two chairs, wardrobe, washstand, heat, light and attendance.

No expenditure for clothing or for incidental expenses of any student, nor advances for pocket money, will be made by the institution, unless an equivalent sum be deposited with the Treasurer of the college. The books and stationery necessary for the different classes may be purchased at the college, but will not be supplied on credit unless special instructions to that effect be given to the College Treasurer. Books and other incidentals are not included in any scholarship.

There is no charge for the services of the college physician, but medicines procured at the college infirmary will be charged as used by individuals.

Students who may desire music lessons can make arrangements for rates with music teachers at hours approved by the Prefect of Studies.

The college Treasurer will not advance money to students for travel or other purposes unless on written request of parents or guardians.

The college will not be responsible for books or articles of clothing left behind by any student when leaving the college, much less for the loss of books, clothing or other articles while in the keeping of the students.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

Students may enter at any time during the year, and, on examination will be assigned to the class for which their prior attainments have fitted them; but it will be found most to the interest of the student to enter on the opening day in September.

Satisfactory testimonials of good conduct will be required from all new students; and from those who come during the school year from other institutions certificates of honorable dismissal will be required.

Candidates for admission to advanced classes must pass a satisfactory examination on all the subjects previously studied by the class which they desire to join.

From certain preparatory schools of established reputation, students are admitted to the Freshman class without examination, upon the principal's assurance that they have completed the required amount of work *along the lines herein prescribed,* and are prepared to enter college. In such cases, however, a detailed statement of the studies successfully completed must accompany the principal's certificate. Such certificate must indicate an advance of four years beyond grammar school studies, and the studies must be *classical*—four years' Latin and, at least, three years' Greek. Our entrance blanks will be sent to candidates on application.

In all other cases, for admission to Freshman class, a successful examination is required in the following subjects. Equivalents in certain subjects will be accepted.

LATIN—(1). Grammar.—The entire Latin Grammar, including a knowledge of all regular syntactical constructions; translation into Latin, at sight, of complex English sentences, entailing the application of rules for relative clauses,

indirect discourse and conditional sentences, etc. Prosody. All the rules for quantity, including increments of nouns and verbs. Application to hexameter and pentameter verse. Scansion of Ovid and Virgil.

(2). Composition.—Translation into Latin of easy continuous prose based on Cæsar and Cicero. This requirement is of very special importance, and great weight will be given to it in the examination. The use of Cicero's Letters, as well as his Orations, as models for the acquirement of Latin idiom, is strongly recommended to those preparing to take this examination.

(3). Authors.—Nepos: Lives of Themistocles, Miltiades, Hannibal. Cæsar: De Bello Gallico, two books. Ovid: Metamorphoses and Tristia, 1000 lines. Cicero: Selected Letters, De Senectute or De Amicitia, two of the Orations against Catiline. Virgil: Bucolics I and IV; Georgics, Book IV; Æneid, two books. For some of these may be substituted Phaedrus, Catullus, Sallust.

GREEK.*—(1). Grammar.—Etymology, complete (including the irregular and defective forms); entire syntax and its application; the Homeric dialect.

(2). Composition.—Translation into Greek of Simple English sentences based on Xenophon's Anabasis.

(3). Authors.—Xenophon's Anabasis, Books I, II, III, and IV. Homer, Iliad, Books I, II, and VI. For the Anabasis may be substituted Xenophon's Cyropædia, Memorabilia or Hellenica.

N. B.—In assigning the matter above, the purpose of the Faculty is, on the one hand, not to insist on quantity, and, on

* Should a candidate, otherwise qualified, be unable to meet the requirements in Greek, he may take elementary Greek in his Freshman year and finish the Greek course before graduation.

the other hand, not to accept the mere reading of a stated amount of assigned authors as sufficient preparation for college. In the discussion of the classic authors, both Greek and Latin, the candidate must be prepared to give a complete grammatical analysis of every word, phrase and sentence, and to point out exceptional idioms, and must be informed on the chief points of collateral erudition connected with the text.

ENGLISH.—Higher Grammar.—The candidate must be prepared on the matter contained in Davidson and Alcock's "English Grammar and Analysis," Nichol's Composition, Scott-Denny's Composition-Rhetoric, Coppen's Introduction to Rhetoric, or some equivalent works.

Composition.—A brief prose composition will be required, evidencing proficiency in narrative and critical writing. This exercise will be based on books and authors assigned for reading and study. Questions will be asked as to the subject-matter, method of treatment, structure and style of these books. Fair penmanship and accurate spelling will be considered as essential preliminary requeriments.

The authors assigned for 1916-1917 are: Coleridge, The Ancient Mariner; Tennyson, Holy Grail and Morte d'Arthur; Addison's Sir Roger de Coverley; *Macaulay, Essays on Milton and Addison; *Milton, Minor Poems; *Shakespeare, Macbeth or Merchant of Venice; *Burke on Conciliation; Lowell, The Vision of Sir Launfal, Newman's Callista.

A careful study of the works marked thus * (subject-matter, form and structure) will be exacted; a general acquaintance with the other assigned books will be sufficient.

N. B.—*The Uniform College Entrance Requirements in English for 1916 will be accepted, as will any fair equivalent work in this department.*

History.—The History of the Oriental Nations, of Greece, Rome and England; Montgomery's History of the United States, or some equivalent. Elements of Civics.

Mathematics.—Elementary and Higher Algebra; Geometry, plane and solid.—Wentworth's Complete Algebra and Wentworth's Geometry, or works of equal grade.

Modern Languages.—The elements of grammar, including the irregular verbs; translation into English, at sight, of simple prose; grammatical analysis. One modern language, other than English, is required, preferably French or German. In case a candidate should not be prepared to meet this requirement, he will be obliged to follow an elementary course in either French or German during his Freshman year.

SPECIAL STUDENTS

As indicated on the Time Schedule of Recitations, provision is made for special students, who may lack some of the requirements for *unconditional* entrance to any regular class. In special classes, the deficiency in Greek or Latin, or both, is remedied during the first year, or the first term, according to the previous preparation of the student and his coöperation with his instructors. To be registered as a *special student in the College department,* one must be a High School graduate and must have completed three years of Latin. Information about such special classes may be obtained by communicating with the Prefect of Studies.

In some exceptional cases, special students are allowed to discontinue or omit a prescribed study, but with the express understanding that they thus cease to be candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Such students are classified as "out of course."

BRIDGE ENTRANCE SOUTH END
APPROACH TO ALUMNI HALL
TENNIS COURT FROM N.W. CORNER

FITTING SCHOOLS

Among the preparatory schools referred to on page 10, which have prepared or are now preparing students for entrance to our Freshman class, may be mentioned the following:

In Massachusetts—Adams, Attleboro, Ayer, Beverly, Blackstone, Boston Latin, Bridgewater, Brockton, Brookfield, Charlton, Chicopee, Clinton, Concord Preparatory, Conway, Dalton, Danvers, Dean Academy, Drury Academy, Dummer Academy, Fall River, Fitchburg, Gardner, Gloucester, Grafton, Great Barrington (High and Halleck), Greenfield, Hadley (Hopkins Academy), Hardwick, Haverhill (St. James' and High), Hinsdale, Holden, Holyoke (Rosary and High), Hopkinton, Housatonic (Searle), Hudson, Ipswich (Manning), Lawrence, Lee, Leicester, Lenox, Leominster, Lowell, Lynn (Classical), Malden, Mansfield, Marlboro, Maynard, Medford, Medfield, Melrose, Milford (St. Mary's and High), Millbury, Millis, Munson, Natick, New Bedford (Holy Family and High), Newburyport, Newton, North Adams (St. Joseph's and Drury), Northampton (St. Michael's and High) Northbridge, North Brookfield, North Easton (Oliver Ames), Oxford, Palmer, Phillips-Andover, Pittsfield (St. Joseph's and High), Plymouth, Randolph (Thayer's Academy), Roxbury, Rutland, Saugus, Shrewsbury, Somerville, South Boston, Southbridge (St. Mary's), Spencer, Springfield (Cathedral and High), Stoughton, Swampscott, Taunton (St. Mary's and High), Turner's Falls, Uxbridge, Wakefield, Ware, Warren, Webster (St. Louis' and High), Westboro, Westfield, West Springfield, Whitman, Williston Academy, Winchendon, Worcester (Classical, South, English, St. John's and Sacred Heart Academy), also the High School Department of Boston College.

In New York—Albany (Cathedral, St. John's and Normal),

Amsterdam (St. Mary's), Auburn, Batavia, Binghamton (St. Joseph's), Boonville, Brooklyn, Champlain, Chateaugay, Cohoes (St. Bernard's), Corning (Academy and High), Dansville, Glens Falls (St. Mary's), Hoosick Falls (St. Mary's Academy), Hudson, Ithaca, Jamesville (Academy), Johnstown, Keesville, Le Roy, Lowville, New Rochelle, New York (Loyola), Onieda, Owego (Academy), Penn Yan (Academy), Poughkeepsie, Port Henry, Renssalaer, Rochester (Cathedral), Rome (St. Aloysius), Saratoga Springs, Schenectady (St. John's), Ticonderoga, Troy (La Salle Institute, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Peter's), Syracuse (Central), Utica, Waverly, Watervliet (Academy), Wellsville, and the Preparatory Departments of Canisius College, Buffalo, and St. Francis Xavier's College, New York.

In Connecticut—Ansonia, Bridgeport, Bristol, Colchester (Bacon Academy), Danbury, Deep River, Derby, East Hartford, Greenwich, Hartford (High and St. Thomas'), Meriden, Naugatuck, New Britain, New Haven, New London (Bulkeley), New Milford, Norwich, South Manchester, Stamford, Stonington, Thomaston, Thompsonville, Torrington, Unionville, Wallingford, Washington Depot (The Gunnery), Waterbury (Crosby), Watertown, Weathersfield, Windsor, Windsor Locks (St. Mary's and High).

In Maine—Bangor, Camden, Eastport, Houlton, Lewiston, Madison, Millinocket, Patten (Ricker Institute), Portland (Westbrook and High), So. Berwick, Van Buren (St. Mary's), Waterville (Colburn Institute).

In Pennsylvania—Athens, Carbondale, Dunmore, East Stroudsburg (State Normal), Greensburg, Hawley, Lansford, Newport, Philadelphia, Pittston (St. Cecelia's), Reading, Scranton (St. Thomas), Shamokin, Shenandoah (St. Mary's), Wilkes-Barre (St. Mary's and High), and the Preparatory Departments of St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, and Holy Ghost College, Pittsburg.

In Rhode Island—Cumberland, Harrisville, Burrillville, Newport (St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's, Rogers and High), Pawtucket, Providence (Classical, English and La Salle), Rumford, South Kingston, Woonsocket.

In Vermont—Barre (Spaulding), Bellows Falls, Burlington, Fair Haven, Johnston, Middlebury, South Royalton, Rutland, St. Albans and St. Michael's, Winooski.

In New Jersey—Englewood, Elizabeth, Newark (St. Benedict's), Plainfield, Red Bank (State Model School), and the Preparatory Departments of Seton Hall College and St. Peter's College.

In New Hampshire—Berlin, Dover, Hampstead, Laconia (Ashland), Littleton, Nashua, Newmarket, Rochester and the Preparatory Department of St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

In Ohio—Akron (St. Vincent's), Canton, Cincinnati (St. Xavier's), Cleveland (Loyola), Columbus (St. Patrick's and Aquinas), Lorain (High School), Lancaster (St. Mary's), New Lexington, Toledo (St. Francis de Sales and St. John's), Youngstown.

To these may be added Peoria, Ill. (Spaulding Institute), St. Louis Preparatory College, in Iowa, Emmetsburg (St. Joseph and High School), Crookston, St. Paul (St. Thomas), Minn., Nashville, Tenn., Jamaica, W. I. (St. George's), and the Preparatory Departments of Columbia University, Portland, Ore., Detroit University, Georgetown University and Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C., Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis., Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Sacred Heart College, Denver, Colo., St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., St. Bonaventure's, Alleghany, N. Y., St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Laurent, Loyola, and St. Mary's, Montreal, St. Michael's, Ottawa, Savannah, Ga. (St. Benedict's), St. Mary's, Kansas, and Twin Falls, Idaho, Kentucky (Millersburg Mil. Academy).

ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

For the convenience of students who contemplate taking examinations for entrance to the College or competing in scholarship examinations, we reproduce on the following pages the exact papers set before candidates in various scholarship examinations. Knowledge of French or German was tested in an oral examination.

Entrance Examination.

O'NEILL SCHOLARSHIP.

ALGEBRA.

Find the factors of;

$$a^7 - 1$$

Solve the equation;

$$\frac{x^2 + a^2}{4x^2 - a^2} - \frac{x}{2x + a} = -\frac{1}{4}$$

Solve the equation;

$$x + y + z = 50$$
$$y = 3x - 21$$
$$z = 4x - 33$$

Solve the equation;

$$\frac{a - b}{x - 1} + \frac{b - c}{x - 2} + \frac{c - a}{x - 3} = 0$$

Solve the equation;

$$\left\{\begin{array}{l} \dfrac{1}{1 - x + y} - \dfrac{1}{x + y - 1} = \dfrac{2}{3} \\ \hline \dfrac{1}{1 - x + y} - \dfrac{1}{1 - x - y} = \dfrac{3}{4} \end{array}\right.$$

Solve the equation;

$$\left\{\begin{array}{l} \left(\dfrac{x + y}{x - y}\right)^2 = 64 \\ xy = 63 \end{array}\right.$$

Simplify;

$$\frac{2x^{-2}}{(1 - x^2)^{3/2}} + \frac{1}{(1 - x^2)^{1/2}}$$

Find the cube root of

$$x^{-6} - 6x^{-5} + 12x^{-4} - 8x^{-3}$$

Entrance Examination.

O'NEILL SCHOLARSHIP.

PLANE GEOMETRY.

---

1. Define a triangle. Prove that if two triangles have two sides of the one equal, respectively, to two sides of the other, but the included angle of the first triangle greater than the included angle of the second, then the third side of the first is greater than the third side of the second.

2. Define a rectangle. Prove that if three or more parallels intercept equal parts on one transversal, they intercept equal parts on every transversal.

3. Define a polygon. Prove that the exterior angles of a polygon, made by producing each of its sides in succession, are together equal to four right angles.

4. Define the terms chord and arcs of a circle. Prove that in the same circle or in equal circles, equal arcs are subtended by equal chords; and of two unequal arcs the greater is subtended by the greater chord.

5. Prove that the areas of two similar polygons are to each other as the squares of any two homologous sides.

6. Prove that the area of a circle is equal to π times the square of its radius.

Entrance Examination.

O'NEILL SCHOLARSHIP.

HISTORY.

---

1. Greek.
   1. What events led up to the Battle of Salamis and what was the result?
   2. State the cause and result of the Theban War.
   3. Describe the Battle of Leuctra.
   4. Who was Solon, and what was his influence on the legislation of Athens?
   5. What was the cause of the decline of Greece?

2. Roman.
   1. State the causes and result of the Second Punic War.
   2. Give a brief account of the Civil War between Marius and Sulla and the causes that led up to it.
   3. What brought about the change of the Roman Commonwealth into an Empire?

3. United States.
   1. State briefly the Monroe Doctrine and its application.
   2. What was the Webster-Ashburton Treaty?
   3. What was the Dred Scott decision, and what was its effect?

N. B. Answer two questions in each of these groups.

Entrance Examination.

O'NEILL SCHOLARSHIP.

ENGLISH.

---

1. Analyze or diagram the following passage:

   "He scarce had finished, when such murmur filled
   The assembly as when hollow rocks retain
   The sound of blustering winds, which all night long
   Had roused the sea, now with hoarse cadence lull
   Seafaring men o'erwatched, whose bark by chance
   Or pinnace, anchors in a craggy bay
   After the tempest."

2. Define antithesis, personification, litotes, metonymy, hyperbole, alliteration; and give examples of each.

3. Give the laws and rules for the development of the paragraph.

4. Give the plot and principal characters of the Merchant of Venice. In what scene does the climax of the play occur?

5. What are the Essays of Elia? What is the meaning of L'Allegro? Of Il Penseroso?

6. What are the characteristics of the writings of Ruskin?

Entrance Examination.

HEALY SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK TRANSLATION.

Ἀτρείδη, νῦν δή σε, ἄναξ, ἐθέλουσιν Ἀχαιοὶ
πᾶσιν ἐλέγχιστον θέμεναι μερόπεσσι βροτοῖσιν·
οὐδέ τοι ἐκτελέουσιν ὑπόσχεσιν, ἥνπερ ὑπέσταν
ἐνθάδ' ἔτι στείχοντες ἀπ' Ἄργεος ἱπποβότοιο,
5 Ἴλιον ἐκπέρσαντ' εὐτείχεον ἀπονέεσθαι.
ὥστε γὰρ ἢ παῖδες νεαροί, χῆραί τε γυναῖκες,
ἀλλήλοισιν ὀδύρονται οἴκόνδε νέεσθαι.
ἦ μὴν καὶ πόνος ἐστὶν ἀνιηθέντα νέεσθαι.
καὶ γάρ τίς θ' ἕνα μῆνα μένων ἀπὸ ἧς ὠλόχοιο
10 ἀσχαλάᾳ σὺν νηῒ πολυζύγῳ, ὅνπερ ἄελλαι
χειμέριαι εἰλέωσιν, ὀρινομένη τε θάλασσα
ἡμῖν δ' εἴνατός ἐστι περιτροπέων ἐνιαυτὸς
ἐνθάδε μιμνόντεσσι. τῷ οὐ νεμεσίζομ' Ἀχαιοὺς
ἀσχαλάαν παρὰ νηυσὶ κορωνίσιν· ἀλλὰ καὶ ἔμπης
15 αἰσχρόν τοι δηρόν τε μένειν, κενεόν τε νέεσθαι.
τλῆτε, φίλοι, καὶ μείνατ' ἐπὶ χρόνον, ὄφρα δαῶμεν,
ἢ ἐτεὸν Κάλχας μαντεύεται, ἠὲ καὶ οὐκί.
εὖ γὰρ δὴ τόδε ἴδμεν ἐνὶ φρεσίν· ἐστὲ δὲ πάντες
μάρτυροι, οὓς μὴ Κῆρες ἔβαν θανάτοιο φέρουσαι·

1. Translate the passage into idiomatic English.
2. Give the Attic forms of θέμεναι (l. 2) and ὑπέσταν (l. 3).
3. Parse ἐκπέρσαντ' (l. 5), ἀνιηθέντα (l. 8) and μῆνα (l. 9).
4. Why no elision in ἀπὸ (l. 9)?
5. Explain the mood and tense in ὅνπερ.....εἰλέωσιν (l. 10).
6. What would the Attic construction be in the same?
7. Parse μείνατ' and account for the tense (l. 16).
8. Write this command in the form of a prohibition in Greek (l. 16).
9. Explain the μὴ (l. 19).
10. Explain the allusion in ἀπ' Ἄργεος (l. 4).

Entrance Examination.

HEALY SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK COMPOSITION.

---

1. Cyrus had a beautiful horse, which a Lydian who happened to be in the city, had brought to him as a gift. Cyrus received the gift and ordered a certain general to give the man a large sum of money, so that the Lydians might be friends to the Greeks when they marched through their country.

2. When Cyrus saw that some of his soldiers were sick, he said that he would remain there with as many of his heavy armed soldiers as he happened to have with him, but all knew that if the Lydians plotted against him, he would take his best soldiers and march through that rich and thickly populated country until he came to the palace.

3. Cyrus therefore collected his heavy armed soldiers so that he might be ready to march as quickly as possible into Lydia, and when he had plundered it, he would destroy all the citizens who were not friendly to him.

Entrance Examination.

HEALY SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN COMPOSITION.

---

1. When the battle was over, there were many who feared they would die from famine and disease. On hearing this, the captain of the enemy's troops said that he would furnish them with an abundance of food and much money if they would abandon the army and leave the country.

2. This the conquerors refused to do, because they hoped that their friends would soon come to their assistance and bring with them such things as would be necessary for their safety, provided they were told of the great dangers.

3. The soldiers had no doubt of their friends' ability to cross the mountains unless harassed by the enemy, and they waited day after day for these allies to bring them assistance. At length, worn out by famine they sent messengers to say, since all things were hopeless, they would accept the conditions offered by their enemies.

Entrance Examination.

HEALY SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN TRANSLATION.

At domus interior, regali splendida luxu
instruitur, mediisque parant convivia tectis:
arte laboratae vestes ostroque superbo,
ingens argentum mensis, caelataque in auro
5 fortia facta patrum, series longissima rerum
per tot ducta viros antiqua ab origine gentis.
Aeneas (neque enim patrius consistere mentem
passus amor) rapidum ad navis praemittit Achaten,
Ascanio ferat haec, ipsumque ad moenia ducat;
10 omnis in Ascanio cari stat cura parentis.
Munera praeterea, Iliacis erepta ruinis,
ferre iubet, pallam signis auroque rigentem,
et circumtextum croceo velamen acantho,
ornatus Argivae Helenae, quos illa Mycenis,
15 Pergama cum peteret inconcessosque hymenaeos,
extulerat, matris Ledae mirabile donum:
praeterea sceptrum, Ilione quod gesserat olim,
maxima natarum Priami, colloque monile
bacatum, et duplicem gemmis auroque coronam.
20 Haec celerans ita ad naves tenebat Achates.

1. Translate into idiomatic English.
2. How is *splendida* (l. 1) construed?
3. Explain the construction of *tectis* (l. 2) and *mensis* (l. 4).
4. Explain the mood of *ferat* and *ducat* (l. 4).
5. What is the difference in meaning between *moenia, murus* and *paries?*
6. What figure of speech in line 12?
7. Explain the quantity of the last syllable of *peteret* (l. 15).
8. Scan the line and explain the various kinds of caesuras.
9. Explain the case of *collo* (l. 18).
10. Who was Ascanius, and by what other name is he known? Who were the children of Leda?

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN COMPOSITION.

Time, 1 hour. Select any two of the following sentences:

1. Do you not think, Catiline, that if my fellow-citizens hated me I ought to leave the city? Why then (igitur), do you hesitate to withdraw (concedere) from your native land, the common parent of us all, since there is no honorable man in all Italy who has not for a long time feared and avoided you?

2. No one doubted that, when the Senators saw what was for the interest of the republic, they would favor (sequi) the proposition of Silanus. Yet certain men who wished to be considered friends of the people (populares), preferred to commit the conspirators to darkness and chains, on the ground that (quod) the death penalty was too severe.

3. Although Lucullus, after defeating and sinking (deprimere) the fleet of Sertorius, had freed the cities of Asia from the dangers of siege and had driven Mithridates out of Pontus, every one saw that if several other nations should be roused (concitare) against our armies, the war would be much fiercer than before.

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN TRANSLATION.

1 O socii-neque enim ignari sumus ante malorum—
O passi graviora, dabit Deus his quoque finem.
Vos et Scyllaeam rabiem penitusque sonantes
Accestis scopulos, vos et Cyclopea saxa

5 Experti: revocate animos, maestumque timorem
Mittite: forsan et haec olim meminisse juvabit.
Per varios casus, per tot discrimina rerum
Tendimus in Latium: sedes ubi fata quietas
Ostendunt: illic fas regna resurgere Troiae.

10 Durate, et vosmet rebus servate secundis.

1. Translate the above passage into idiomatic English.

2. Explain the allusion in "Scyllaeam rabiem" (l. 3), "Cyclopea saxa" (l. 4).

3. Account for the case of malorum (l. 1).

4. Explain the form *accestis* (l. 4). What is the present infinite of *accestis?*

5. Give the principal parts of *passi* (l. 2), *experti* (l. 5), *juvabit* (l. 6), *tendimus* (l. 8), *resurgere* (l. 9).

6. Scan line 1 and mark the caesuras in the line.

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK COMPOSITION.

Time, 1 hour. Select any one of the following sentences:

1. Cyrus said to his men that he would give many gifts when they had conquered the forces of his brother. But in the battle Artaxerxes won the victory and Cyrus was killed. He swore that he would furnish provisions to the Greek army, while the Greeks promised to advance as through a friendly land. Therefore, under the guidance of Tissaphernes, the army began to march homeward.

2. The soldiers selected men and sent them with Clearchus to ask Cyrus concerning the expedition. He replied that Abrocomas, a personal enemy, was at the Euphrates river, fourteen stages distant, and he said he wished to punish him. On hearing this, those who had been selected reported to the soldiers. They were afraid that Cyrus was leading them against the king, nevertheless they decided to follow. If they had not followed, Cyrus would not have given them more pay.

3. On the fourth day they descended into the plain. When Tissaphernes overtook them, they were compelled to encamp in a village near by, for many were wounded and unable to proceed. The barbarians attacked them, advancing to the camp. At night, however, the enemy withdrew, for they always encamped more than thirty-seven stages from the Greek army. The Greeks waited until they had gone and then rested.

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK TRANSLATION.

Τὸν δ' ἠμείβετ' ἔπειτα Θέτις κατὰ δάκρυ χέουσα·
ὤ μοι, τέκνον ἐμόν, τί νύ σ' ἔτρεφον, αἰνὰ τεκοῦσα!
αἴθ' ὄφελες παρὰ νηυσὶν ἀδάκρυτος καὶ ἀπήμων
ἧσθαι· ἐπεί νύ τοι αἶσα μίνυνθά περ, οὔτι μάλα δήν·
νῦν δ' ἅμα τ' ὠκύμορος καὶ ὀϊζυρὸς περὶ πάντων
ἔπλεο· τῷ σε κακῇ αἴσῃ τέκον ἐν μεγάροισιν.
τοῦτο δέ τοι ἐρέουσα ἔπος Διὶ τερπικεραύνῳ,
εἶμ' αὐτὴ πρὸς Ὄλυμπον ἀγάννιφον, αἴ κε πίθηται.
ἀλλὰ σὺ μὲν νῦν νηυσὶ παρήμενος ὠκυπόροισιν,
μήνι' Ἀχαιοῖσιν, πολέμου δ' ἀποπαύεο πάμπαν.
Ζεὺς γὰρ ἐς Ὠκεανὸν μετ' ἀμύμονας Αἰθιοπῆας
χθιζὸς ἔβη κατὰ δαῖτα, θεοὶ δ' ἅμα πάντες ἕποντο·
δωδεκάτῃ δέ τοι αὖτις ἐλεύσεται Οὔλυμπόνδε.
καὶ τότ' ἔπειτά τοι εἶμι Διὸς ποτὶ χαλκοβατὲς δῶ,
καί μιν γουνάσομαι, καί μιν πείσεσθαι ὀΐω.

1. Translate the above passage into idiomatic English.

2. Who was Thetis, and whom is she addressing in this passage?

3. Parse the following:

Τέκνον ἐμόν (l. 2).
ἧσθαι (l. 4).
ἀγάννιφον (l. 8).

4. What and where was Olympus? Who was Zeus?

What is the force of the particle *δε* at the end of the word Olympus?

5. Parse: *πίθηται* (l. 8). *δῶ* (l. 14).

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

ENGLISH.

1. Write a description of some person you have seen, using the following plan: (a) general appearance, (b) details in their order, (c) impression produced on you as you saw the person.

2. Describe any one scene in Macbeth and show the relation it bears to the plot.

3. Contrast the character of Portia, in *The Merchant of Venice,* with that of Lady Macbeth.

4. Give the theme of the poem "Lycidas."

5. Analyze or diagram the following, divide it into clauses and state what each dependent clause modifies:

"For we were nursed upon the self-same hill,
Fed the same flock by fountain, shade and rill;
Together both, ere the high lawns appeared
Under the opening eyelids of the morn,
We drove afield, and both together heard.
What time the grayfly winds her sultry horn,
Battening our flocks with the fresh dews of night
Oft till the star that rose at evening bright
Towards heaven's descent had sloped his westering wheel."

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

HISTORY.

1. Contrast the civilization of Greece with that of Persia. Show the critical importance of the battle of Marathon.

2. Give a short account of the Carthaginian invasion of Sicily in 480 B. C.

3. Outline briefly and give the causes and the results of the Punic Wars.

4. Who was Constantine and how did he bring about the organization of the Roman Empire?

5. What is meant by the so-called Reformation and what has been its influence on the world?

6. Show why each of the following is considered an important event in English History: The framing of the Magna Charta. The Crimean War.

7. Describe the religious conditions in England that led to the settlement of Maryland.

8. What was the Dred Scott decision?

9. What were the causes of the Civil War and what was the result?

10. What is meant by the Monroe Doctrine, and what are some of its provisions?

N. B. Answer any five of the above questions.

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

MATHEMATICS.

ALGEBRA.

1. Simplify the following:
$\sqrt{-64} + \sqrt{-25} + \sqrt{-121} - \sqrt{225}$

2. Solve the equation:
$ax^2 + bx + c = 0$. Show the condition under which the roots are (1) real and unequal, (2) imaginary, (3) rational, (4) surds.

3. Solve as a quadratic:
$3x^2 - 7 + 3\sqrt{3x^2 - 16x + 21} = 16x$

4. Find the cube root of
$$a^6 - 2a^5 + \frac{22a^4}{3} - \frac{224a}{27} + \frac{44a^2}{3} - 8a + 8$$

PLANE GEOMETRY.

1. Prove that two right triangles are equal if a leg and the hypotenuse of the one are equal respectively to a leg and the hypotenuse of the other.

2. Prove that two mutually equiangular triangles are similar.

3. Prove that two triangles having an angle of one equal to an angle of the other, are to each other as the products of the sides including the equal angles.

4. State and prove the formula for the area of a circle.

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN COMPOSITION.

Translate two of the following selections:

1. When Cæsar approached the river, he decided (*constituere*) that he must build a bridge. There were some who doubted that the Gauls would try to injure the bridge, and so Cæsar ordered Crassus to destroy all the towns that he captured.

2. If Catiline suddenly becomes alarmed (*pertimere*) and turns (*iter convertere*) from this course of crime to flight, there will be some who will say that he has been driven into exile by the consul; but it will be worth the while, provided I ward off (*depellere*) from you the danger of a civil war.

3. The Helvetians sent ambassadors to Cæsar to say that they had in mind to make a journey through the province because there was no other way, and the Gauls sent ambassadors to Cæsar to promise that they would take an oath not to injure friends of the Roman people.

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN TRANSLATION.

Talia jactanti stridens Aquilone procella
velum adversa ferit, fluctusque ad sidera tollit
Franguntur remi; tum prora avertit, et undis
dat latus; insequitur cumulo praeruptus aquae mons.

5 Hi summo in fluctu pendent; his unda dehiscens
terram inter fluctus aperit; furit aestus arenis.
Tris Notus abreptas in saxa latentia torquet—
saxa vocant Itali mediis quae in fluctibus aras—
dorsum immane mari summo; tris Eurus ab alto

10 in brevia et Syrtis urguet, miserabile visu,
inliditque vadis atque aggere cingit arenae.
Unam, quae Lycios fidumque vehebat Oronten,
ipsius ante oculos ingens a vertice pontus
in puppim ferit: excutitur pronusque magister

15 volvitur in caput; ast illam ter fluctus ibidem
torquet agens circum, et rapidus vorat aequore vortex.

1. Translate the above passage into idiomatic English.

2. Parse *jactanti* (l. 1), *tollit* (l. 2), *praeruptus* (l. 4), *dehiscens* (l. 5), *miserabile visu* (l. 10).

3. Scan lines 2, and 6, and mark the caesuras.

4. What figure in *stridens* (l. 1)? in *furit aestus arenis* (l. 6)?

5. Explain the references in *Lycios* (l. 12), *Oronten* (l. 12).

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK COMPOSITION.

Translate into Greek, marking accents, &c.:

1. Menon urged his men to cross the river, "For," said he, "if Cyrus should see you begin the crossing he would bestow many gifts upon you, thinking that you were the most faithful of soldiers."

2. The Athenians fled, some in one direction and some in another, till they reached the crowds at the gates of the city. Here the general said, "If you had pursued and conquered the enemy you would not have been deprived of your liberty and your city."

3. Deserters came from the enemy and said that if Cyrus would give them three months' pay, they would lead him at once to villages filled with food and drink, whence he might provision the army and where he might encamp for the night.

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK TRANSLATION.

Ζεῦ πάτερ, εἴποτε δή σε μετ' ἀθανάτοισιν ὄνησα
ἢ ἔπει, ἢ ἔργῳ, τόδε μοι κρήηνον ἐέλδωρ·
τίμησόν μοι υἱόν, ὃς ὠκυμορώτατος ἄλλων
ἔπλετ' · ἀτάρ μιν νῦν γε ἄναξ ἀνδρῶν Ἀγαμέμνων
5 *ἠτίμησεν · ἑλὼν γὰρ ἔχει γέρας, αὐτὸς ἀπούρας.*
ἀλλὰ σύ πέρ μιν τῖσον, Ὀλύμπιε μητίετα Ζεῦ·
τόφρα δ' ἐπὶ Τρώεσσι τίθει κράτος, ὄφρ' ἂν Ἀχαιοὶ
υἱὸν ἐμὸν τίσωσιν, ὀφέλλωσίν τέ ἑ τιμῇ.
Ὣς φάτο · τὴν δ' ουτι προσέφη νεφεληγερέτα Ζεύς·
10 *ἀλλ' ὃν μέν κ' ἐπιειμὲς ἀκουέμεν, οὔτις ἔπειτα*
οὔτε θεῶν πρότερος τόνγ' εἴσεται, οὔτ' ἀνθρώπων·
ὃν δέ κ' ἐγὼν ἀπάνευθε θεῶν ἐθέλωμι νοῆσαι,
μήτι σὺ ταῦτα ἕκαστα διείρεο, μηδὲ μετάλλα.

1. Translate the above into idiomatic English.

2. Parse ὄνησα (l. 1), ἔπλετ' (l. 4), τίσωσιν (l. 8), ἐθέλωμι (l. 12).

3. Explain ἀτάρ (l. 4), ἄν (l. 7), ἑ (l. 8).

4. What allusion is made in μητίετα Ζεῦ (l. 6), in νεφεληγέρετα (l. 9).

5. Give the Attic forms of ἔέλδωρ (l. 2), μιν (l. 4), διείρεο (l. 13).

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

ENGLISH.

1. Define *anthithesis, tautology, redundancy.* State the figure of speech in each of the following sentences:

(a) The years between
Have taught some sweet, some bitter lessons.

(b) We cannot all be cabin passengers in the voyage of life.

(c) The frost of many winters lay upon his hair.

2. Mention some of Milton's minor poems and give a descriptive account of one of these.

3. State clearly the full thought of the following:

Give thy thoughts no tongue,
Nor any unproportioned thought his act.
Be thou familiar but by no means vulgar.
The friends thou hast, and their adoption tried,
Grapple them to thy soul with hoops of steel;
But do not dull thy palm with entertainment
Of each new-hatch'd, unfledg'd comrade.

4. Point out the ways by which in the play of *Macbeth* our sympathies are turned for or against Macbeth.

5. Give the plot of one of the following: (a) *King Lear,* (b) *Macbeth,* (c) *Hamlet,* (d) *Julius Caesar.*

6. Tell the story of *The Vision of Sir Launfal.*

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

HISTORY.

1. What were the laws of Lycurgus? Show the effects of these laws on the Spartan nation.

2. Give an account of the Peloponnesian war, showing (a) remote causes, (b) immediate causes, (c) chief details.

3. Give an account of (a) the circumstances that led to the battle of Actium, (b) the question settled by the battle of Actium.

4. What is meant by the Holy Roman Empire? Name the first and last Emperor.

5. Give an account of the condition of the French people just prior to the French revolution. Name two results of this revolution.

6. Explain the origin of the *wars of the roses.* Mention three consequences of these wars.

7. State two important causes and two beneficial results of the war of 1812.

8. What was the Gadsden purchase?

9. Give an account of the origin and settlement of the Alabama claims.

10. Explain the Wilmot Proviso.

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

MATHEMATICS.

ALGEBRA.

1. Factor $16+4x^2+x^4$, $27a^3-b^6$, a^4-b^4, $2x^2+3xy-2y^2$

2. Find the square root of

$$\frac{a^2}{4}+b^2+\frac{c^2}{4}+ab-\frac{ac}{2}-bc$$

3. Solve $x^3+y^3=91$
$x^2-xy+y^2=13$

4. Simplify $\left(\sqrt{a^3b^3}\right)\left(\sqrt[3]{a^2b^3}\right)$, $\sqrt{\frac{a^2b}{3}}+a\sqrt{12b}-\sqrt{3b^3}$

PLANE GEOMETRY.

1. Prove that if two parallel straight lines are cut by a third straight line, the alternate interior angles are equal.

2. Prove that if two triangles have two sides of the one equal to two sides of the other, but the included angle of the first greater than the included angle of the second, the third side of the first will be greater than the third side of the second.

3. Prove that the sums of the interior angles of any convex polygon is equal to twice as many right angles less four as the figure has sides.

4. Write the formula for finding each of the following:
   (a) the area of a circle whose radius is r.
   (b) the area of an equilateral triangle whose side is s.
   (c) the area of a square inscribed in a circle whose radius is r.

Entrance Examination.

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN COMPOSITION.

---

1. Cæsar commanded the Helvetians, who had sent ambassadors concerning surrender, to await his coming in the place in which they then were. Cæsar, because he dared not trust himself to the Gauls, demanded that they should send hostages. While these were being collected, about six thousand men set out from the camp of the Helvetians in the early part of the night and crossed the Rhine.

2. There was no doubt that the Gauls were men of great valor, and there was no one among them who was not ready to die for his country. The spies informed Cæsar that the enemy would cross the Rhine during the night and give him battle at daybreak.

Entrance Examination.

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN TRANSLATION.

(a) Recognosce tandem mecum noctem illam superiorem; jam intelliges multo me vigilare acriùs ad salutem quàm te ad perniciem, reipublicae. Dico te priori nocte venisse inter falcarios (non agam obscurè) in M. Laecae domum; convenisse eodem complures ejusdem amentiae scelerisque socios. Num negare audes? Quid taces? convincam, si negas; video enim esse hîc in senatu quos dam, qui tecum unâ fuêre.

(b) Illi indignantes magno cum murmure montis
circum claustra fremunt; celsa sedet Aeolus arce
sceptra tenens, mollitque animos et temperat iras.
Ni faciat, maria ac terras caelumque profundum
quippe ferant rapidi secum verrantque per auras.
Sed pater omnipotens speluncis abdidit atris,
hoc metuens, molemque et montis insuper altos
imposuit, regemque dedit, qui foedere certo
et premere et laxas sciret dare iussus habenas.

1. Translate the above passages into idiomatic English.
2. Parse the following:

(*a*) *recognosce*
agam
taces
fuere
(*b*) *fremunt*
mollit
verrant
sciret

3. Scan (b) first three lines, marking feet, quantity of vowels, and caesuras, making comments on all *exceptions* to general laws of Prosody and Hexameter verse.

4. What figures in (b) *mollitque animos, laxas habenas dare*?

Entrance Examination.

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK COMPOSITION.

---

1. In Tarsus was the palace of the king, and through the midst of the city flowed a river, Cydnus by name, of two plethra in breadth. The king gave many leaders to the Mysians, and said that he would give the soldiers ten thousand darics if they would go against his enemies, for he knew that Cyrus happened to be across the river.

2. The station was already near where they intended to halt, when a Persian appeared, riding at full speed. He cried out to all whom he met that Cyrus was approaching with a large army, and that if Cyrus conquered in this battle, he would cross the river and attack their friends.

Entrance Examination.

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK TRANSLATION.

(a) ὅμως ὁ Κλέαρχος οὐκ ἤθελεν ἀπο-σπάσαι ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ τὸ δεξιὸν κέρας, φοβούμενος μὴ κυκλωθείη ἑκατέρωθεν, τῷ δὲ Κύρῳ ἀπ-εκρίνατο ὅτι αὐτῷ μέλοι ὅπως καλῶς ἔχοι. καὶ ἐν τούτῳ τῷ καιρῷ τὸ μὲν βαρβαρικὸν στράτευμα ὁμαλῶς προ-ήει, τὸ δὲ Ἑλληνικὸν ἔτι ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ μένον συν-ετάττετο ἐκ τῶν ἔτι προσ-ιόντων.

(b) Αὐτὰρ ὁ μήνιε, νηυσὶ παρήμενος ὠκυπόροισιν,
Διογενὴς Πηλέος υἱός, πόδας ὠκὺς Ἀχιλλεύς·
οὔτε ποτ' εἰς ἀγορὴν πωλέσκετο κυδιάνειραν,
οὔτε ποτ' ἐς πόλεμον· ἀλλὰ φθινύθεσκε φίλον κῆρ,
αὖθι μένων, ποθέεσκε δ' ἀϋτήν τε πτόλεμόν τε.
Ἀλλ' ὅτε δή ῥ' ἐκ τοῖο δυωδεκάτη γένετ' ἠώς,
καὶ τότε δὴ πρὸς Ὄλυμπον ἴσαν θεοὶ αἰὲν ἐόντες
πάντες ἅμα, Ζεὺς δ' ἦρχε. Θέτις δ' οὐ λήθετ' ἐφετμέων
παιδὸς ἑοῦ, ἀλλ' ἤγ' ἀνεδύσατο κῦμα θαλάσσης,
ἠερίη δ' ἀνέβη μέγαν οὐρανὸν Οὔλυμπόν τε·
εὗρεν δ' εὐρύοπα Κρονίδην ἄτερ ἥμενον ἄλλων,
ἀκροτάτῃ κορυφῇ πολυδειράδος Οὐλύμποιο.

1. Translate the above passages into idiomatic English.
2. Parse the following:
   (a) ἀπο-σπάσαι, κυκλωθείη, ἀπεκρίνατο, προήει, συνεττάτετο.
   (b) πωλέσκετο, φθινύθεδκε, ἦρχε, ἀνεδύσατο, εὗρευ.
3. Who was Πηλέυς? Θέτις?
4. Give the Attic form of ποθέεσκε.

Entrance Examination.

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP.

ENGLISH.

1. Define a *paragraph* and give briefly the laws and means of development of *paragraphs.* Define *metaphor, personification, synecdoche, metonomy* and *litotes.*

2. Give a brief sketch of the life of Shakespeare, with the names of his principal works. What was the state of English literature in his time?

3. Give the titles of two works by each of the following: Wordsworth, De Quincey, Thackeray, Newman, Tennyson, Scott.

4. Give the author of each of the following and a brief sketch of one: *Vision of Sir Launfal, Snowbound, Tanglewood Tales, Modern Painters.*

5. Give the principles on which you would judge of the excellence of a novel.

6. What are the three periods of Milton's literary career? Give the chief works produced in each period and state some of their characteristics.

7. Write an essay of not less than two hundred words on one of the following subjects: *The Story of the Holy Grail, Silas Marner, The Deserted Village, Lycidas, Macbeth.*

Entrance Examination.

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP.

HISTORY AND CIVICS.

1. Describe the condition of Athens both at the beginning and at the close of the Peloponnesian war.

2. Sketch the history of the Aetolian league.

3. Give an account of the Roman provinces and their government.

4. What gave rise to the contest between Caesar and Pompey, and what was the result?

5. Give a sketch of the English Reformation in the reign of Henry VIII.

6. What was the cause of the Crimean war? What part did England take in this war?

7. What were the causes of the war of 1812 between England and the United States? What were the terms of peace?

8. Give a brief account of the Ashburton treaty.

9. Name the principal administrative officers of a state and give a short account of the duties of each.

10. Give a brief account of the Federal Judicial System.

Entrance Examination.

"COLLEGE" SCHOLARSHIP.

MATHEMATICS.

ALGEBRA.

1. Factor: $(x^2 - x - 6)\ (x^2 - x - 20)$.

2. Solve the equation: $\dfrac{7}{x-1} = \dfrac{6x+1}{x+1} - \dfrac{3(1+2x^2)}{(x-2)\ (x-3)}$

3. Extract the square root of:
$$8x^4y^2 + x^6 + 10x^4 - 20x^3 - 4x^5 - 24x + 16$$

4. Solve the equations: $10x^2 + 15xy = 3ab - 2a^2$
$10y^2 + 15xy = 3ab - 2b^2$

PLANE GEOMETRY

1. Define *tangent, secant, diagonal, polygon* and *perimeter.*

2. Prove that two triangles are equal in all respects if they have the three sides of one respectively equal to the three sides of the other.

3. Prove that the areas of any two rectangles are to each other as the products of their bases and altitudes.

4. Prove that a circle may be circumscribed about any regular polygon.

Entrance Examination.

"QUID RETRIBUAM" SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN COMPOSITION.

---

1. It cannot be denied that all men are drawn by a desire for renown, and Cicero confessed that the verses of Archias concerning what he had done for the state pleased him highly. He urged Catiline to go out of the city, for he said he was watching over the safety of the republic more eagerly than he was plotting its destruction.

2. After he had considered the report, Caesar led his forces to the neighboring hill, and there decided that the cavalry should sustain the attack. He had already made a journey of three days through the country of the Ædui, and had burned their towns after plundering them.

Entrance Examination.

"QUID RETRIBUAM" SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN TRANSLATION.

(a) Neque enim quisquam est tam aversus a Musis, qui non mandari versibus æternum suorum laborum facilè præconium patiatur. Themistoclem illum, summum Athenis virum, dixisse aiunt, cùm ex eo quæreretur. Quod acroama, aut cujus vocem, libentissime audiret; "Ejus, a quo sua virtus optimè prædicaretur." Itaque ille Marius item eximie L. Plotium dilexit, cujus ingenio putabat ea, quæ gesserat, posse celebrari.

(b) Parce metu, Cytherea; manent immota tuorum
fata tibi; cernes urbem et promissa Lavini
moenia, sublimemque feres ad sidera caeli
magnanimum Aenean; neque me sententia vertit.
Hic tibi (fabor enim, quando haec te cura remordet,
longius et volvens fatorum arcana movebo)
bellum ingens geret Italia, populosque feroces
contundet, moresque viris et moenia ponet,
tertia dum Latio regnantem viderit aestas,
ternaque transierint Rutulis hiberna subactis.

1. Translate the above passages into idiomatic English.

2. Parse the following:

(*a*)	*versibus*	(*b*)	*metu*
	patiatur		*cernes*
	aiunt		*remordet*
	quaereretur		*contundet*

3. Scan (b) first three lines, marking feet, quantity of vowels, caesuras, making comments on all *exceptions* to general laws of Prosody and Hexameter verse.

4. What reference is made in (b) Cytherea? Lavini? What figures in *parce metu, promissa Lavini,* and *Latio regnantem?*

Entrance Examination.

"QUID RETRIBUAM" SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK COMPOSITION.

---

1. Darius sends for Cyrus and he goes up, taking four hundred horsemen, and if the king would give him ten thousand darics, he would besiege Miletus both by land and sea. The soldier said that they were not hired to go against the king, but Cyrus promised to give each man five minas of silver, and thus he persuaded most of the Greek army.

2. Cyrus cried out to Clearchus to lead the army against the center of the enemy, because the king was there. "If we conquer this," he said, "everything has been done by us." Then the Greeks, singing a paean, advanced much more eagerly, but the barbarians fled into the mountains.

Entrance Examination.

"QUID RETRIBUAM" SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK TRANSLATION.

(a) δ' οὗτοι κατὰ ἔθνη ἐν πλαισίῳ πλήρει ἀνθρώπων ἕκαστον τὸ ἔθνος ἐπορεύετο· πρὸ δὲ αὐτῶν ἅρματα δια-λείποντα συχνὸν ἀπ' ἀλλήλων τὰ δή δρεπανηφόρα καλούμενα· εἶχον δὲ τὰ δρέπανα ἐκ τῶν ἀξόνων εἰς πλάγιον ἀπο-τεταμένα καὶ ὑπὸ τοῖς δίφροις εἰς γῆν βλέποντα, ὡς δια-κόπτειν ὅτῳ ἐν-τυγχάνοιεν. ἡ δὲ

(b) Τὴν δ' ἀπαμειβόμενος προσέφη νεφεληγερέτα Ζεύς
δαιμονίη, αἰεὶ μέν ὀΐεαι, οὐδέ σε λήθω·
πρῆξαι δ' ἔμπης οὔτι δυνήσεαι, ἀλλ' ἀπὸ θυμοῦ
μᾶλλον ἐμοὶ ἔσεαι· τὸ δέ τοι καὶ ῥίγιον ἔσται.
εἰ δ' οὕτω τοῦτ' ἐστίν, ἐμοὶ μέλλει φίλον εἶναι.
ἀλλ' ἀκέουσα κάθησο, ἐμῷ δ' ἐπιπείθεο μύθῳ·
μή νύ τοι οὐ χραίσμωσιν, ὅσοι θεοί εἰσ' ἐν Ὀλύμπῳ,
ἄσσον ἰόντ', ὅτε κέν τοι ἀάπτους χεῖρας ἐφείω.
Ὣς ἔφατ'· ἔδδεισεν δὲ βοῶπις πότνια Ἥρη·
καί ῥ' ἀκέουσα καθῆστο, ἐπιγνάμψασα φίλον κῆρ·
ὤχθησαν δ' ἀνὰ δῶμα Διὸς θεοὶ Οὐρανίωνες.
τοῖσιν δ' Ἥφαιστος κλυτοτέχνης ἦρχ' ἀγορεύειν.
μητρὶ φίλῃ ἐπίηρα φέρων, λευκωλένῳ Ἥρῃ·

1. Translate the above passages into idiomatic English.
2. Parse the following:
   (a) πλήρει, ἔθνος δια-λείποντα, ἀπο-τεταμένα, ὅτῳ ἐν-τυγχάνοιεν.
   (b) ὀΐεαι, πρῆξαι, κάθησω, ἐφείω, ὤχθησαν.
3. Who was Ἥρη? Ἥφαιστος?
4. Give the attic forms of (b) δυνήσεαι, ἀκέουσα, ἐπιπείθεο.

Entrance Examination.

"QUID RETRIBUAM" SCHOLARSHIP.

ENGLISH.

1. Define *apostrophe, hyperbole, personification, antithesis, irony.* Define paragraph. Give *three* directions for the proper rhetorical construction of a paragraph.

2. Give a sketch of the life, and name the chief works of one of the following: Goldsmith, Dryden, Wordsworth, Newman, De Quincey.

3. Give a brief sketch of the plot of *one* of the following plays of Shakespeare: Julius Caesar, Hamlet, Merchant of Venice, King Lear. In what act of Hamlet does the climax of the play occur?

4. Mark the scansion of the following lines and tell the kind of verse and meter of each:

Lives of great men all remind us
  We can make our lives sublime
And, departing, leave behind us
  Footprints on the sands of time.

5. Define a *periodic sentence, balanced sentence.* Give an example of each.

6. Write the story of King Arthur, as related by Tennyson in the *Idyls of the King.*

7. Write an essay of not less than 200 words on *Silas Marner.*

Entrance Examination.

"QUID RETRIBUAM" SCHOLARSHIP.

HISTORY AND CIVICS.

1. What was the earliest form of government in Athens? Give a sketch of the government from that time to the time of Draco.

2. Relate the events that led up to the subjection of Greece and its organization as a Roman province.

3. State the causes of the first Punic war and its result.

4. Relate the story of Constantine's conversion.

5. What was the Magna Charta?

6. Give an account of the influence of the Wars of the Roses on English history.

7. What was the Dred Scott decision? How did it affect the people of the North and South?

8. Give an account of the war with Tripoli.

9. What persons are eligible to the office of President of the United States? Describe the mode of election.

10. State qualifications and length of term of representatives in Congress. On what basis are representatives apportioned among the different states?

Entrance Examination.

"QUID RETRIBUAM" SCHOLARSHIP.

MATHEMATICS.

ALGEBRA.

1. Factor: $a^2 - 2ad + d^2 - 4b^2 + 12bc - 9c^2$

2. Solve the equation: $\dfrac{1}{2(x-3)} - \dfrac{1}{3(x-2)} = \dfrac{x-1}{(x-2\ (x-3)}$

3. Extract the square root of:
$$4 - 12a - 11a^4 + 5a^2 - 4a^5 + 4a^6 + 14a^3$$

4. Solve the equations: $\dfrac{x}{a} + \dfrac{y}{b} = 1$
$$\frac{a}{x} + \frac{b}{y} = 4$$

PLANE GEOMETRY.

1. Define a *triangle, polygon, circle, complementary angle.*

2. Two parallelograms are equal when two adjacent sides and the included angle of one are equal respectively to two adjacent sides and the included angle of the other. Prove.

3. If the sum of two arcs be greater than a circumference, the greater arc is subtended by the less chord; and, conversely, the less chord subtends the greater arc. Prove.

4. The homologous sides of similar regular polygons have the same ratio as the radii of the circumscribed circles, and, also as the radii of the inscribed circles. Prove.

CLASS REGISTER—1916-1917.

* Indicates "Out of Course."

SENIOR.

Bates, Nicholas E., Jr.....New Rochelle, N. Y.
Bayle, J. Henri.....Rochester, N. Y.
Bergen, Joseph M.....Adams, Mass.
Boland, William P.....North Brookfield, Mass.
Bulger, John F.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Cain, Joseph F.....Greenfield, Mass.
Callan, William V.....Worcester, Mass.
Cannon, James E.....Windsor Locks, Conn.
Carmody, Raymond L.....Springfield, Mass.
Collins, Jerome J.....Scranton, Pa.
Connors, John E.....Fall River, Mass.
*Cook, Edward P.....Quincy, Mass.
Curran, Joseph L.....Hawley, Pa.
Curtin, John W.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Daley, Timothy J.....Waterbury, Conn.
deGrandpre, C. Gerard E.....Plattsburg, N. Y.
Delaney, John B.....Waterbury, Conn.
Dillon, Joseph T.....New York, N. Y.
Dolan, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
Donohue, Joseph T.....Worcester, Mass.
Drohan, William E.....Whitinsville, Mass.
Duffy, William J.....Fall River, Mass.
Duggan, Walter E.....Whitinsville, Mass.
Dumphy, John J.....Springfield, Mass.
Dunphy, Fabian S.....Newport, R. I.
Dunphy, John J., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
Foran, William A.....Worcester, Mass.
Fynn, George F.....Rumford, R. I.
Généreux, Joseph L.....Webster, Mass.
Hammil, Theodore F.....Hudson, Mass.
Hanlon, William A.....Adams, Mass.
Hannon, Joseph B.....Waterbury, Conn.
Henry, Robert T.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Henzel, Norbert J.....Albany, N. Y.
Hickey, Francis M.....Worcester, Mass.

Higgins, John M.....Wellsville, N. Y.
Holland, John T.....Worcester, Mass.
Horan, Francis J.....Denver, Colo.
Kean, J. Harry.....Manchester, N. H.
Kelly, Andrew B.....New York, N. Y.
Kenary, Robert A.....Cherry Valley, Mass.
Klenk, W. Clifford.....New York, N. Y.
Lafreniere, Edgar J.....Allenton, R. I.
Leahy, Walter L.....Worcester, Mass.
Lebling, William L.....Greensburg, Pa.
Linnehan, Edward H.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Loughlin, Eugene S.....Greenwich, Conn.
Magnant, Joseph E.....Hamilton, R. I.
Mahoney, Robert H.....Norwich, Conn.
Manning, John J.....Fall River, Mass.
Mara, Francis J.....Worcester, Mass.
McAniff, Philip F.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
McCarthy, James A.....Susquehanna, Pa.
McCarthy, James A.....Worcester, Mass.
McElwee, James F.....Peoria, Ill.
McGrath, Archibald F.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
McLinden, Daniel J.....Providence, R. I.
McNamara, John J.....Lowell, Mass.
*Moran, Edward J.....Haverhill, Mass.
Moran, John F.....Lowell, Mass.
Morrill, Harry J.....Milford, Mass.
Mulholland, Arthur J.....Brookline, Mass.
Murphy, Cornelius E.....Malden, Mass.
Murphy, Francis H.....Stamford, Conn.
Noonan, Simon .....Worcester, Mass.
Norton, John J.....Somerville, Mass.
O'Brien, James R.....Pittsfield, Mass.
O'Brien, John C.....Gouveneur, N. Y.
O'Brien, Joseph H.....Colchester, Conn.
O'Brien, Thomas F.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connell, Thomas E.....Washington, D. C.
O'Connell, William L.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connor, John G.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Neil, Cyril F.....Akron, Ohio
O'Neill, Arthur B.....Cherry Valley, Mass.
Powderly, Albert G.....Randolph, Mass.
Regan, Harold J.....Somerset, Mass.
Roesch, George F., Jr.....New York, N. Y.
Ronan, George J.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Russell, Edward J.....Hinsdale, Mass.
Ryan, Paul G.....Leominster, Mass.
Ryan, William J.....Hinsdale, Mass.
Shea, Francis X.....Everett, Mass.
Sullivan, Walter F.....East Pepperell, Mass.

Talaska, Walter P.....Rochester, N. Y.
Tiffany, Lansing K.....Inlet, New York
Todarelli, Thomas J.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Travis, James L.....Waterbury, Conn.
Whalen, James B.....Manchester, N. H.
Whalen, Joseph F.....Worcester, Mass.
Winston, Henry E.....Lynn, Mass.
Zimmerman, Gerard M.....Buffalo, N. Y.

JUNIOR A.

Bell, Harold E.....Worcester, Mass.
Bousha, William J.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Bowen, William C.....Worcester, Mass.
Burke, John J. C.....Worcester, Mass.
Burke, Thomas F.....Springfield, Mass.
Chisholm, Joseph A.....Arlington, Mass.
Comer, Robert J.....Worcester, Mass.
Curran, William R.....Worcester, Mass.
Dooley, Francis M.....Portland, Me.
Doyle, Elmer F.....South Royalton, Vt.
Foley, Francis A.....Worcester, Mass.
Griffin, Edward R. J.....Clinton, Mass.
Hagerty, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Haggerty, Francis I.....Chicopee, Mass.
Harrigan, Edward J.....Portland, Me.
Hehir, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
Kelly, Raymond T. B.....Gardner, Mass.
Long, Patrick E.....Worcester, Mass.
Mahoney, Cornelius D.....Westfield, Mass.
Mahoney, Thomas H., Jr.....Westfield, Mass.
McPadden, John J.....Lowell, Mass.
Mullin, Francis T.....Rochdale, Mass.
Neary, Thomas F.....Worcester, Mass.
Neilon, John S.....Dorchester, Mass.
O'Brien, J Emmet.....Burlington, Vt.
O'Connor, Timothy F.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Neil, William M.....Renssalaer, N. Y.
O'Neill, Daniel J.....Worcester, Mass.
Purcell, James Q.....Worcester, Mass.
Redican, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Reid, Richard A.....Worcester, Mass.
Shaughnessy, Lawrence L. J.....Clinton, Mass.
Shea, George A.....Worcester, Mass.
Sullivan, Andrew L.....Newport, R. I.
Teehan, Thomas J.....South Boston, Mass.
Whalen, M. Ward.....Brandon, Vt.
White, Harry .....Oneida, N. Y.

JUNIOR B.

Anderson, William M.....East St. Louis, Ill.
Bowe, Jeffrey J.....Worcester, Mass.
Boyle, Thomas E.....Worcester, Mass.
Brennan, Francis H.....Union City, Conn.
Connors, Joseph W.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Craven, George F.....Holyoke, Mass.
Dwyer, James A.....Blackstone, Mass.
Ewing, Hugh M.....Lancaster, Ohio
Finn, John E.....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Flynn, Charles L.....Worcester, Mass.
Gartland, Robert J.....Providence, R. I.
Gibson, Thomas H.....Holyoke, Mass.
Glasheen, William S.....Providence, R. I.
Hastings, James F.....Clinton, Mass.
Hynes, Patrick F.....Clinton, Mass.
Keating, John P.....Somerville, Mass.
Keefe, George G.....Waterbury, Conn.
Macelwane, John P.....Port Clinton, Ohio
Mack, Edward F. A.....Springfield, Mass.
Mahoney, John W.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Martin, James P.....Westfield, Mass.
McQueeney, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
Murphy, George L.....Utica, N. Y.
O'Brien, Charles F.....Chicopee, Mass.
O'Brien, John A.....Chicopee, Mass.
O'Shea, Luke M.....Deep River, Conn.
Pentony, Vincent P.....New York, N. Y.
Pothier, Aubrey J.....New Bedford, Mass.
Raftery, Edward C.....Milford, Mass.
Sadler, Stephen L.....New Bedford, Mass.
Scannell, Henry P.....Worcester, Mass.
Sheehan, Jeremiah P.....Holyoke, Mass.
Sullivan, Andrew F.....Springfield, Mass.
Sullivan, James E., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.
Synan, William K.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Walsh, John A., Jr.....Lowell, Mass.
Zimmerman, Edward J.....Buffalo, N. Y.

JUNIOR C.

Cannon, Charles D., Jr.....Windsor Locks, Conn.
Connell, William F.....Hartford, Conn.
Cool, J. Harold.....Worcester, Mass.
Cronin, George K.....Worcester, Mass.
Delaney, Thomas C.....Holyoke, Mass.
*Delehanty, Alfonse J.....Southbridge, Mass.

Dolan, Michael P.....Worcester, Mass.
Ewing, George H.....Lancaster, Ohio
Fahey, M. Joseph.....Worcester, Mass.
Fleming, Charles J.....Milford, Mass.
Flynn, Peter F.....Worcester, Mass.
Gagnon, Arthur H.....Patten, Me.
Gallagher, Edward L.....Taunton, Mass.
Gauthier, Henry E.....Fisherville, Mass.
Griffin, George E.....Holyoke, Mass.
Hogan, Henry M.....Torrington, Conn.
Holland, Cornelius J.....Laconia, N. H.
Keeley, George F.....Worcester, Mass.
Lynch, Raymond F.....South Hadley Falls, Mass.
McCann, Joseph T.....Newport, R. I.
McGuire, Edward P., Jr.....Whitinsville, Mass.
McManus, Frederick R.....Lynn, Mass.
McPartland, Andrew J.....New Haven, Conn.
Nelligan, James T.....Willimansett, Mass.
Odell, Aloysius J.....Hartford, Conn.
Reardon, Jeremiah M.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Sullivan, John W.....Lynn, Mass.
Tuffy, Patrick J.....Schenectady, N. Y.
Vezzani, Robert A.....Gardner, Mass.

JUNIOR D.

Burke, Thomas F.....Roxbury, Mass.
Cogswell, Ralph S.....Clinton, Mass.
Comiskey, Edward J.....Dover, Mass.
Cooley, George H.....West Upton, Mass.
Coyle, Thomas J.....Harrisville, R. I.
Early, Lawrence .....Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
Egan, George A.....Springfield, Mass.
Hackett, Edward V.....Worcester, Mass.
Harrington, Gerald F.....Scranton, Pa.
Knoll, Leo G.....Nanticoke, Pa.
MacDonnell, Thomas F.....South Boston, Mass.
McCormick, Joseph N.....Stoughton, Mass.
McDonough, Joseph F.....Fall River, Mass.
McGurren, William A.....Worcester, Mass.
McNamara, Charles J.....Bridgeport, Conn.
O'Leary, Charles H.....Hadley, Mass.
O'Neil, Francis T.....Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
Phelan, Joseph T.....Waterbury, Conn.
Potter, J. Everett, Jr.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Ranger, Caspar W.....South Hadley Falls, Mass.

Reilly, J. Alfred, Jr.....Roxbury, Mass.
Rose, F. Russell.....Worcester, Mass.
Santen, Sylvester J.....Columbus, Ohio
Skehan, Francis M.....Waterbury, Conn.
Sloane, Clarence E.....Spencer, Mass.
Sullivan, Cornelius D., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, T. Edward.....Turners Falls, Mass.
Weldon, George F.....Lawrence, Mass.

SOPHOMORE A.

Angers, Laurent A.....Springfield, Mass.
Bolger, Alfred F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Clark, Henry C.....Roxbury, Mass.
Couming, Matthew J.....Worcester, Mass.
Foley, Charles D., Jr.....Lowell, Mass.
Fortin, Jean René.....Westbrook, Me.
Greeley, D. Joseph.....Springfield, Mass.
Goggin, Richard A.....Worcester, Mass.
Harrigan, John L.....Portland, Me.
Hayes, Leo F.....Albany, N. Y.
Jette, Charles O.....Central Falls, R. I.
Lee, Henry J.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Lyons, William J. A.....Billerica, Mass.
McCormick, Charles L.....Westfield, Mass.
McCulloch, James J.....Altoona, Pa.
McGuinn, Walter W.....Worcester, Mass.
McGuire, Francis C.....Erie, Pa.
Mitchell, John F.....South Hadley Falls, Mass.
Murphy, Francis A.....Bangor, Me.
Murphy, James A.....Fall River, Mass.
Murphy, Joseph F.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Brien, Walter E. J.....Detroit, Mich.
O'Donnell, Thomas A.....Dorchester, Mass.
O'Sullivan, William J.....Newport, R. I.
Owens, Edwin J.....Lynn, Mass.
Rennie, George B.....Green Island, N. Y.
Shea, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Smyth, James F.....Springfield, Mass.
Wallingford, Arthur J.....Green Island, N. Y.
Walsh, Clune J.....Detroit, Mich.
Walsh, William A.....Fall River, Mass.

SOPHOMORE B.

Brennan, Edward F.....Springfield, Mass.
Butler, J. Homer.....Worcester, Mass.
Carroll, Francis J.....Worcester, Mass.

Casey, Henry F.....North Adams, Mass.
Codaire, George A.....Brockton, Mass.
Connolly, Richard J.....Port Chester, N. Y.
Crawford, Raymond J.....Woonsocket, R. I.
Curran, Hugh M.....Springfield, Mass.
Darney, Frederick B.....Milford, Mass.
Donahue, James M.....Worcester, Mass.
Driscoll, Frederick G.....Dorchester, Mass.
Drury, Walter E.....Roslindale, Mass.
Dumphy, T. Francis.....Springfield, Mass.
Fallon, John H. M.....Worcester, Mass.
Killeen, Edward V., Jr.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lussier, Raymond H.....North Troy, N. Y.
McCann, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
McDonald, Francis J.....Auburn, R. I.
McDonnell, Joseph B.....Portland, Me.
McGrail, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Nangle, Edward J.....Brookline, Mass.
O'Donnell, James E.....Northampton, Mass.
O'Neil, James F.....Providence, R. I.
Povah, John R.....South Boston, Mass.
Ratigan, John E.....Worcester, Mass.
Roesch, Eugene W.....New York, N. Y.
Scully, Vincent A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Stanislaus, John N.....New York, N. Y.
Sullivan, Philip D.....Worcester, Mass.
Toole, Thomas J.....Geneva, N. Y.
Welsh, Joseph K.....New Bedford, Mass.

SOPHOMORE C.

Blake, William F.....Hartford, Conn.
Creedan, Jeremiah G.....Hopkinton, Mass.
Delaney, Wilbur H.....Worcester, Mass.
Doon, John A.....Worcester, Mass.
Dunn, George F.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Feeheery, Thomas H. F.....Worcester, Mass.
Ford, Henry T.....Quincy, Mass.
Gates, Herbert C.....Dexter, Me.
Gibbons, Joseph F.....Clinton, Mass.
Gill, Edward J.....Roxbury, Mass.
Grogan, William B.....North Andover, Mass.
Harrington, Dennis W.....Fall River, Mass.
Hawthorne, Elbert J.....East Aurora, N. Y.
Hayes, T. Francis.....Worcester, Mass.
Keefe, James C.....Springfield, Mass.
Keely, Charles F.....Nashua, N. H.
Kieley, Edward X.....Waterbury, Conn.

Kirby, Albert G.....Albion, N. Y.
Mahoney, Everett M.....North Billerica, Mass.
McCarthy, John J.....Naugatuck, Conn.
McCurdy, George A.....Lubec, Me.
McGrath, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
McMahon, Willard M.....Akron, Ohio
Nestor, James H.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Connor, Charles J.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connor, Maurice G.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Prout, William B.....Webster, Mass.
Reidy, Edward J.....Portland, Me.
Rockwell, Lawrence E.....Akron, Ohio
Scanlon, Henry K.....Leominster, Mass.
Sexton, John S.....Hudson, Mass.
Smith, Thomas J.....Blackstone, Mass.
Twitchell, Thomas H.....Dorchester, Mass.
Sullivan, Herbert P.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Walsh, Joseph M.....Newport, R. I.

SOPHOMORE D.

Ablett, W. Stanton.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Allen, John H.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Burns, Raymond M.....Warren, Mass.
Collins, William P.....Springfield, Mass.
Connors, Martin E.....Lowell, Mass.
Daley, Daniel F.....Florence, Mass.
Daniels, John H.....North Brookfield, Mass.
Donaghy, James K.....New Bedford, Mass.
Donahoe, Robert F.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Fahey, John J.....Clinton, Mass.
Fox, Leo T.....Dorchester, Mass.
Glavin, Anthony G.....Worcester, Mass.
Hickey, Thomas E.....Lenox, Mass.
Lane, John J.....Haverhill, Mass.
Lavery, Hugh T.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Leonard, James E.....Fall River, Mass.
Maher, John J.....Greenfield, Mass.
*Maloney, Francis J.....Springfield, Mass.
McCabe, Joseph V.....Pawtucket, R. I.
McGrath, John F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Morrissey, James J.....Troy, N. Y.
O'Donnell, Francis J.....Medway, Mass.
Paul, Albert L.....Waterbury, Conn.
Pelletier, Arthur J.....Mapleville, R. I.
Roache, John, Jr.....Granville, Mass.
Roina, Dominic A.....Greenwich, Conn.
Schuster, Edward J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Spillane, James J.....East Dedham, Mass.

Stack, Leonard A.....Lorain, Ohio
Sullivan, P. Henry.....Holyoke, Mass.
Sweeney, J. Woods.....Albany, N. Y.
Timms, John J. A.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Walsh, Edward P.....Lewiston, Me.
Wiglesworth, Francis C.....Cynthiana, Ky.

SOPHOMORE E.

Barron, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Bowen, Emmons J.....New Haven, Conn.
Breen, George F.....Worcester, Mass.
Buckley, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Burke, M. Henry.....South Natick, Mass.
*Carroll, Herbert F.....Millbury, Mass.
Carson, Alexander F.....Oneonta, N. Y.
Deneen, James F.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Donnellan, Albert J.....West Medford, Mass.
Donoghue, Timothy B.....Worcester, Mass.
Doyle, Anthony R.....Worcester, Mass.
Duffy, Thomas F.....Cambridge, Mass.
Foley, Edward T.....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Gardner, John J., Jr.....Lowell, Mass.
Harney, William E.....Fulton Chain, N. Y.
Hayes, Michael P.....Lee, Mass.
Hogan, J. Edward.....Canandaigua, N. Y.
*Jakaitis, Francis V.....Worcester, Mass.
Kearney, John R.....Worcester, Mass.
Kenney, Joseph L.....Worcester, Mass.
Maher, John W.....Brownville Junction, Me.
McCawley, Joseph J.....Carbondale, Pa.
McGovern, William J.....Caledonia, N. Y.
Reiley, Christopher A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Shea, Martin D. F.....Worcester, Mass.

FRESHMAN A.

Burke, Thomas A., Jr.....Cleveland, Ohio
Caulfield, Albert F.....Providence, R. I.
Clair, J. Robert.....Dorchester, Mass.
Clark, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
Connors, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Connors, Joseph B.....Fall River, Mass.
Crotty, John R.....Worcester, Mass.
Daley, Lawrence H.....Worcester, Mass.
Desmond, Thomas G.....Norwich, Conn.
Dinneen, Edward A.....New Haven, Conn.
Donohue, John A.....Worcester, Mass.

Dwyer, John M.....West Rutland, Vt.
Egan, Robert G.....Gloucester, Mass.
Egan, Thomas J.....Westfield, Mass.
Fitzpatrick, Charles F.....Providence, R. I.
Foley, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Foran, T. Lawrence.....Worcester, Mass.
Forhan, Martin J.....Worcester, Mass.
Fortier, Norman H.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Gleason, Harold J.....Burlington, Vt.
Harrington, Frederick J.....Fall River, Mass
Hutchinson, John H.....Waterbury, Conn.
Kaveny, Edward T.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Lynch, Joseph M.....Southbridge, Mass.
Mahoney, James T.....Westfield, Mass.
McCarthy, Joseph H.....Burlington, Vt.
McDonough, John J.....Fall River, Mass.
McIsaac, Francis J.....Fall River, Mass.
Mears, J. Gerard.....Boston, Mass.
Murphy, Thomas H.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Grady, B. Joseph.....Florence, Mass.
O'Keefe, Adelbert W. A.....Worcester, Mass.
Ruest, Florian G., Jr.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Sennett, B. Walker.....Erie, Pa.

FRESHMAN B.

Berigan, Frederick L.....Worcester, Mass.
Breen, Philip H.....Worcester, Mass.
Buckley, Walter J.....Taunton, Mass.
Colgan, James H. J.....Franklin, Mass.
Collins, Daniel J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Donoghue, James F.....Worcester, Mass.
Doody, Michael J.....Canton, Mass.
Doran, James J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Duffy, J. Francis.....Webster, Mass.
Dwyer, Christopher E.....Waterbury, Conn.
Finn, Vincent E.....Waterbury, Conn.
Fitzgerald, Thomas F.....Fall River, Mass.
Galligan, Francis A.....Taunton, Mass.
Kinney, Joseph L.....Waterbury, Conn.
Lafford, Nicholas C.....Webster, Mass.
Maxwell, Clement C.....Taunton, Mass.
McCabe, Eugene A.....Charlestown, Mass.
McGuire, Martin R. P.....Uxbridge, Mass.
McIntyre, Howard F.....Jersey City, N. J.
O'Brien, William W.....Milford, Mass.
O'Callaghan, John R.....Hartford, Conn.
O'Donnell, Thomas E.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Leary, Arthur J.....Springfield, Mass.

Powers, James D., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
Ratigan, Richard V.....Providence, R. I.
Ryan, John K.....St. Paul, Minn.
Shaw, Philip E.....Dorchester, Mass.
Shea, Michael J.....Worcester, Mass.
Sullivan, John A.....Worcester, Mass.
Sullivan, William T.....Charlestown, Mass.
York, Frederick A., Jr.....Dorchester, Mass.
Walsh, Edward J., Jr.....Providence, R. I.

FRESHMAN C.

Ahearn, Michael J.....Worcester, Mass.
Barnes, R. John .....St. Albans, Vt.
Beattie, William A.....Watervliet, N. Y.
Casey, Patrick R.....Worcester, Mass.
Cummings, Robert L.....Greenfield, Mass.
Delaney, James W.....Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Devine, Edward J.....Dunmore, Pa.
Fenton, John E.....Lawrence, Mass.
Gilligan, James P.....Dunmore, Pa.
Goodwin, Edward S.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Hagerty, Daniel J.....Lewiston, Me.
Hayes, Francis J.....Windsor, Conn.
Hennessey, James J.....Swampscott, Mass.
Hogan, George E.....South Lawrence, Mass.
Kennedy, John W., Jr.....Hartford, Conn.
Lilly, Edward .....Shirley, Mass.
Lyons, Paul A.....Springfield, Mass.
Marrion, Cyril C.....Barre, Vt.
McAndrews, Leo F.....Coaldale, Pa.
McCormick, George C.....Waterbury, Vt.
Mitchell, Harry J.....Athol, Mass.
O'Hara, Russell J.....Grafton, Mass.
O'Leary, Thomas J.....Worcester, Mass.
Owens, Howard T.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Purificato, Gustave S.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Roberts, Ernest H.....Northampton, Mass.
Rogers, Joseph L.....Worcester, Mass.
Ruane, Robert J.....Dunmore, Pa.
Sharkey, Robert H.....Somerville, Mass.
Shepherd, George E.....Hopedale, Mass.
Spellman, John W.....Whitman, Mass.
Sylyia, Francis J.....Stonington, Conn.
Toolin, Francis J.....Leominster, Mass.
Whitney, Jerome A.....West Springfield, Mass.
Williams, Frank J., Jr.....Westmoor, Pa.

FRESHMAN D.

Brady, John J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Brennan, Charles A.....Natick, Mass.
Bresnahan, Jeremiah J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Burns, Lawrence J.....Geneva, N. Y.
Carey, Raymond B.....Gardner, Mass.
Connolly, Walter H.....Worcester, Mass.
Cuddy, Francis C.....Auburn, N. Y.
Delaney, Francis E.....Waterbury, Conn.
Doyle, William F.....Pascoag, R. I.
Duffy, Herbert S.....Columbus, Ohio
Flinn, Dermod C.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Geaney, John F.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Gloster, Robert F.....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Hayes, John J.....Lee, Mass.
Hopkins, Edward F.....Great Barrington, Mass.
Howe, John H., Jr.....North Brookfield, Mass.
Hurley, Denis M.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Keane, John F., Jr.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Keefe, Raymond S.....Hartford, Conn.
Keresey, Edward F.....Gardner, Mass.
McDonald, William E.....Bellows Falls, Vt.
McGrath, Herman G.....Sharon, Mass.
Melican, James P.....Worcester, Mass.
Mitchell, Anthony C.....Clinton, Mass.
Muldowney, John J.....Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
O'Connor, Thomas J.....Worcester, Mass.
Potvin, Mitchell L.....Hudson Falls, N. Y.
Quigley, Edward F.....Holyoke, Mass.
Quigley, Robert L.....Taunton, Mass.
Riordan, Joseph J.....Auburn, N. Y.
Ronan, Thomas E.....Athens, Pa.
Ryan, Thomas W.....Norwalk, Conn.
Shannon, Luke E.....Worcester, Mass.
Shea, John F.....Derby, Conn.
Trainor, Eugene F., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.

FRESHMAN E.

Asselta, John H.....Worcester, Mass.
Baril, Olier L.....Spencer, Mass.
Bell, LeGrand J.....Troy, N. Y.
Blanchet, Howard A.....Northampton, Mass.
Cavanaugh, Matthew P.....Dover, N. H.
Connors, Edward J.....South Boston, Mass.
Cummings, Eugene J.....Torrington, Conn.

Daley, Timothy F.....Burlington, Vt.
Donovan, William F., Jr.....Toledo, Ohio
Fay, John W., Jr.....South Meriden, Conn.
Fitzgerald, Nicholas J.....Albany, N. Y.
Garvey, George A.....New Hyde Park, N. Y.
Généreux, Joseph C.....Webster, Mass.
Gilhooley, James B.....Holyoke, Mass.
Gleason, Charles J.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Groark, Joseph A.....New Haven, Conn.
Higgins, William R.....Lawrence, Mass.
Jennings, Edward J.....Charlestown, Mass.
Keville, George J.....Haverhill, Mass.
Kittredge, Joseph J.....Worcester, Mass.
Lucey, James J.....Northampton, Mass.
Lynch, William A.....Stockbridge, Mass.
Magner, James C.....Norwalk, Conn.
McGovern, Clement V.....Albany, N. Y.
McGrath, Joseph C.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
McGuiness, Francis B.....Saundersville, Mass.
McKeon, George J., Jr.....South Troy, N. Y.
McNamara, Edward J.....Webster, Mass.
McNamee, William C.....Clinton, Mass.
Nugent, Joseph C.....Pittsfield, Mass.
O'Toole, Harry J.....East Pepperell, Mass.
Sage, James S.....South Troy, N. Y.
Santoro, Francis H.....Hartford, Conn.
Walsh, William J., Jr.....Spencer, Mass.

SUB-FRESHMAN.

Brazell, John J.....Gardner, Mass.
Begley, John L.....New Britain, Conn.
Breen, Stephen A.....Lowell, Mass.
Brennan, Thomas F.....Worcester, Mass.
*Cash, Thomas H.....Dover, N. H.
Collonan, Francis J.....Moosup, Conn.
Conley, George L.....Lowell, Mass.
Connelly, John J.....Dorchester, Mass.
Conway, Cornelius J.....New Haven, Conn.
Conway, Walter J.....Turners Falls, Mass.
Costello, Myles F.....Worcester, Mass.
Daly, William T.....Torrington, Conn.
Dillon, Francis W.....Milford, Mass.
Dugan, Joseph A.....New Haven, Conn.
Egan, James F.....Springfield, Mass.
Fitzpatrick, George M.....Worcester, Mass.
Flanagan, Michael J.....Pratts Junction, Mass.
Foley, Edward J.....Lowell, Mass.

Foley, Paul T.....Worcester, Mass.
Ford, Raphael E.....Naugatuck, Conn.
Garvey, William .....Fall River, Mass.
Grady, Everett J.....Worcester, Mass.
*Grimley, George J.....Webster, Mass.
Jacob, George J.....New Haven, Conn.
Johnston, William A. .....Milford, N. H.
Kelly, John T.....Cambridge, Mass.
Laden, James J.....Wallingford, Conn.
McGrath, Francis H.....Worcester, Mass.
Monahan, Walter T.....West Chelmsford, Mass.
Murphy, Edward S.....Lowell, Mass.
Murphy, Francis A.....New Britain, Conn.
O'Connell, James S.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connell, William T.....Worcester, Mass.
Powderly, Hubert J.....Randolph, Mass.
Powers, Francis X.....Worcester, Mass.
Powers, Walter R.....Worcester, Mass.
Riley, Edward J.....Albany, N. Y.
Ryan, George L.....Holyoke, Mass.
Ryan, Wilfred P. D.....Worcester, Mass.
Splaine, Maurice J.....Worcester, Mass.
*Welch, Charles J.....Natick, Mass.

SUMMARY BY CLASSES.

Senior	92
Junior	131
Sophomore	156
Freshman	170
Sub-Freshman	41
Total	590

RESIDENT STUDENTS

October 1, 1916

Ablett W. Stanton
Allen, John H.
Anderson, William M.
Angers, Laurent A.

Barnes, R. John
Bates, Nicholas E., Jr.
Bayle, J. Henri
Beattie, William A.
Begley, John L.
Bell, Le Grand J.
Bergen, Joseph M.
Blake, William F.
Blanchet, Howard A.
Bolger, Alfred F.
Bousha, William J.
Bowen, Emmons J.
Brady, John J.
Brazell, John J.
Breen, Stephen A.
Brennan, Charles A.
Brennan, Edward F.
Brennan, Francis H.
Bresnahan, Jeremiah J.
Buckley, Walter J.
Bulger, John F.
Burke, M. Henry
Burke, Thomas A., Jr.
Burke, Thomas F.
Burke, Thomas F.
Burns, Lawrence J.

Cain, Joseph F.
Cannon, Charles D., Jr.
Cannon, James E.
Carey, Raymond B.
Carmody, Raymond L.
Carson, Alexander F.
Casey, Henry F.
Cash, Thomas H.
Caulfield, Albert F.
Cavanaugh, Matthew P.
Chisholm, Joseph A.
Clair, J. Robert
Clark, Henry C.
Codaire, George A.
Cogswell, Ralph S.
Colgan, James H. J.
Collins, Daniel J.
Collins, Jerome J.
Collins, William P.
Collonan, Francis J.
Comiskey, Edward J.
Conley, George L.
Connell, William F.
Connelly, John J.
Connolly, Richard J.
Connolly, Timothy J.
Connors, Edward J.
Connors, John E.
Connors, Joseph B.
Connors, Joseph W.
Connors, Martin E.
Conway, Cornelius J.
Conway, Walter J.
Cook, Edward P.
Cooley, George H.
Coyle, Thomas J.
Craven, George F.
Crawford, Raymond J.
Creedan, Jeremiah G.
Cuddy, Francis C.

Cummings, Eugene J.
Cummings, Robert L.
Curran, Hugh M.
Curran, Joseph L.
Curtin, John W.

Daley, Daniel F.
Daley, Timothy F.
Daley, Timothy J.
Daly, William T.
Daniels, John H.
Darney, Frederick B.
de Grandpre, C. Gerard E.
Delaney, Francis E.
Delaney, James W.
Delaney, John B.
Delaney, Thomas C.
Delehanty, Alfonse J.
Deneen, James F.
Desmond, Thomas G.
Devine, Edward J.
Dillon, Francis W.
Dillon, Joseph T.
Dinneen, Edward A.
Donaghy, James K.
Donahoe, Robert F.
Donnellan, Albert J.
Donovan, William F., Jr.
Doody, Michael J.
Dooley, Francis M.
Doran, James J.
Doyle, Elmer F.
Driscoll, Frederick G.
Drohan, William E.
Drury, Walter E.
Duffy, Herbert S.
Duffy, J. Francis
Duffy, Thomas F.
Duffy, William J.
Dugan, Joseph A.
Dumphy, John J.
Dumphy, T. Francis
Dunn, George F.
Dunphy, Fabian S.
Dwyer, Christopher E.
Dwyer, James A.
Dwyer, John M.

Early, Lawrence
Egan, George A.
Egan, James F.
Egan, Robert G.
Egan, Thomas J.
Ewing, George H.
Ewing, Hugh M.

Fahey, John J.
Fay, John W., Jr.
Fenton, John E.
Finn, John E.
Finn, Vincent E.
Fitzgerald, Nicholas J.
Fitzgerald, Thomas F.
Fitzpatrick, Charles F.
Flanagan, Michael J.
Fleming, Charles J.
Flinn, Dermod C.
Foley, Charles D., Jr.
Foley, Edward J.
Foley, Edward T.
Foran, William A.
Ford, Henry T.
Ford, Raphael E.
Fortier, Norman H.
Fortin, Jean-Rene
Fox, Leo T.
Fynn, George F.

Gagnon, Arthur H.
Gallagher, Edward L.
Galligan, Francis A.
Gardner, John J., Jr.

Gartland, Robert J.
Garvey, George A.
Garvey, William
Gates, Herbert C.
Geaney, John F.
Généreux, J. Celerin
Généreux, Joseph L.
Gibbons, Joseph F.
Gibson, Thomas H.
Gilhooley, James B.
Gill, Edward J.
Gilligan, James P.
Glasheen, William S.
Gleason, Charles J.
Gleason, Harold J.
Gloster, Robert F.
Goodwin, Edward S.
Greeley, D. Joseph
Griffin, Edward R. J.
Griffin, George E.
Groark, Joseph A.
Grogan, William B.

Hagerty, Daniel J.
Haggerty, Francis I.
Hammill, Theodore F.
Hanlon, William A.
Hannon, Joseph B.
Harney, William E.
Harrigan, Edward J.
Harrigan, John L.
Harrington, Dennis W.
Harrington, Frederick J.
Harrington, Gerald F.
Hawthorne, Elbert J.
Hayes, Francis J.
Hayes, John J.
Hayes, Leo F.
Hayes, Michael P.
Hennessey, James J.
Henry, Robert T.
Henzel, Norbert J.
Hickey, Thomas E.
Higgins, John M.
Higgins, William R.
Hogan, George E.
Hogan, Henry M.
Hogan, J. Edward
Holland, Cornelius J.
Hopkins, Edward F.
Horan, Francis J.
Howe, John H., Jr.
Hurley, Denis M.
Hutchinshon, John H.

Jacob, George J.
Jakaitis, Francis V.
Jennings, Edward J., Jr.
Jette, Charles O.
Johnston, William A

Kaveny, Edward T.
Kean, Joseph H.
Keane, John F., Jr.
Keating, John P.
Keefe, George G.
Keefe, James C.
Keefe, Raymond S.
Keely, Charles F.
Kelly, Andrew B.
Kelly, Francis J.
Kelly, John T.
Kelly, Raymond T. B.
Kennedy, John W., Jr.
Keresey, Edward F.
Keville, George J.
Kieley, Edward X.
Killeen, Edward V., Jr.
Kinney, Joseph L.
Kirby, Albert G.
Klenk, W. Clifford
Knoll, Leo G.

Laden, James J.
Lafford, Nicholas C.

Lafreniere, Edgar J.
Lane, John J.
Lavery, Hugh T.
Lebling, William L.
Lee, Henry J.
Leonard, James E.
Lilly, Edward
Linnehan, Edward H.
Loughlin, Eugene S.
Lucey, James J.
Lussier, Raymond H.
Lynch, Joseph M.
Lynch, Raymond F.
Lynch, William A.
Lyons, Paul A.
Lyons, William J. A.

MacDonnell, Thomas F.
Macelwane, John P.
Mack, Edward F. A.
Magnant, Joseph E.
Magner, James C.
Maher, John W.
Maher, John J.
Mahoney, Cornelius D.
Mahoney, Everett M.
Mahoney, James T.
Mahoney, John W.
Mahoney, Robert H.
Mahoney, Thomas H., Jr.
Maloney, Francis J.
Manning, John J.
Marrion, Cyril C.
Martin, James P.
Maxwell, Clement C.
McAndrews, Leo F.
McAniff, Philip F.
McCabe, Eugene A.
McCabe, Joseph V.
McCann, Joseph T.
McCarthy, James A.
McCarthy, John J.
McCarthy, Joseph H.
McCawley, Joseph J.
McCormick, Charles L.
McCormick, George C.
McCormick, Joseph N.
McCulloch, James J.
McCurdy, George A.
McDonald, Francis J.
McDonald, William E.
McDonough, John J.
McDonnell, Joseph B.
McDonough, Joseph F.
McElwee, James F.
McGovern, Clement V.
McGovern, William J.
McGrath, Archibald F.
McGrath, Herman G.
McGrath, John F.
McGrath, Joseph C.
McGuiness, Francis B.
McGuire, Francis C.
McIntyre, Howard F.
McIsaac, Francis J.
McKeon, George J., Jr.
McLinden, Daniel J.
McMahon, Willard M.
McManus, Frederick R.
McNamara, Edward J.
McNamara, Charles J.
McNamara, John J.
McNamee, William C.
McPadden, John J.
McPartland, Andrew J.
Mears, J. Gerard
Mitchell, Harry J.
Mitchell, John F.
Monahan, Walter T.
Moran, Edward J.
Moran, John F.
Morrill, Harry J.
Morrissey, James J.
Muldowney, John J.
Mulholland, Arthur J.
Murphy, Cornelius E.
Murphy, Edward S.
Murphy, Francis A.
Murphy, Francis A.
Murphy, Francis H.
Murphy, George L.
Murphy, James A.
Murphy, Thomas H.
Nangle, Edward J.
Neilon, John S.

Nelligan, James T.
Nestor, James H.
Norton, John J.
Nugent, Joseph C.

O'Brien, Charles F.
O'Brien, James R.
O'Brien, John A.
O'Brien, John C.
O'Brien, J. Emmet
O'Brien, Joseph H.
O'Brien, Walter E. J.
O'Brien, William W.
O'Callaghan, John R.
O'Connell, Thomas E.
O'Connor, Maurice G.
Odell, Aloysius J.
O'Donnell, Francis J.
O'Donnell, James E.
O'Donnell, Thomas A.
O'Donnell, Thomas E.
O'Grady, B. Joseph
O'Leary, Arthur J.
O'Leary, Charles H.
O'Neil, Cyril F.
O'Neil, Francis T.
O'Neil, James F.
O'Neil, William M.
O'Shea, Luke M.
O'Sullivan, William J.
O'Toole, Harry J.
Owens, Edwin J.
Owens, Howard T.

Paul, Albert L.
Pelletier, Arthur J.
Pendergast, William L.
Pentony, Vincent P.
Phelan, Joseph T.
Pothier, Aubrey J.
Potter, J. Everett, Jr.
Potvin, Mitchell L.
Povah, John R.
Powderly, Albert G.
Powderly, Hubert J.
Purificato, Gustave S.

Quigley, Edward F.
Quigley, Robert L.

Raftery, Edward C.
Ranger, Caspar W.
Ratigan, Richard V.
Reardon, Jeremiah M.
Regan, Harold J.
Reidy, Edward J.
Reiley, Christopher A.
Reilly, J. Alfred, Jr.
Rennie, George B.
Riley, Edward J.
Riordan, Joseph J.
Roache, John, Jr.
Roberts, Ernest H.
Rockwell, Lawrence E.
Roesch, Eugene W.
Roesch, George F., Jr.
Rogers, Joseph L.
Roina, Dominic A.
Ronan, George J.
Ronan, Thomas E.
Ruane, Robert J.
Ruest, Florian G., Jr.
Russell, Edward J.
Ryan, George L.
Ryan, John K.
Ryan, Paul G.
Ryan, Thomas W.
Ryan, William J.

Sadler, Stephen L.
Sage, James S.

Santen, Sylvester J.
Santoro, Francis H.
Schuster, Edward J.
Scully, Vincent A.
Sennett, B. Walker
Sexton, John S.
Sharkey, Robert H.
Shaw, Philip E.
Shea, Francis X.
Shea, John F.
Sheehan, Jeremiah P.
Shepherd, George E.
Skehan, Francis M.
Sloane, Clarence E.
Smith, Thomas J.
Smyth, James F.
Spellman, John W.
Spillane, James J.
Stack, Leonard A.
Stanislaus, John N.
Sullivan, Andrew F.
Sullivan, Andrew L.
Sullivan, Cornelius D., Jr.
Sullivan, Herbert P.
Sullivan, James E., Jr.
Sullivan, John W.
Sullivan, P. Henry
Sullivan, T. Edward
Sullivan, Walter F.
Sullivan, William T.
Sylvia, Francis J.
Sweeney, J. Woods
Synan, William K.

Talaska, Walter P.
Teehan, Thomas J.
Tiffany, Lansing K.
Timms, John J. A.
Todarelli, Thomas J.
Toole, Thomas J.
Toolin, Francis J.
Travis, James L.
Tuffy, Patrick J.
Twitchell, Thomas H.

Wallingford, Arthur J.
Walsh, Clune J.
Walsh, Edward J., Jr.
Walsh, Edward P.
Walsh, John A., Jr.
Walsh, Joseph M.
Walsh, William A.
Walsh, William J., Jr.
Welch, Charles J.
Weldon, George F.
Welsh, Joseph K.
Whalen, James B.
Whalen, M. Ward
White, Harry
Whitney, Jerome A.
Wiglesworth, Francis C.
Williams, Frank J., Jr.
Winston, Henry E.

York, Frederick A.

Zimmerman, Edward J.
Zimmerman, Gerard M.

NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS

Ahearn, Michael J.
Asselta, John H.

Baril, Olier L.
Barron, James J.
Bell, Harold E.
Berigan, Frederick L.
Boland, William P.
Bowe, Jeffrey J.
Bowen, William C.
Boyle, Thomas E.
Breen, George F.
Breen, Philip H.
Brennan, Thomas F.
Buckley, John J.
Burke, John J. C.
Burns, Raymond M.
Butler, J. Homer

Callan, William V.
Carroll, Francis J.
Carroll, Herbert F.
Casey, Patrick R.
Clark, William J.
Comer, Robert J.
Connolly, Walter H.
Connors, John J.
Cool, J. Harold
Costello, Myles F.
Couming, Matthew J.
Cronin, George K.
Crotty, John R.
Curran, William R.

Daley, Lawrence H.
Delaney, Wilbur H.

Dolan, John F.
Dolan, Michael P.
Donahue, James M.
Donoghue, James F.
Donoghue, Timothy B.
Donohue, John A.
Donohue, Joseph T.
Doon, John A.
Doyle, Anthony R.
Doyle, William F.
Duggan, Walter E.
Dunphy, John J., Jr.

Fahey, M. Joseph
Fallon, John H. M.
Feeherry, Thomas H. F.
Fitzpatrick, George M.
Flynn, Charles L.
Flynn, Peter F.
Foley, Francis A.
Foley, John J.
Foley, Paul T.
Foran, T. Lawrence
Forhan, Martin J.

Gauthier, Henry E.
Glavin, Anthony G.
Goggin, Richard A.
Grady, Everett J.
Grimley, George J.

Hackett, Edward V.
Hagerty, John J.
Hastings, James F.
Hayes, T. Francis
Hehir, John F.
Hickey, Francis M.

Holland, John T.
Hynes, Patrick F.

Kearney, John R.
Keeley, George F.
Kenary, Robert A.
Kenney, Joseph L.
Kittredge, Joseph J.

Leahy, Walter L.
Long, Patrick E.

Mara, Francis J.
McCann, John F.
McCarthy, James A.
McGrail, James J.
McGrath, Francis H.
McGrath, John F.
McGuire, Edward P., Jr.
McGuire, Martin R. P.
McGuinn, Walter W.
McGurren, William A.
Melican, James P.
Mitchell, Anthony C.
McQueeney, John F.
Mullin, Francis T.
Murphy, Joseph F.

Neary, Thomas F.
Noonan, Simon

O'Brien, Thomas F.
O'Connell, James S.
O'Connell, William L.
O'Connell, William T.
O'Connor, Charles J.
O'Connor, John G.
O'Connor, Thomas J.
O'Connor, Timothy F.

O'Hara, Russell J.
O'Keefe, Adelbert W. A.
O'Leary, Thomas J.
O'Neill, Arthur B.
O'Neill, Daniel J.

Power, James D., Jr.
Powers, Francis X.
Powers, Walter R.
Prout, William B.
Purcell, James Q.

Ratigan, John E.
Redican, James J.
Reid, Richard A.
Rose, F. Russell
Ryan, Wilfred P. D.

Scanlon, Henry K.
Scannell, Henry P.
Shannon, Luke E.
Shaughnessy, Lawrence L. J.
Shea, George A.
Shea, John J.
Shea, Martin D. F.
Shea, Michael J.
Splaine, Maurice J.
Sullivan, John A.
Sullivan, Philip D.

Trainor, Eugene F., Jr.

Vezzani, Robert A.

Whalen, Joseph F.

7 wN
47

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Vol. XVII. No. 4 October, 1917

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE BULLETIN

ENTRANCE NUMBER, 1917

Calendar for 1917-18
Faculty and Officers
Entrance Requirements
Examination Papers
Class Register
Resident Students
Non-Resident Students
Terms, Fees, Etc.

Entered at Worcester Post Office as second class matter.

THE HOLY CROSS COLLEGE BULLETIN IS PUBLISHED FOUR TIMES A YEAR, IN JANUARY, APRIL, JULY AND OCTOBER.

THE PUBLISHERS ARE THE TRUSTEES OF THE COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS.

THE PLACE OF PUBLICATION IS HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, WORCESTER, MASS.

THE PUBLICATION WAS ENTERED AS SECOND-CLASS MAIL MATTER ON DECEMBER 4, 1903, AT WORCESTER, MASS., UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS OF JULY 16, 1894.

Extract from Speech of Cardinal Gibbons at the Commencement Exercises, June 18, 1907.

"Christian schools, like Holy Cross College, are indispensable for the moral and mental development of the rising generation."

This comprehensive picture embraces all the college buildings, Alumni Hall, the Old North Building, O'Kane Building, the new Beaven Hall and the terraces from the river wall to the top of Pakachoag, the new Tennis Courts and Fitton Field from the entrance to the baseball grand-stand to the eastern end of the new steel and concrete football grand-stand, including College Street, with the two car lines meeting at the entrance to the grounds, the baseball field, Fitton Avenue—the elevated resort of carriages and automobiles—and the historic "clust'ring pines."

This view embraces the College Campus, including the baseball field, the football field, with its new steel and concrete grand-stand, and the 220-yard cinder track.

THE COLLEGE

OF

THE HOLY CROSS

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

WORCESTER, MASS.

PRINTED FOR THE COLLEGE BY

THE HARRIGAN PRESS

October, 1917

Corporate Title:
"The Trustees of the College of the Holy Cross
in Worcester, Massachusetts."

FACULTY AND OFFICERS

Rev. JOSEPH N. DINAND, S. J.
President

Rev. JAMES A. MULLEN, S. J.
Vice-President, Dean and Prefect of Studies

Rev. JOHN J. FLEMING, S. J.
Minister

Rev. ALBERT R. PETERS, S. J.
Chaplain

Rev. JOHN F. LEHY, S. J.
Treasurer

Rev. JOHN D. WHEELER, S. J.
Prefect of Discipline

Rev. ROBERT SWICKERATH, S. J.
Librarian

College

Rev. THOMAS F. McLOUGHLIN, S. J.
Psychology and Natural Theology

Rev. JOHN M. FOX, S. J.
Ethics and Evidences in Senior Year

Rev. DANIEL P. A. CROWLEY, S. J.
Rev. JOHN W. KEYES, S. J.
Rev. JOHN X. PYNE, S. J.
Cosmology, Ontology, Major Logic and Dialectics; Evidences in Junior Year

REV. ROBERT SWICKERATH, S. J.
Pedagogy in Senior Year; History in Junior and Sophomore Years; Evidences in Freshman Year

REV. GEORGE L. COYLE, S. J.
Organic and Analytical Chemistry

REV. PETER J. SCHWEITZER, S. J.
History of Philosophy in Senior Year
History and Evidences in Freshman Year

REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S. J.
Political Economy in Senior Year

REV. THOMAS F. McLOUGHLIN, S. J.
Latin in Senior Year

REV. FRANCIS P. DONNELLY, S. J.
English in Senior and Junior Years; Greek in Junior Year

REV. EDWARD J. MORAN, S. J.
Latin in Junior Year

JOHN A FRISCH, S. J.
Biology and General Chemistry

BERCHMANS J. A. BOLAND, S. J.
General Chemistry
Trigonometry

EDWARD H. LINNEHAN, A. B.
Assistant in Chemistry

WILLIAM I. McLOUGHLIN, A. B., LL. B.
Principles of Jurisprudence

REV. PATRICK RAFFERTY, S. J.
Advanced Physics, Geology, Mechanics, Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry

DANIEL P. MAHONEY, S. J.
Advanced Physics, Astronomy, Mechanics, Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry

REV. DAVID C. CRONIN, S. J.
REV. MICHAEL EARLS, S. J.
REV. JOHN E. McQUADE, S. J.
REV. EDWARD J. MORAN, S. J.
REV. PETER A. OATES, S. J.
Latin, Greek, English and Evidences in Sophomore Year

REV. CHARLES M. HEREDIA, S. J.
Spanish in Senior and Junior Years

REV. CHARLES L. KIMBALL, S. J.
FRANCIS X. J. DOWNEY, S. J.
GEORGE D. BULL, S. J.
JOHN E. LYONS, S. J.
RAYMOND J. McINNIS, S. J.
JOHN W. MORAN, S. J.
THOMAS J. MURRAY, S. J.
Latin, Greek and English in Freshman Year

REV. PAUL V. LEVAIN, S. J.
Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry

REV. DAVID C. CRONIN, S. J.
REV. PAUL V. LEVAIN, S. J.
JOHN E. LYONS, S. J.
JOHN W. MORAN, S. J.
THOMAS J. MURRAY, S. J.
French

REV. CHARLES M. HEREDIA, S. J.
Spanish

REV. PETER J. SCHWEITZER, S. J.
German

REV. MICHAEL EARLS, S. J.
Elocution in Senior Year

REV. JOHN M. FOX, S. J.
Elocution in Junior Year

REV. JOHN E. McQUADE, S. J.
Elocution in Sophomore Year

RAYMOND J. McINNIS, S. J.
Elocution in Freshman Year

REV. JOHN C. KEVENEY, S. J.
Latin and Greek in Special Class

TIMOTHY A. SHEA
Registrar

BARTHOLOMEW F. SULLIVAN
Physical Instructor

GEORGE F. O'DAY, A. B., M. D.
Attending Physician

WEEKLY TIME SCHEDULE

Freshman

	Hours
Latin—Course II	7
Greek—Course II	4½
English—Course IV	3
History—Course IV	2
Mathematics	4
Evidences of Religion—Course IV	2
Elocution	½
Modern Languages—Course II	2
	25

Sophomore

	Hours
Latin—Course I	8
Greek—Course I	4½
English—Course III	3
History—Course III	2
Mechanics	2
General Chemistry	3
Evidences of Religion—Course III	2
Elocution	½
	25

Junior

	Hours
Philosophy—Courses IV, V, VI, VII	10½
Science—Course IIa	5
Electives	2
History—Course II	2
Evidences of Religion—Course II	2
Elocution	½
	22

Senior

	Hours
Philosophy—Course I, II, III	11½
Political Economy	2
Science—Course 1b, 1st term Course 1c, 2nd term	2
History of Philosophy	2
Evidences of Religion—Course I	2
Elocution	½
Electives	2
	22

SCHEDULE OF STUDIES—1917-18

		SENIOR	JUNIOR A	JUNIOR B.	JUNIOR C.	JUNIOR D.	SOPH. A.	SOPH. B.	SOPH. C.
A. M. 1st. Hr. 8.40 to 9.40	Mon.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Tues.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.
	Wed.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin
	Thur.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Fri.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Sat.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin
2nd Hr. 9.45 to 10.40	Mon.	Pedagogy Biology	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.
	Tues.	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek	Greek	English
	Wed.	Ped., Bio.	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Thur.	Org. Chem. Jurispr. Latin	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Fri.	Ethics	Physics	Physics	History	History	Greek	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Greek
	Sat.	Philosophy	Study	Study	Philosophy	Philosophy	Mechanics	Mechanics	Mechanics
3rd Hr. 10.45 to 11.40	Mon.	Jurispr. Bio. Eng., Latin	History	History	Evidences	Evidences	English	English	Gen. Chem. Lect.
	Tues.	Org. Chem. Pedagogy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Mechanics	Mechanics	Mechanics
	Wed.	Polit. Econ.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Latin	Latin	Greek
	Thur.	Org. Chem. English	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences
	Fri.	Polit. Econ.	Evidences	Evidences	Philosophy	Philosophy	English	Greek	Gen. Chem. Lab.
	Sat.	Evidences	Philosophy	Philosophy	History	History	Latin	Latin	Latin
P. M. 4th Hr. 1.30 to 2.30	Mon.	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Greek	Greek	Gen. Chem. Lect.	English	English
	Tues.	Hist. Phil. or Eloc.	Anal. Chem. Lab.	Anal. Chem. Lab.	Anal. Chem. Lab. English	Anal. Chem. Lab. Latin	History	History	History
	Thur.	Hist. Phil.	History	History	Evidences	Evidences	English	English	English
	Fri.	Astron. Geo. or Biology	Anal. Chem. Lect.	Anal. Chem. Lect.	Anal. Chem. Lect.	Latin or English	History	History	History
5th 2.35	Mon.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Latin	Latin
	Tues.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

A. M. 1st. Hr. 8.40 to 9.40	Tues.	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	History	History	History	History
	Wed.	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	History	History	History	Latin	Latin	Math.	Math.
	Thur.	History	History	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	Latin	Math.	Math.
	Fri.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	History	History	History	History
	Sat.	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Greek	Latin	Math.	Math.
2nd Hr. 9.45 to 10.40	Mon.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Math.	Math.	Latin	Math.	Greek	Latin	Latin
	Tues.	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Math.	Greek	Latin	Math.	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Wed.	Greek	Latin	Math.	Math.	Latin	Math.	Greek	Latin	Latin
	Thur.	Latin	Latin	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences
	Fri.	Greek	Greek	History	History	History	Math.	Greek	Latin	Latin
	Sat.	Greek	Latin	Math.	Math.	Math.	Latin	Greek	Latin	Latin
3rd 10.45 to 11.40	Mon.	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Math.	Math.	Math.
	Tues.	Greek	Greek	Greek	Latin	Greek	Latin	Math.	Greek	Greek
	Wed.	Mechanics	Mechanics	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Math.	Greek	Greek
	Thur.	Evidences	Evidences	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Math.	Greek	Greek
	Fri.	Mechanics	Mechanics	Greek	Greek	Greek	Latin	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.
	Sat.	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Greek	Latin	Latin	Latin	Greek	Latin	Greek	Greek
P. M. 4th Hr. 1.30 to 2.30	Mon.	History	History	English	English	English	English	English	English	English
	Tues.	English	English	English	English	English	English	English	English	English
	Thur.	English	English	English	English	English	English	English	English	English
	Fri.	English	English	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin
5th Hr. 2.35 to 3.30	Mon.	Latin	Latin	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.
	Tues.	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences
	Thur.	Latin	Latin	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.

CALENDAR FOR 1917-1918

1917

Tues.,	Sept. 18.	Entrance examinations, 9 to 11 A. M., 3 to 5 P. M.
Wed.,	Sept. 19.	Fall term begins. Registration.
Thur.,	Sept. 20.	Formal opening of schools at 10 A. M. *Veni Creator* and Benediction in the Chapel. Reading of class lists in Fenwick Hall. *Schola Brevis.*
Mon.,	Sept. 24.	Seniors return.
Sat.,	Sept. 29.	A. M., Reading of Rules in Fenwick Hall.
Sun.,	Sept. 30.	First meeting of the sodalities.
Wed.,	Oct. 3.	First meeting of the debating societies.
Fri.,	Oct. 12.	Columbus Day; holiday.
Sat.,	Oct. 13.	Marks for September close.
Mon.,	Oct. 15-17.	(incl.) Annual Retreat.
Thur.,	Oct. 18.	Retreat holiday.
Sat.,	Oct. 20.	Reading of monthly marks.
Thur.,	Nov. 1.	All Saints' Day; holy day.
Fri.,	Nov. 2.	All Souls' Day; no class first hour A. M.
Wed.,	Nov. 7.	Marks for October close.
Sat.,	Nov. 10.	Reading of monthly marks.
Thur.,	Nov. 29.	Thanksgiving; holiday.
Wed.,	Dec. 5.	Marks for November close.
Sat.,	Dec. 8.	Immaculate Conception; holy day.
Mon.,	Dec. 10.	Reading of monthly marks.
Sat.,	Dec. 22.	Christmas recess begins at noon.

1918

Wed.,	Jan. 2.	Christmas recess ends for all except Seniors.
Thur.,	Jan. 3.	Christmas recess ends for Seniors.
Thur.,	Jan. 3-5.	(incl.) Written examinations in Languages.
Fri.,	Jan. 11.	Written examinations in English Literature, History and Evidences of Religion.
Thur.,	Jan. 17-19.	Oral examinations in Greek.
Sat.,	Jan. 19.	Written examination in Mathematics and Science.
Sat.,	Jan. 26.	Marks close for January.
Mon.,	Jan. 28-30.	(incl.) Oral Examinations in Latin.
Thur.,	Jan. 31.	Mid-year holiday.
Fri.,	Feb. 1.	Reading of examination marks at 9 A. M., followed
Sat.,	Feb. 2.	Second term begins.
Fri.,	Feb. 22.	Washington's Birthday; holiday.
Thur.,	Feb. 28.	Marks close for February.
Sat.,	Mar. 2.	Reading of monthly marks.
Wed.,	Mar. 20.	Marks close for March.
Sat.,	Mar. 23.	Reading of monthly marks.
Mon.,	Mar. 25.	Announcement of subjects for prize essays.
Tues.,	Mar. 26.	Easter recess begins at noon.
Thur.,	Apr. 4.	Easter recess ends for all except Seniors.
Fri.,	Apr. 5.	Easter recess ends for Seniors.
Fri.,	Apr. 5-6.	Class tests for April marks.
Sat.,	Apr. 27.	Marks close for April.
Wed.,	May 1.	Reading of monthly marks.
Sun.,	May 5.	First of Six Sundays in honor of St. Aloysius.
Wed.,	May 8.	B. J. F. Debate at 8 P. M.
Thur.,	May 9.	Ascension Day; holy day.
Sat.,	May 11.	Time expires for prize essays.
Wed.,	May 15.	Philomathic Debate at 8 P. M.
Fri.,	May 17.	Preliminary oratorical contest for Seniors and Juniors.
Mon.,	May 20.	Pentecost; holiday.
Wed.,	May 22.	Preliminary elocution contest for Sophomores and Freshmen.
Thur.,	May 30.	Memorial Day; holiday.
Fri.,	May 31.	Elocution contest at 8 P. M. Last test paper for Seniors, on the day of the last regular lecture in each course. Last paper in Philosophy for Seniors and Juniors.
Mon.,	June 3.	Seniors' oral examination in Philosophy begins.
Thur.,	June 6-8.	(incl.) Written examinations in Languages. Juniors' last paper in Physics.
Sat.,	June 8.	Marks close for the year. Examinations in Evidences.
Sun.,	June 9.	Baccalaureate sermon at 8 P. M.
Mon.,	June 10-13.	(incl.) Seniors' retreat. Juniors' oral examination in Philosophy begins.
Thur.,	June 13.	Examinations in History, English Literature and Mathematics.

TERMS

The following is as complete a general statement as can be iven of the expenses of a student's year in the college, with ie terms for payments and some information about equipment nd incidental expenses:

Resident Students.

uition, per annum	$ 80 00
oard and Lodging, including washing and mending linen, per annum	220 00
urnished room and attendance, per annum:	
Single rooms, O'Kane Building and Annex	80 00
Alumni Hall	100 00
Double rooms, O'Kane Building and Annex, $90.00 each	45 00
Alumni Hall $120.00 each	60 00
Beaven Hall, reserved to the Graduating Class:	
Single rooms	80 00
Double rooms	120 00
each	60 00

When engaging private rooms, students must make a deposit f five dollars as security against damage to room or furniture. o room will be *reserved* until this deposit is made.

Non-Resident Students.

uition per annum	$ 80 00
uition and dinner per annum	170 00

Additional Expenses.

trriculation Fee	$ 5 00
se of Apparatus for Physics, Chemistry or Biology, per annum—	15 00
aduation fee	10 00
ience students, deposit for breakage, per annum	5 00
hletic fee	10 00

All charges must be paid half-yearly in advance. If pa ment is deferred without a satisfactory understanding wit the President, the latter is directed by the Trustees to remo the students in question from the institution. No student wi be admitted to the final examination for graduation if any bil remain unpaid.

By "lodging" is understood bed and bedding with necessa furniture and attendance, heat and light. Private rooms a furnished with bed and bedding, study-desk, two chairs, war robe, washstand, heat, light and attendance.

No expenditure for clothing or for incidental expenses any student, nor advances for pocket money, will be made b the institution, unless an equivalent sum be deposited with t Treasurer of the college. The books and stationery necessa for the different classes may be purchased at the college, b will not be supplied on credit unless special instructions that effect be given to the College Treasurer. Books and oth incidentals are not included in any scholarship.

There is no charge for the services of the college physicia but medicines procured at the college infirmary will be charg as used by individuals.

Students who may desire music lessons can make arrang ments for rates with music teachers at hours approved by t Prefect of Studies.

The college Treasurer will not advance money to studen for travel or other purposes unless on written request of pa ents or guardians.

The college will not be responsible for books or articles clothing left behind by any student when leaving the colleg much less for the loss of books, clothing or other articles whi in the keeping of the students.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

Students may enter at any time during the year, and, on ex-
nination will be assigned to the class for which their prior
tainments have fitted them; but it will be found most to the
terest of the student to enter on the opening day in Septem-
r.

Satisfactory testimonials of good conduct will be required
om all new students; and from those who come during the
hool year from other institutions certificates of honorable
smissal will be required.

Candidates for admission to advanced classes must pass a
tisfactory examination on all the subjects previously studied
the class which they desire to join.

From certain preparatory schools of established reputation,
udents are admitted to the Freshman class without exam-
ation, upon the principal's assurance that they have com-
eted the required amount of work *along the lines herein pre-
ribed,* and are prepared to enter college. In such cases, how-
ever, a detailed statement of the studies successfully completed
ust accompany the principal's certificate. Such certificate
ust indicate an advance of four years beyond grammar
hool studies, and the studies must be *classical*—four years'
tin and, at least, three years' Greek. Our entrance blanks
ll be sent to candidates on application.

In all other cases, for admission to Freshman class, a suc-
ssful examination is required in the following subjects.
quivalents in certain subjects will be accepted.

LATIN—(1). Grammar.—The entire Latin Grammar, includ-
ing a knowledge of all regular syntactical constructions;
translation into Latin, at sight, of complex English sen-
tences, entailing the application of rules for relative clauses,

indirect discourse and conditional sentences, etc. Prosody All the rules for quantity, including increments of noun and verbs. Application to hexameter and pentameter verse Scansion of Ovid and Virgil.

(2). Composition.—Translation into Latin of easy con tinuous prose based on Cæsar and Cicero. This requiremen is of very special importance, and great weight will be give to it in the examination. The use of Cicero's Letters, as wel as his Orations, as models for the acquirement of Lati idiom, is strongly recommended to those preparing to tak this examination.

(3). Authors.—Nepos: Lives of Themistocles, Miltiadès Hannibal. Cæsar: De Bello Gallico, two books. Ovid Metamorphoses and Tristia, 1000 lines. Cicero: Selecte Letters, De Senectute or De Amicitia, two of the Oration against Catiline. Virgil: Bucolics I and IV; Georgics Book IV; Æneid, two books. For some of these may be sub stituted Phaedrus, Catullus, Sallust.

Greek.*—(1). Grammar.—Etymology, complete (includin the irregular and defective forms); entire syntax and its ap plication; the Homeric dialect.

(2). Composition.—Translation into Greek of Simpl English sentences based on Xenophon's Anabasis.

(3). Authors.—Xenophon's Anabasis, Books I, II, III and IV. Homer, Iliad, Books I, II, and VI. For the Ana basis may be substituted Xenophon's Cyropædia, Memora bilia or Hellenica.

N. B.—In assigning the matter above, the purpose of th Faculty is, on the one hand, not to insist on quantity, and, o

* Should a candidate, otherwise qualified, be unable to meet the re quirements in Greek, he may take elementary Greek in his Freshma year and finish the Greek course before graduation.

the other hand, not to accept the mere reading of a stated amount of assigned authors as sufficient preparation for college. In the discussion of the classic authors, both Greek and Latin, the candidate must be prepared to give a complete grammatical analysis of every word, phrase and sentence, and to point out exceptional idioms, and must be informed on the chief points of collateral erudition connected with the text.

ENGLISH.—Higher Grammar.—The candidate must be prepared on the matter contained in Davidson and Alcock's "English Grammar and Analysis," Nichol's Composition Scott-Denny's Composition-Rhetoric, Coppen's Introduction to Rhetoric, or some equivalent works.

Composition.—A brief prose composition will be required, evidencing proficiency in narrative and critical writing. This exercise will be based on books and authors assigned for reading and study. Questions will be asked as to the subject-matter, method of treatment, structure and style of these books. Fair penmanship and accurate spelling will be considered as essential preliminary requirements.

The authors assigned for 1917-1918 are: Coleridge, The Ancient Mariner; Tennyson, Holy Grail and Morte d'Arthur; Addison's Sir Roger de Coverley; *Macaulay, Essays on Milton and Addison; *Milton, Minor Poems; *Shakespeare, Macbeth or Merchant of Venice; *Burke on Conciliation; Lowell, The Vision of Sir Launfal, Newman's Callista.

A careful study of the works marked thus * (subject-matter, form and structure) will be exacted; a general acquaintance with the other assigned books will be sufficient.

N. B.—*The Uniform College Entrance Requirements in English for 1917 will be accepted, as will any fair equivalent work in this department.*

History.—The History of the Oriental Nations, of Greece, Rome and England; Montgomery's History of the United States, or some equivalent. Elements of Civics.

Mathematics.—Elementary and Higher Algebra; Geometry, plane and solid.—Wentworth's Complete Algebra and Wentworth's Geometry, or works of equal grade.

Modern Languages.—The elements of grammar, including the irregular verbs; translation into English, at sight, of simple prose; grammatical analysis. One modern language, other than English, is required, preferably French or German. In case a candidate should not be prepared to meet this requirement, he will be obliged to follow an elementary course in either French or German during his Freshman year.

SPECIAL STUDENTS

As indicated on the Time Schedule of Recitations, provision is made for special students, who may lack some of the requirements for *unconditional* entrance to any regular class. In special classes, the deficiency in Greek or Latin, or both, is remedied during the first year, or the first term, according to the previous preparation of the student and his co-operation with his instructors. To be registered as a *special student in the College department,* one must be a High School graduate and must have completed three years of Latin. Information about such special classes may be obtained by communicating with the Prefect of Studies.

In some exceptional cases, special students are allowed to discontinue or omit a prescribed study, but with the express understanding that they thus cease to be candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Such students are classified as "out of course."

BRIDGE ENTRANCE SOUTH END
APPROACH TO ALUMNI HALL
TENNIS COURTS FROM N.W. CORNER

FITTING SCHOOLS

Among the preparatory schools referred to on page 13, which have prepared or are now preparing students for entrance to our Freshman class, may be mentioned the following:

In Massachusetts—Adams, Ashland, Attleboro, Ayer, Beverly, Blackstone, Boston Latin, Bridgewater, Brockton, Brookfield, Charlton, Chicopee, Clinton, Concord Preparatory, Conway, Dalton, Danvers (St. John's), Dean Academy, Drury Academy, Dummer Academy, Fall River, Fitchburg, Franklin (Horace Mann), Gardner, Gloucester, Grafton, Great Barrington (High and Halleck), Greenfield, Hadley (Hopkins Academy), Groveland H. S., Hardwick, Haverhill (St. James' and High), Hinsdale, Holden, Holyoke (Rosary and High), Hopkinton, Housatonic (Searle), Hudson, Ipswich (Manning), Lawrence, Lee, Leicester, Lenox, Leominster, Lowell, Lynn (Classical), Malden, Mansfield, Marlboro, Maynard, Medford, Medfield, Melrose, Milford (St. Mary's and High), Millbury, Millis, Munson, Natick, New Bedford (Holy Family and High), Newburyport, Newton, North Adams (St. Joseph's and Drury), Northampton (St. Michael's and High), Northbridge, North Brookfield, North Easton (Oliver Ames), Oxford, Palmer, Phillips-Andover, Pittsfield (St. Joseph's and High), Plymouth, Randolph (Thayer's Academy), Roxbury, Rutland, Saugus, Shrewsbury, Somerville, South Boston, Southbridge (St. Mary's), Spencer, Springfield (Cathedral and High), Stoughton, Swampscott, Taunton (St. Mary's and High), Turner's Falls, Uxbridge, Wakefield, Ware, Warren, Webster (St. Louis' and High), Westboro, Westfield, West Springfield, Whitman, Williston Academy, Winchendon, Worcester (Classical, South, English, St. John's and Sacred Heart Academy), also the High School Department of Boston College.

In New York—Albany (Cathedral, St. John's and Normal), Amsterdam (St. Mary's), Auburn, Ballston Spa, Batavia,

Binghamton (St. Joseph's), Boonville, Brooklyn, Champlain, Chateaugay, Cohoes (St. Bernard's), Corning (Academy and High), Dansville, Glens Falls (St. Mary's), Hoosick Falls (St. Mary's Academy), Hudson, Ithaca, Jamesville (Academy), Johnstown, Keesville, Le Roy, Lowville, New Rochelle, New York (Loyola), Oneida, Owego (Academy), Penn Yan (Academy), Poughkeepsie, Port Henry, Renssalaer, Rochester (Cathedral), Rome (St. Aloysius), Saratoga Springs, Saugerties, Schenectady (St. John's), Ticonderoga, Troy (La Salle Institute, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Peter's), Syracuse (Central), Utica, Watervliet (Academy), Waverly, Wellesville, and the Preparatory Departments of Canisius College, Buffalo, and St. Francis Xavier's College, New York.

In Connecticut—Ansonia, Bridgeport, Bristol, Colchester (Bacon Academy), Danbury, Deep River, Derby, East Hartford, Enfield H. S., Greenwich, Hartford (High and St. Thomas'), Meriden, Naugatuck, New Britain, New Haven, (Berkeley), New London (Bulkeley), New Milford, Norwich, Seymour, South Manchester, Stamford, Stonington, Suffield H. S., Thomaston, Thompsonville, Torrington, Unionville, Wallingford, Washington Depot (The Gunnery), Waterbury (Crosby), Watertown, Weathersfield, Windsor, Windsor Locks (St. Mary's and High).

In Maine—Bangor, Biddeford, Camden, Eastport, Houlton, Lewiston, Madison, Millinocket, Patten (Ricker Institute), Portland (Westbrook and High), So. Berwick, Van Buren (St. Mary's), Waterville (Colburn Institute).

In Pennsylvania—Athens, Carbondale, Dunmore, East Stroudsburg (State Normal), Greensburg, Hawley, Lansford, Newport, Philadelphia, Pittston (St. Cecelia's), Reading, Scranton (St. Thomas), Shamokin, Shenandoah (St. Mary's), Wilkes-Barre (St. Mary's and High), and the Preparatory Departments of St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, and Holy Ghost College, Pittsburg.

In Delaware—Wilmington High School.

In Rhode Island—Cumberland, Harrisville, Burrillville, Newport (St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's, Rogers and High), Pawtucket, Providence (Classical, English, La Salle and Morris Heights), Rumford, South Kingston, Woonsocket.

In Vermont—Barre (Spaulding), Bellows Falls, Brandon, Burlington, Fair Haven, Johnston, Middlebury, South Royalton, Rutland, West Rutland, St. Albans and St. Michael's, Winooksi.

In New Jersey—Bayonne, Elizabeth, Englewood, Newark, (St. Benedict's), Plainfield, Red Bank (State Model School), and the Preparatory Departments of Seton Hall College and St. Peter's College.

In New Hampshire—Ashland, Berlin, Dover, Hampstead, Littleton, Nashua, Newmarket, Rochester and the Preparatory Department of St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

In Ohio—Akron (St. Vincent's), Canton, Cincinnati (St. Xavier's), Cleveland (Loyola), Columbus (St. Patrick's and Aquinas), Lorain (High School), Lancaster (St. Mary's), New Lexington, Toledo (St. Francis de Sales and St. John's), Youngstown.

To these may be added Peoria, Ill. (Spaulding Institute), St. Louis Preparatory College, in Iowa, Emmetsburg (St. Joseph and High School), Crookston, St. Paul (St. Thomas), Minn., Nashville, Tenn., Jamaica, W. I. (St. George's), and the Preparatory Departments of Columbia University, Portland, Ore., Detroit University, Georgetown University and Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C., Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis., Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Sacred Heart College, Denver, Colo., St. Charle's College, Ellicot City, Md., St. Bonaventure's, Alleghany, N. Y., St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Laurent, Loyola, and St. Mary's, Montreal, St. Michael's, Ottawa, Savannah, Ga. (St. Benedict's), St. Mary's Kansas, and Twin Falls, Idaho, Kentucky (Millersburg Mil. Academy).

ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

For the convenience of students who contemplate taking examinations for entrance to the College or competing in scholarship examinations, we reproduce on the following pages the exact papers set before candidates in various scholarship examinations. Knowledge of French or German was tested in an oral examination.

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN TRANSLATION.

Quamquam quid ego te invitem, a quo iam sciam esse praemissos qui tibi ad Forum Aurelium praestolarentur armati? cui sciam pactam et constitutam cum Manlio diem? a quo etiam aquilam illam argenteam, quam tibi ac tuis omnibus confido perniciosam ac funestam futuram, cui domi tuae sacrarium scelerum tuorum constitutum fuit, sciam esse praemissam? Tu ut illa carere diutius possis quam venerari ad caedem proficiscens solebas, a cuius altaribus saepe istam impiam dexteram ad necem civium transtulisti?

1. Translate the above passage into idiomatic English.
2. Account for the mood of *invitem.* Explain the mood and tense of *praestolarentur.*
3. Give the active and passive infinitives of *esse praemissam.*
4. Explain the change of tense in *solebas* and *transtulisti.*

Illi se praedae accingunt dapibusque futuris:
Tergora deripiunt costis et viscera nudant,
Pars in frusta secant veribusque trementia figunt,
Litore aena locant alii flammasque ministrant.
Tum victu revocant viris, fusique per herbam
Implentur veteris Bacchi pinguisque ferinae.
Postquam exempta fames epulis mensaeque remotae,
Amissos longo socios sermone requirunt,
Spemque metumque inter dubii seu vivere credant
Sive extrema pati nec iam exaudiere vocatos.

1. Translate the above passage into idiomatic English.
2. Where and under what circumstances did this incident take place?
3. Explain the number of *figunt.*
4. Explain the figure in *Bacchi.*

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN COMPOSITION.

Three months after he arrived, he wrote a letter to his father in Rome saying that he had obtained the money which had been left with Publilius, but, that while he was going to the ship in which he was to sail for Carthage, he had been attacked by robbers and had lost about one-third of the money. As the remainder was not enough to purchase the horses for which he was going to Carthage, he would have to stay until he received further instructions from his father. His father replied that if he had any suspicion that such robberies (*latrocinium*) could take place in a large city, he would have advised his son to have guards with him always.

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK TRANSLATION.

14 εἷς δὲ δη εἶπε, προσ-ποιούμενος σπεύδειν ὡς τάχιστα πορεύεσθαι εἰς τὴν Ἑλλάδα, στρατηγοὺς μὲν ἑλέσθαι[2] ἄλλους ὡς τάχιστα, εἰ[3] μὴ[4] βούλεται Κλέαρχος ἀπ-άγειν· τὰ δ' ἐπιτήδει' ἀγοράζεσθαι — ἡ δ' ἀγορὰ ἦν ἐν τῷ βαρβαρικῷ στρατεύματι — καὶ συ-σκευάζεσθαι· ἐλθόντας δὲ Κῦρον[5] αἰτεῖν πλοῖα, ὡς ἀπο-πλέοιεν· ἐὰν δὲ μὴ διδῷ[6] ταῦτα, ἡγεμόνα αἰτεῖν Κῦρον ὅστις διὰ φιλίας[7] τῆς χώρας ἀπ-άξει. ἐὰν δὲ μηδὲ ἡγεμόνα διδῷ, συν-τάττεσθαι τὴν ταχίστην, πέμψαι δὲ καὶ προ-καταληψομένους[8] τὰ ἄκρα, ὅπως μὴ φθάσωσι μήτε Κῦρος μήτε οἱ Κίλικες κατα-λαβόντες,[9] ὧν[10] πολλοὺς καὶ πολλὰ χρήματα ἔχομεν[11] ἀν-ηρπακότες. οὗτος μὲν τοιαῦτα εἶπε· μετὰ δὲ τοῦτον Κλέαρχος εἶπε τοσοῦτον.

1. Translate the above into idiomatic English.
2. Give the dative plural of ἡγεμόνα; the nominative singular in all genders of ἀν-ηρπακότες; the genitive in all genders of εἷς.
3. Give the second person plural in all the moods of the aorist of βούλεται; give the principal parts of ἑλέσθαι; συν-τάττεσθαι; κατα-λαβόντες.
4. Explain the construction of the participle προ-καταληψομένους; κατα-λαβόντες.

Τὸν δ' ἄρ' ὑποβλήδην ἠμείβετο δῖος Ἀχιλλεύς·
ἦ γάρ κεν δειλός τε καὶ οὐτιδανὸς καλεοίμην,
εἰ δὴ σοὶ πᾶν ἔργον ὑπείξομαι, ὅ, τι κεν εἴπῃς·
ἄλλοισιν δὴ ταῦτ' ἐπιτέλλεο, μὴ γὰρ ἔμοιγε
σήμαιν' ! οὐ γὰρ ἔγωγ' ἔτι σοι πείσεσθαι ὀΐω.
ἄλλο δέ τοι ἐρέω, σὺ δ' ἐνὶ φρεσὶ βάλλεο σῇσιν·
χερσὶ μὲν οὔτοι ἔγωγε μαχήσομαι εἵνεκα κούρης,
οὔτε σοί, οὔτε τῳ ἄλλῳ, ἐπεί μ' ἀφέλεσθέ γε δόντες·
τῶν δ' ἄλλων, ἅ μοί ἐστι θοῇ παρὰ νηῒ μελαίνῃ,
τῶν οὐκ ἄν τι φέροις ἀνελὼν ἀεκοντος ἐμεῖο.

1. Translate the above.
2. Give the attic equivalents for κεν; ὀΐω; σῇσιν; μαχήσομαι; ἐμεῖο.
3. Explain the case of ἔργον. What two forms of the verb may ὑπείξομαι be?
4. Who speaks these lines? Show that they are in keeping with the age and character of the speaker.

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK PROSE COMPOSITION.

The Greeks proceeded through this plain and arrived at a large river. This they had to cross. On the next day, while the generals were deliberating, Mithridates comes up with about thirty horsemen, and, summoning the generals to an interview, speaks as follows: "Grecian men, I was faithful to Cyrus, as you yourselves know, and am now well disposed to you. Tell me, therefore, what you have in mind as (you would) to a friend who wishes to aid you." To this Chirisophus replied: "We intend to go back homeward, and, if no one hinders us, we shall not plunder the cities through which we must pass; but, if any one attacks us, we shall fight as well as we are able."

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

ENGLISH.

---

1. Define a phrase; a clause; an adjectival clause; and adverbial clause; a complex sentence; a compound sentence. Give an example of each.

2. (a) Give the approximate date when *Julius Caesar* was written. (b) Where did Shakespeare get his information? How far does he try to be true to the facts and to the manners and customs of the times? (c) Who, in your opinion, is the hero of the play?

3. Describe, in not more than 150 words, a day in a Military Training Camp.

4. What was the Quest of the Holy Grail? What effect did the presence of sin among Arthur's Knights have upon this quest?

5. Tell the different stories which are worked together in the plot of Silas Marner.

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

HISTORY.

1. Describe briefly the relations between Macedon and Greece before the time of Philip; show how he changed those relations, and point out wherein his work continued to be of importance for Greece after his death.

2. Trace the important steps by which the Roman senate acquired its power.

3. What were the reforms of Diocletian; why did he think them necessary, and how far were they continued by Constantine?

4. What were the chief causes of the French Revolution, and how were other European powers drawn into a struggle with France?

5. Mention what seems to you to have been two leading characteristics of British foreign policy since 1815.

6. What was Lincoln's plan for reconstruction, and how was it affected by his death?

7. Describe the system by which political parties to-day nominate candidates for President and Vice-President, and show how the present system has developed from earlier ones.

Entrance Examination.

HALLORAN SCHOLARSHIP.

MATHEMATICS.

---

1. Resolve into factors
   1. $3-192x^6$
   2. $a^2-6a-4b^2-12b$
   3. $6x^2+x-15$

2. Solve the equation $55x^2-73x-24=0$

3. Solve the simultaneous equation $9x^2+49y^2=85$
   $3x-7y=13$

4. Solve $\begin{cases} x^2-xy=2x+5 \\ x^2-xy=3y+9 \end{cases}$

5. Solve $\dfrac{x+1}{2x^2+3x-2} + \dfrac{2-x}{1-x-2x^2} + \dfrac{x-2}{x^2+3x+2} = 0$

1. Prove that in any triangle the sum of the three angles is two right angles.

2. Define a parallelogram and prove that the opposite sides are equal.

3. Prove that the perpendiculars from the verticals of a triangle to the opposite sides meet in a point.

4. Prove that in the same circle or equal circles equal chords are equally distant from the centre.

5. Prove that the sum of all the angles of any convex polygon together with four right angles is equal to twice as many right angles as the polygon has sides.

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN TRANSLATION.

His ego sanctissimis rei publicae vocibus et eorum hominum qui hoc idem sentiunt mentibus pauca respondebo. Ego si hoc optimum factu iudicarem, patres conscripti, Catilinam morte multari, unius usuram horae gladiatori isti ad vivendum non dedissem. Etenim si summi viri et clarissimi cives Saturnini et Gracchorum et Flacci et superiorem complurium sanguine non modo se non contaminarunt sed etiam honestarunt, certe verendum mihi non erat ne quid hoc parricida civium interfecto invidiae mihi posteritatem redundaret.

1. Translate the above passage into idiomatic English.

2. Give the principal parts of *sentiunt, respondebo, redundaret.*

3. Tell in what case each of the following words is, and why this case is used: *mihi, invidiae, animo.*

Obstipuit primo aspectu Sidonia Dido,
casu deinde viri tanto, et sic ore locuta est:
'Quis te, nate dea, per tanta pericula casus 615
insequitur? Quae vis immanibus applicat oris?
Tune ille Aeneas, quem Dardanio Anchisae
alma Venus Phrygii genuit Simoëntis ad undam?
Atque equidem Teucrum memini Sidona venire
finibus expulsum patriis, nova regna petentem 620
auxilio Beli; genitor tum Belus opimam
vastabat Cyprum, et victor dicione tenebat.
Tempore iam ex illo casus mihi cognitus urbis
Troianae nomenque tuum regesque Pelasgi.
Ipse hostis Teucros insigni laude ferebat. 625

1. Translate the above passage into idomatic English.

2. Scan verse 614 and point out the noteworthy metrical features in it.

3. Give the situation of *Simoentis, Sidona* and *Cyprum.*

4. Explain the reference in *Teucrum finibus expulsum patriis.*

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

LATIN COMPOSITION.

He told them that, since the danger was still great, they should guard their own homes, but that he would guard the city. He warned the conspirators, who had been left behind by Catiline, that he could not forget that they were enemies, nor could he forget that it was his duty, as consul, either to live for the loyal citizens or to die with them.

The following year he urged the people to intrust the war to Pompey, who was not then at Rome. Having undertaken the war at once, he advanced with such great courage that the enemy was quickly driven from the kingdom. Finally, the wretched king, having been captured by his enemies, ordered one of his men to put him to death.

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK TRANSLATION.

3 Ἐπεὶ δὲ ἐτελεύτησε Δαρεῖος καὶ κατ-έστη εἰς τὴν βασιλείαν Ἀρταξέρξης, Τισσαφέρνης δια-βάλλει[6] τὸν Κῦρον πρὸς τὸν ἀδελφὸν ὡς ἐπι-βουλεύοι[7] αὐτῷ.[8] ὁ[9] δὲ πείθεται καὶ συλ-λαμβάνει Κῦρον ὡς ἀπο-κτενῶν·[10] ἡ[11] δὲ μήτηρ ἐξ-αιτησαμένη[12] αὐτὸν ἀπο-πέμπει πάλιν ἐπὶ τὴν ἀρχήν. ὁ[9] δ' ὡς ἀπ-ῆλθε κινδυνεύσας καὶ ἀτιμασθείς, βουλεύεται ὅπως μήποτε[13] ἔτι ἔσται[14] ἐπὶ τῷ ἀδελφῷ, ἀλλά, ἢν[15] δύνηται, βασιλεύσει ἀντ' ἐκείνου.

1. Translate the above into idiomatic English.

2. Give the parts and explain the tenses of ἐτελεύτησε; κατ-έστη; ἐπι-βουλεύοι; ἀπο-κτενῶν; ἐξ-αιτησαμένη.

3. What is the force of the prepositions δια, ἐπι, συλ, ἐξ, ἀπο in the verbs δια-βάλλει, ἐπι-βουλεύοι, συλ-λαμβάνει, ἐξ-αιτησαμένη and ἀπο-κτενῶν.

Τὸν δ' αὖτε προσέειπε θεὰ γλαυκῶπις Ἀθήνη·
ἦλθον ἐγὼ παύσουσα τὸ σὸν μένος, αἴ κε πίθηαι,
οὐρανόθεν· πρὸ δέ μ' ἧκε θεὰ λευκώλενος Ἥρη,
ἄμφω ὁμῶς θυμῷ φιλέουσά τε, κηδομένη τε.
ἀλλ' ἄγε, λῆγ' ἔριδος, μηδὲ ξίφος ἕλκεο χειρί· 210
ἀλλ' ἤτοι ἔπεσιν μὲν ὀνείδισον, ὡς ἔσεταί περ.
ὧδε γὰρ ἐξερέω, τὸ δὲ καὶ τετελεσμένον ἔσται·
καί ποτέ τοι τρὶς τόσσα παρέσσεται ἀγλαὰ δῶρα·
ὕβριος εἵνεκα τῆσδε· σὺ δ' ἴσχεο, πείθεο δ' ἡμῖν.

1. Translate the above into idiomatic English.

2. Explain briefly the connection with what precedes the above passage. Who is speaking here and whom does she address?

3. Give the Attic for the Homeric forms in lines 207, 208, 214.

4. Who are referred to in ἡμῖν (line 214)?

5. Explain the use of the subjunctive πίθηαι (line 207).

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

GREEK COMPOSITION.

---

1. He sent a messenger to the king to ask how many of his soldiers would fight, for the Greeks would easily have conquered the barbarians if their leader had not been killed.

2. Cyrus gave much money in order that his generals might collect a great army, and it was not difficult for him to obtain as many men as he wished from Greece. When he had collected all these in a great plain, they marched for two days and came to a river of which the depth was only three feet.

3. The king did not know that Orontes was braver than the others or he would not have asked him to lead the right wing of the army.

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

ENGLISH.

1. When is a verb in the passive voice? Write two sentences in which the same idea is expressed by the active voice and by the passive voice.

2. Define *personification, apostrophe, antithesis, climax*, and give an example of each.

3. Write a short sketch of the life of Shakespeare, and give the titles of five of his most important plays.

4. Develop the following sentence into a paragraph of appropriate description: "I stood on a bridge over a stream and watched the sun rise from behind a hill."

5. Expand the following topic sentence into a paragraph: "Public office is a public trust."

6. Give a brief sketch of the plot of Shakespeare's *Julius Caesar*.

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

HISTORY.

(Answer four of the following.)

1. State briefly the important events of the Peloponnesian war from the fall of Syracuse to the fall of Athens.
2. What form of Christianity did Clovis accept, and what was the political significance?
3. Explain the edict of Nantes, and give an account of the circumstances that led to its promulgation.
4. What events led to the Magna Charta, and state the most important provisions of that document dealing with civil rights?
5. What is meant by the Monroe Doctrine?
6. Of what bodies is the United States legislative power composed, and how are the members elected?

Entrance Examination.

AMES SCHOLARSHIP.

MATHEMATICS.

1. Factor (1) $32a^3 b^3 - 4b^6$
   (2) $x^2 + 2xy - a^2 - 2ay$
   (3) $a^4 - 14a^2b^2 + b^4$

2. Given $\dfrac{3}{2x} - \dfrac{7}{2} = \dfrac{1 + \dfrac{2a}{a+b}}{1 - \dfrac{2a}{a+b}}$, find x.

3. Take the square root of
   $a^4 + b^4 + 2ab\ (a^2 + b^2) + 3a^2b^2$

4. Find the pairs of values of x and y which satisfy the simultaneous equations $xy + 6 = 0$
   $x + 2y + 4 = 0$

5. Solve $\dfrac{x+1}{2x^2+3x-2} + \dfrac{2-x}{1-x-2x^2} + \dfrac{x-2}{x^2+3x+2} = 0$

1. In any obtuse-angled triangle, what is the square on the side opposite the obtuse angle equal to? Prove it.

2. Define similar figures. Prove that the area of a triangle is one-half that of the rectangle contained by its base and altitude.

3. Prove that two regular polygons of the same number of sides are similar.

4. Prove that the area of a circle is one-half that of the rectangle contained by the radius and circumference.

CLASS REGISTER—1917-1918.

* Indicates "Out of Course."

SENIOR.

Anderson, William M.....East St. Louis, Ill.
Bell, Harold E.....Worcester, Mass.
Bousha, William J.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Bowe, Jeffrey J.....Worcester, Mass.
Bowen, William C.....Worcester, Mass.
Boyle, Thomas E.....Worcester, Mass.
Brennan, Francis H.....Union City, Conn.
Burke, Thomas F.....Mattapan, Mass.
Burke, Thomas F.....Springfield, Mass.
Cannon, Charles D., Jr.....Windsor Locks, Conn.
Cogswell, Ralph S.....Clinton, Mass.
Comer, Robert J.....Worcester, Mass.
Connors, Joseph W.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Cool, J. Harold.....Worcester, Mass.
Craven, George F.....Holyoke, Mass.
Cronin, George K.....Worcester, Mass.
Curran, William R.....Worcester, Mass.
Delaney, Thomas C.....Holyoke, Mass.
Dolan, Michael P.....Worcester, Mass.
Dooley, Francis M.....Portland, Me.
Doyle, Elmer F.....South Royalton, Vt.
Dwyer, James A.....Blackstone, Mass.
Egan, George A.....Springfield, Mass.
Fahey, M. Joseph.....Worcester, Mass.
Finn, John E.....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Fleming, Charles J.....Milford, Mass.
Flynn, Charles L.....Worcester, Mass.
Flynn, Peter F.....Worcester, Mass.
Foley, Francis A.....Worcester, Mass.
Gagnon, Arthur H.....Patten, Me.
Gartland, Robert J.....Providence, R. I.
Gauthier, Henry E.....Fisherville, Mass.
Gibson, Thomas H.....Holyoke, Mass.
Glasheen, William S.....Providence, R. I.
Griffin, Edward R. J.....Clinton, Mass.
Hackett, Edward V.....Worcester, Mass.
Hagerty, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Haggerty, Francis I.....Chicopee, Mass.
Haggerty, Gilbert S.....New York, N. Y.
Harrigan, Edward J.....Portland, Me.

Harrington, Gerald F	Scranton, Pa.
Hastings, James F	Clinton, Mass.
Hehir, John F	Worcester, Mass.
Hogan, Henry M	Torrington, Conn.
Holland, Cornelius J	Ashland, N. H.
Hynes, Patrick F	Clinton, Mass.
Keating, John P	Somerville, Mass.
Keefe, George G	Waterbury, Conn.
Keeley, George F	Worcester, Mass.
Kelly, Raymond T. B	Gardner, Mass.
Knoll, Leo G	Nanticoke, Pa.
Long, Patrick E	Worcester, Mass.
Lynch, Raymond F	South Hadley Falls, Mass.
Mahoney, Cornelius D	Westfield, Mass.
Mahoney, John W	Pittsfield, Mass.
Mahoney, Thomas H., Jr	Westfield, Mass.
Martin, James P	Westfield, Mass.
McCormick, Joseph N	Stoughton, Mass.
McGurren, William A	Worcester, Mass.
McManus, Frederick R	Lynn, Mass.
McNamara, Charles J	Bridgeport, Conn.
McPadden, John J	Lowell, Mass.
McPartland, Andrew J	New Haven, Conn.
McQueeney, John F	Worcester, Mass.
Mullin, Francis T	Rochdale, Mass.
Murphy, George L	Utica, N. Y.
Neary, Thomas F	Worcester, Mass.
Neilon, John S	Dorchester, Mass.
Nelligan, James T	Willimansett, Mass.
O'Brien, Charles F	Chicopee, Mass.
O'Brien, John A	Chicopee, Mass.
O'Brien, J. Emmett	Burlington, Vt.
O'Connor, John G	Worcester, Mass.
O'Connor, Timothy F	Worcester, Mass.
Odell, Aloysius J	Hartford, Conn.
O'Leary, Charles H	Hadley, Mass.
O'Neil, Francis T	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
O'Neil, William M	Renssalaer, N. Y.
O'Neill, Daniel J	Worcester, Mass.
O'Shea, Luke M	Deep River, Conn.
Pentony, Vincent P	New York, N. Y.
Phelan, Joseph T	Waterbury, Conn.
Pothier, Aubrey J	New Bedford, Mass.
Potter, J. Everett	Pittsfield, Mass.
Raftery, Edward C	Milford, Mass.
Reardon, Jeremiah M	Fitchburg, Mass.
Redican, John J	Worcester, Mass.
Reid, Richard A	Augusta, Ga.
Sadler, Stephen L	New Bedford, Mass.
Santen, Sylvester J	Utica, N. Y.
Scannell, Henry P	Worcester, Mass.
Shaughnessy, Lawrence L. J	Clinton, Mass.

Shea, George A.....Worcester, Mass.
Skehan, Francis M.....Waterbury, Conn.
Sloane, Clarence E.....Spencer, Mass.
Sullivan, James E., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, John W.....Lynn, Mass.
Sullivan, T. Edward.....Turners Falls, Mass.
Synan, William K.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Tuffy, Patrick J.....Schenectady, N. Y.
Walsh, John A., Jr.....Lowell, Mass.
Walsh, Richard L.....Woburn, Mass.
Weldon, George F.....Lawrence, Mass.
Whalen, M. Ward.....Brandon, Vt.
White, Harry.....Oneida, N. Y.
Zimmerman, Edward J.....Buffalo, N. Y.

JUNIOR A.

Angers, Laurent A.....Springfield, Mass.
Butler, J. Homer.....Worcester, Mass.
Carroll, Francis J.....Worcester, Mass.
Casey, Henry F.....North Adams, Mass.
Connolly, Richard J.....Port Chester, N. Y.
Couming, Matthew J.....Worcester, Mass.
Curran, Hugh M.....Springfield, Mass.
Darney, Frederick B.....Milford, Mass.
Donahue, James M.....Worcester, Mass.
Foley, Charles D., Jr.....Lowell, Mass.
Fortin, Jean René.....Westbrook, Me.
Goggin, Richard A.....Worcester, Mass.
Greeley, D. Joseph.....Springfield, Mass.
Harrigan, John L.....Portland, Me.
Hayes, Leo F.....Albany, N. Y.
Lee, Henry J.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Lyons, William J. A.....Billerica, Mass.
McCormick, Charles L.....Westfield, Mass.
McCulloch, James J.....Altoona, Pa.
McDonnell, Joseph B.....Portland, Me.
McGuinn, Walter W.....Worcester, Mass.
McGuire, Francis C.....Erie, Pa.
Mitchell, John F.....South Hadley Falls, Mass.
Murphy, Francis A.....Bangor, Me.
Murphy, Joseph F.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Donnell, Thomas A.....Dorchester, Mass.
O'Sullivan, William J.....Newport, R. I.
Owens, Edwin J.....Lynn, Mass.
Shea, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Walsh, Clune J.....Detroit, Mich.

JUNIOR B.

Blake, William F	Hartford, Conn.
Burns, Lawrence J	Geneva, N. Y.
Crawford, Raymond J	Woonsocket, R. I.
Delaney, Wilbur H	Worcester, Mass.
Doon, John A	Worcester, Mass.
Drury, Walter E	Roslindale, Mass.
Dumphy, T. Francis	Springfield, Mass.
Dunn, George F	Fitchburg, Mass.
Fallon, John H. M	Worcester, Mass.
Feeherry, Thomas H. F	Worcester, Mass.
Ford, Henry T	Quincy, Mass.
Gibbons, Joseph F	Clinton, Mass.
Gill, Edward J	Roxbury, Mass.
Hawthorne, Elbert J	East Aurora, N. Y.
Hayes, T. Francis	Worcester, Mass.
Keeley, Charles F	Nashua, N. H.
Kieley, Edward X	Waterbury, Conn.
Kirby, Albert G	Albion, N. Y.
Lussier, Raymond H	North Troy, N. Y.
Mahoney, Everett M	North Billerica, Mass.
McCann, John F	Worcester, Mass.
McGrail, James J	Worcester, Mass.
Nangle, Edward J	Brookline, Mass.
O'Donnell, James E	Northampton, Mass.
O'Neill, James F	Providence, R. I.
Povah, John R	South Boston, Mass.
Ratigan, John E	Worcester, Mass.
Roesch, Eugene W	New York, N. Y.
Scully, Vincent A	Waterbury, Conn.
Stanislaus, John N	New York, N. Y.
Sullivan, Philip D	Worcester, Mass.

JUNIOR C.

Ablett, W. Stanton	Cohoes, N. Y.
Allen, John H	Bridgeport, Conn.
Brennan, Edward F	Springfield, Mass.
Burns, Raymond M	Clinton, Mass.
Collins, William P	Springfield, Mass.
Costello, John A	Lawrence, Mass.
Daniels, John H	No. Brookfield, Mass.
Donahoe, Robert F	Fitchburg, Mass.
Fahey, John J	Clinton, Mass.
Glavin, Anthony G	Worcester, Mass.
Hickey, Thomas E	Lenox, Mass.
Lane, John J	Haverhill, Mass.
*Maloney, Francis J	Springfield, Mass.
McCabe, Joseph V	Pawtucket, R. I.

McCarthy, John J.....Naugatuck, Conn.
McGrath, John F.....Waterbury, Conn.
McGrath, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
Morrissey, James J.....Troy, N. Y.
Nestor, James H.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Connor, Charles J.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connor, Maurice G.....Fitchburg, Mass.
O'Donnell, Francis J.....Medway, Mass.
Paul, Albert J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Prout, William B.....Webster, Mass.
Reidy, Edward J.....Portland, Me.
Scanlon, Henry K.....Leominster, Mass.
Sexton, John S.....Milford, Mass.
Sullivan, Herbert P.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Sullivan, P. Henry.....Holyoke, Mass.
Walsh, Edward P.....Lewiston, Me.
Walsh, Joseph M.....Newport, R. I.

JUNIOR D.

Bowen, Emmens J.....New Haven, Conn.
Breen, George F.....Worcester, Mass.
Buckley, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Burke, M. Henry.....South Natick, Mass.
*Carroll, Herbert F.....Millbury, Mass.
Carson, Alexander F.....Oneonta, N. Y.
Casey, John J.....Taunton, Mass.
Donnellan, Albert J.....West Medford, Mass.
Donoghue, Timothy B.....Worcester, Mass.
Doyle, Anthony R.....Worcester, Mass.
Duffy, Thomas F.....Cambridge, Mass.
Dulligan, James F.....Worcester, Mass.
Foley, Edward T.....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Hogan, J. Edward.....Canandaigua, N. Y.
Kenney, Joseph L.....Worcester, Mass.
Killeen, Edward V., Jr.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Langford, Edward C.....Thomaston, Conn.
Lavery, Hugh T.....Waterbury, Conn.
Maher, John W.....Brownville Junction, Me.
Roache, John, Jr.....Granville, Mass.
Roina, Dominic A.....Greenwich, Conn.
Schuster, Edward J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Shea, Martin D. F.....Worcester, Mass.
Spillane, James J.....East Dedham, Mass.
Stack, Leonard A.....Lorain, Ohio.
Sweeney, J. Woods.....Albany, N. Y.
Timms, John J. A.....Brooklyn, N. Y.

SOPHOMORE A.

Beattie, William A.....Watervliet, N. Y.
Berigan, Frederick L.....Worcester, Mass.
Breen, Philip H.....Worcester, Mass.
Buckley, Walter J.....Taunton, Mass.
Burke, Thomas A., Jr.....Cleveland, Ohio.
Clair, J. Robert.....Dorchester, Mass.
Collins, James F.....Dorchester, Mass.
Dinneen, Edward A.....New Haven, Conn.
Donoghue, James F.....Worcester, Mass.
Doody, Michael J.....Canton, Mass.
Doran, James J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Duffy, J. Francis.....Webster, Mass.
Dwyer, Christopher E.....Waterbury, Conn.
Egan, Thomas J.....Westfield, Mass.
Finn, Vincent E.....Waterbury, Conn.
Fitzgerald, Thomas F.....Fall River, Mass.
Foley, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Foran, T. Lawrence.....Worcester, Mass.
Forhan, Martin J.....Worcester, Mass.
Galligan, Francis A.....Taunton, Mass.
Harrington, Frederick J.....Fall River, Mass.
Kinney, Joseph L.....Waterbury, Conn.
Lynch, Joseph M.....Southbridge, Mass.
Mahoney, James T.....Westfield, Mass.
Maxwell, Clement C.....Taunton, Mass.
McCabe, Eugene A.....Charlestown, Mass.
McCarthy, Joseph H.....Burlington, Vt.
McGuire, Martin R. P.....Uxbridge, Mass.
Murphy, Thomas H.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Grady, B. Joseph.....Florence, Mass.
Ruest, Florian G., Jr.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Sennett, B. Walker.....Erie, Pa.

SOPHOMORE B.

Brady, John J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Brennan, Charles A.....Natick, Mass.
Carey, Raymond B.....Gardner, Mass.
Connors, Joseph B.....Fall River, Mass.
Cuddy, Francis C.....Auburn, N. Y.
Delaney, Francis E.....Waterbury, Conn.
Doyle, William F.....Pascoag, R. I.
Geaney, John F.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Hopkins, Edward F.....Great Barrington, Mass.
Howe, John H., Jr.....North Brookfield, Mass.
Hurley, Denis M.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Keefe, Raymond S.....Hartford, Conn.
Keresey, Edward F.....Gardner, Mass.

McDonough, John J.....Fall River, Mass.
McGrath, Herman G.....Sharon, Mass.
McGrath, Joseph C.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mitchell, Anthony C.....Clinton, Mass.
Muldowney, John J.....Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
O'Callaghan, John R.....Hartford, Conn.
O'Connor, Thomas J.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Donnell, Thomas E.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Leary, Arthur J.....Springfield, Mass.
Powers, James D., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
Quigley, Robert L.....Taunton, Mass.
Ronan, Thomas E.....Athens, Pa.
Ryan, John K.....St. Paul, Minn.
Ryan, Thomas W.....Norwalk, Conn.
Shannon, Luke E.....Worcester, Mass.
Shaw, Philip E.....Dorchester, Mass.
Shea, John F.....Derby, Conn.
Shea, Michael J.....Worcester, Mass.
Sullivan, John A.....Worcester, Mass.
Sullivan, William T.....Charlestown, Mass.
Trainor, Eugene F.....Worcester, Mass.

SOPHOMORE C.

Barnes, R. John.....St. Albans, Vt.
Bresnahan, Jeremiah J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Casey, Patrick R.....Worcester, Mass.
Connolly, Walter H.....Worcester, Mass.
Cummings, Robert L.....Greenfield, Mass.
Delaney, James W.....Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Devine, Edward J.....Dunmore, Pa.
Donohue, John A.....Worcester, Mass.
Fenton, John E.....Lawrence, Mass.
Flinn, Dermod C.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gilligan, James P.....Dunmore, Pa.
Goodwin, Edward S.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Hagerty, D. Joseph.....Lewiston, Me.
Hayes, John J.....Lee, Mass.
Hogan, George E.....So. Lawrence, Mass.
Kennedy, John W.....Hartford, Conn.
Lyons, Paul A.....Springfield, Mass.
Marrion, Cyril C.....Barre, Vt.
McAndrews, Leo F.....Coaldale, Pa.
McCormick, G. Clifton.....Waterbury, Vt.
McKeon, George J.....South Troy, N. Y.
McNamee, William C.....Clinton, Mass.
Melican, James P.....Worcester, Mass.
Mitchell, Harry J.....Athol, Mass.
O'Hara, Russell J.....Grafton, Mass.
O'Leary, Thomas J.....Worcester, Mass.

Owens, Howard T.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Potvin, Mitchell L.....Hudson Falls, N. Y.
Purificato, Gustave S.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Riordan, Joseph J.....Auburn, N. Y.
Rogers, Joseph L.....Worcester, Mass.
Ruane, Robert J.....Dunmore, Pa.
Sharkey, Robert H.....Somerville, Mass.
Sylvia, Francis J.....Stonington, Conn.
York, Frederick A., Jr.....Dorchester, Mass.

SOPHOMORE D.

Baril, Olier L.....Spencer, Mass.
Bell, LeGrand J.....Troy, N. Y.
Cavanaugh, Matthew P.....Dover, N. H.
Church, William P.....Fulton, N. Y.
Clark, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
Collins, Daniel J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Connors, Edward J.....South Boston, Mass.
Daley, Timothy F.....Burlington, Vt.
Donovan, William F., Jr.....Toledo, Ohio.
Egan, Robert G.....Gloucester, Mass.
Fay, John W., Jr.....South Meriden, Conn.
Fitzgerald, Nicholas J.....Albany, N. Y.
Garvey, George A.....New Hyde Park, N. Y.
Genereux, Joseph C.....Webster, Mass.
Gilhooley, James B.....Holyoke, Mass.
Groark, Joseph A.....New Haven, Conn.
*Higgins, William R.....Lawrence, Mass.
Jacobs, John J.....Billings, Mont.
Kaveny, Edward T.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Keville, George J.....Haverhill, Mass.
Kittredge, Joseph J.....Worcester, Mass.
Lucey, James J.....Northampton, Mass.
Magner, James C.....Norwalk, Conn.
McGovern, Clement V.....Albany, N. Y.
*McGuiness, Francis B.....Saundersville, Mass.
McNamara, Edward J.....Webster, Mass.
McQuillan, Charles R.....Greenville, Pa.
Nugent, Joseph C.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Powderly, Hubert J.....Randolph, Mass.
Sage, James S.....South Troy, N. Y.
Santoro, Francis H.....Hartford, Conn.
Spellman, John W.....Whitman, Mass.
Walsh, William J., Jr.....Spencer, Mass.
Whitney, Jerome A.....West Springfield, Mass.
White, William A.....Hartford, Conn.

SOPHOMORE E.

Barron, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Begley, John L.....New Britain, Conn.
Brazell, John J.....Gardner, Mass.
*Breen, Stephen A.....Lowell, Mass.
Brennan, T. Francis.....Worcester, Mass.
Colgan, James H. J.....Franklin, Mass.
Collonan, Francis J.....Moosup, Conn.
Conley, George L.....Lowell, Mass.
Connelly, John J.....Dorchester, Mass.
*Conway, Cornelius J.....New Haven. Conn.
Conway, Walter J.....Turners Falls, Mass.
Costello, Myles F.....Worcester, Mass.
Daley, Lawrence H.....Worcester, Mass.
Daly, William T.....Torrington, Conn.
Dillon, Francis W.....Milford, Mass.
Egan, James F.....Springfield, Mass.
Fitzpatrick, George M.....Worcester, Mass.
Foley, Paul T.....Worcester, Mass.
Garvey, William.....Fall River, Mass.
Gleason, Harold J.....Burlington, Vt.
Jacob, George J.....New Haven, Conn.
Joyce, Gerald T.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Keefe, Eugene J.....New Haven, Conn.
Kelly, John T.....Cambridge, Mass.
Laden, James J.....Wallingford, Conn.
Monahan, Walter T.....West Chelmsford, Mass.
Murphy, Edward S.....Lowell, Mass.
Murphy, Francis A.....New Britain, Conn.
O'Connell, James S.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connell, William T.....Worcester, Mass.
Quigley, Edward F.....Holyoke, Mass.
Riley, Edward J.....Albany, N. Y.
Ryan, George L.....Holyoke, Mass.
*Ryan, Wilfred P. D.....Worcester, Mass.
Splaine, Maurice J.....Worcester, Mass.

FRESHMAN A.

Angland, Raymond A.....Roslindale, Mass.
Bacon, Edward M.....New York, N. Y.
Cahill, John S.....Lawrence, Mass.
Casey, Leo J.....Burlington, Vt.
Cassidy, Arthur E. M.....Winthrop, Mass.
Clement, Francis L.....Milford, Mass.
Cogans, Walter J.....Merrick, Mass.
Connell, Joseph H.....Stoughton, Mass.
Dineen, William P.....Worcester, Mass.
Farrell, George P., Jr.....Pawtucket, R. I.

Fitzpatrick, Michael T.....Providence, R. I.
Fleming, John J.....Cohasset, Mass.
Frates, Joseph H.....Cohasset, Mass.
Galligan, Harold H.....Taunton, Mass.
Harrison, William H.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Joyce, Leo S.....Holyoke, Mass.
Kelly, James J.....Providence, R. I.
Kelly, Joseph A.....Wilmington, Del.
Langan, Joseph G.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lynch, James E., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.
Lynch, Joseph T.....So. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Martin, Daniel A.....Holyoke, Mass.
McHugh, Edward I.....Fitchburg, Mass.
McSorley, Thomas F., Jr.....Lowell, Mass.
Mullin, Charles R.....New York, N. Y.
Mullin, Daniel A.....Somerville, Mass.
Nash, John E.....Burlington, Vt.
O'Brien, David A.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Connell, James F., Jr.....Holyoke, Mass.
O'Connor, Edward G.....Providence, R. I.
Scanlon, John J., Jr.....Holyoke, Mass.
Shea, Patrick J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Sullivan, George E.....Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, Thomas J.....Burlington, Vt.
Vail, George D., Jr.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Walsh, John P.....Brockton, Mass.

FRESHMAN B.

Benziger, Gerard N.....New York, N. Y.
Buckhout, James A.....New York, N. Y.
Cavanaugh, James P.....Westfield, Mass.
Collins, John J.....Springfield, Mass.
Cotter, Francis P.....Worcester, Mass.
Donlon, Walter P.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Donoghue, James W.....Worcester, Mass.
Flynn, John K.....Providence, R. I.
Foley, James F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Healy, Alton H.....New Haven, Conn.
Hennessy, Maurice A. R.....Fall River, Mass.
Hopkins, James W.....Worcester, Mass.
Loughrey, James H.....Worcester, Mass.
Madden, Edwin J.....Staten Island, N. Y.
Madden, Joseph M.....Hartford, Conn.
Maloney, Joseph F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Mara, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
Mayo, Charles W.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCarron, James M.....Fitchburg, Mass.
McCarron, Thomas L.....Taunton, Mass.
Morley, John R.....Worcester, Mass.
Morris, Vincent V.....North Adams, Mass.

Murphy, John A.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Leary, James A.....Worcester, Mass.
Proctor, Clive J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Quinn, Francis X.....Newport, R. I.
Stier, Kenneth A.....New York, N. Y.
Tennyson, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Thornton, Francis J.....Medway, Mass.

FRESHMAN C.

Burke, Alden F.....Barre, Vt.
Burns, Clement A.....Johnstown, N. Y.
Cannon, William F.....Windsor Locks, Conn.
Carey, Edward L.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Carmody, Daniel F., Jr.....Fair Haven, Vt.
Carrigan, Francis P., Jr.....Brandon, Vt.
Coffey, Leo E.....South Groveland, Mass.
Condon, David T.....Seymour, Conn.
Conlin, Frederick S.....Hopkinton, Mass.
Dannemiller, Lawrence M.....Akron, Ohio.
Dempsey, Francis R.....Clinton, N. Y.
Doran, Robert H.....Littleton, N. H.
Duffy, Joseph M.....Lowell, Mass.
Dugan, Edwin A.....Albany, N. Y.
Forsyth, Clarence R.....Providence, R. I.
Gorman, A. Clifford.....South Manchester, Conn.
Hallinan, Raymond J.....Akron, Ohio.
Handron, Edward J.....Ballstone Spa, N. Y.
Hogan, Aloysius J.....Albany, N. Y.
Horan, George A.....Worcester, Mass.
Jackson, Stephen S.....Springfield, Mass.
Keane, D. Augustine.....Bridgeport, Conn.
King, Thomas J.....Ashland, Mass.
Malumphy, Thomas L. H.....Housatonic, Mass.
McGinn, Charles T.....Windsor Locks, Conn.
McManus, Philip G.....Cooperstown, N. Y.
Morin, Dewey S.....Berlin, N. H.
Nally, James A.....Springfield, Mass.
Neville, Cyril J.....Woonsocket, R. I.
O'Connor, Timothy J.....Biddeford, Me.
Perry, J. Francis.....Bangor, Me.
Ponch, Francis J.....Turners Falls, Mass.
Rosenberger, E. Glen.....Hazardville, Conn.
Starr, Albert E.....Hazardville, Conn.
Underwood, Francis M.....Worcester, Mass.
Vogel, Ralph A.....Columbus, Ohio.

FRESHMAN D.

Baltrush, Joseph S.....Waterbury, Conn.
Bowen, William F.....Worcester, Mass.
Braslin, William J.....New Haven, Conn.
Brazell, Thomas F.....Gardner, Mass.
Burke, Francis A.....Thompsonville, Conn.
Curran, Francis X.....Wheelwright, Mass.
Fitzgerald, Bernard M.....Holyoke, Mass.
Gillespie, George J., Jr.....New York, N. Y.
Gleason, Louis F.....Worcester, Mass.
Gough, John J., Jr.....Hazleton, Pa.
Harrington, Robert J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Heaphy, Edward T.....Lee, Mass.
Hoey, Richard T.....Worcester, Mass.
Huban, Martin L.....Lenox Dale, Mass.
Kenney, John L.....Saugerties, N. Y.
Madden, George L.....Taunton, Mass.
Mahan, Thomas W., Jr.....Lee, Mass.
McGuire, Martin F.....Whitinsville, Mass.
McKenna, James F., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
McKenney, Joseph F.....Fall River, Mass.
Morris, Edward J.....Fall River, Mass.
Mullaney, John J.....Lenox, Mass.
Murphy, Joseph T.....South Boston, Mass.
Nuttall, Edmund J., Jr.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
O'Day, Edward P.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Hearn, Clement F.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Hearn, John P.....Dorchester, Mass.
O'Malley, William E.....Clinton, Mass.
O'Neil, John W.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Toole, William A.....Worcester, Mass.
Regan, Paul J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Santoro, Antonio .....Waterbury, Conn.
Selzo, Michael H.....Worcester, Mass.
Shea, Alphonsus J.....Lawrence, Mass.
Smith, Edwin J.....Woonsocket, R. I.

FRESHMAN E.

Bader, G. Vincent.....Washington Depot, Conn.
Cain, William J.....West Rutland, Vt.
Daley, John J.....Burlington, Vt.
Daley, Martin M.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Dyer, Francis M.....Worcester, Mass.
Fisher, John K.....Paterson, N. J.
Gilligan, Francis J.....Fall River, Mass.
Hallen, Thomas M.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Keefe, William F.....New Haven, Conn.
Keenan, Charles B.....Worcester, Mass.

Keenan, Joseph P.....Albany, N. Y.
Kelley, Edward A.....Torrington, Conn.
Mahoney, John R.....Westfield, Mass.
Marsden, Frederick R.....Oswego, N. Y.
McCartin, Vincent M.....Lowell, Mass.
McCullough, George W.....St. Albans, Vt.
McGuire, J. Donald.....Erie, Pa.
McMillan, Charles J.....Fall River, Mass.
Murray, Daniel J., Jr.....Bayonne, N. J.
Nagle, Arthur C.....Lenox, Mass.
O'Brien, George J.....Hudson, Mass.
O'Brien, John P.....Miners Mills, Pa.
Phelan, Robert E.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Reed, George F.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Reidy, Francis C.....Watervliet, N. Y.
Shea, Gerald P.....Syracuse, N. Y.
Sullivan, William M.....New Haven, Conn.
Sweeney, Harold E.....Worcester, Mass.
Walsh, William J.....Auburn, Me.

SUB-FRESHMAN A.

Ballou, Walter J., Jr.....Medford, Mass.
Callahan, Francis M.....Holyoke, Mass.
Callahan, Ralph R.....Worcester, Mass.
Carew, Robert H.....Erie, Pa.
Carr, Donald R.....Attleboro, Mass.
Carr, Harold A.....Attleboro, Mass.
Dailey, John A.....Warren, Mass.
Dignan, Thomas G.....Wakefield, Mass.
Donnelly, Everett C.....Worcester, Mass.
Doran, Francis J.....Worcester, Mass.
Fitzgerald, Richard E.....Worcester, Mass.
Foran, Harry E.....Florence, Mass.
Galliher, John M.....Merrick, Mass.
George, Valentine A.....Oxford, Mass.
Gilligan, Stephen V.....West Warren, Mass.
Hart, Francis J.....Haverhill, Mass.
Keating, Edward J.....Somerville, Mass.
Kelly, T. Leonard.....Amsterdam, N. Y.
Larkin, Patrick J., Jr.....Lee, Mass.
Leahy, Harold T.....Medford, Mass.
Lee, William T.....Worcester, Mass.
Maher, John M.....New Haven, Conn.
Mahony, Dennis F.....Somerville, Mass.
Manning, Mark A.....Troy, N. Y.
Mara, William, Jr.....Pittsfield, Mass.
McDermott, Francis R.....Franklin, Mass.
McGrath, Francis H.....Worcester, Mass.
McMahon, James P.....Millbury, Mass.
McMahon, Stephen A.....Millbury, Mass.

Mulqueen, Joseph E.....Springfield, Mass.
Norton, James J.....Binghamton, N. Y.
Ryan, W. Gerard.....South Norwalk, Conn
Shannon, Francis E.....Worcester, Mass.
Shannon, John R.....Worcester, Mass.
Shelly, Thomas E.....Amsterdam, N. Y.
Statz, Arnold J. J.....Worcester, Mass.

SUB-FRESHMAN B.

Bennett, John D.....Somerville, Mass.
Blanchfield, Frank .....Salem, N. Y.
Brennan, James F., Jr.....New Haven, Conn.
Burke, Raymond J.....Norwich, Conn.
Carr, John W., Jr.....New Haven, Conn.
Comerford, Walter A.....Worcester, Mass.
Corley, Roy E.....Burlington, Vt.
Cross, Edward F.....Worcester, Mass.
Doyle, Ralph J.....Malden, Mass.
Gilmore, Robert O.....Brockton, Mass.
Hall, Reginald J.....Worcester, Mass.
Healey, Francis T.....Waterbury, Conn.
Heffernan, Neil T.....Spencer, Mass.
Higgins, Terence F.....Wellsville, N. Y.
Howard, James E., Jr.....New Haven, Conn.
Mahoney, Charles W.....Roxbury, Mass.
McAndrews, John F.....Barre, Mass.
McGonigle, William J.....Rome, N. Y.
O'Connor, James J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Shea, M. Ambrose.....Holyoke, Mass.
Splaine, Francis J.....Worcester, Mass.
Sullivan, Edward J.....Washington, D. C.
Sullivan, Paul J.....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Sullivan, Vincent J.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Synan, William E., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.
Whalen, John E., Jr.....Waterbury, Conn.

SUMMARY BY CLASSES.

Senior	106
Junior	118
Sophomore	171
Freshman	164
Sub-Freshman	62
Total	621

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

DEC 11 1918

Vol. XVIII. No. 4 October, 1918

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE BULLETIN

ENTRANCE NUMBER-1918

Calendar for 1918-19

Faculty and Officers

Entered at Worcester Post Office as second class matter.

THE HOLY CROSS COLLEGE BULLETIN IS PUBLISHED FO
TIMES A YEAR, IN JANUARY, APRIL, JULY AND OCTOBER.

THE PUBLISHERS ARE THE TRUSTEES OF THE COLLEGE
THE HOLY CROSS.

THE PLACE OF PUBLICATION IS HOLY CROSS COLLE
WORCESTER, MASS.

THE PUBLICATION WAS ENTERED AS SECOND-CLASS MA
MATTER ON DECEMBER 4, 1903, AT WORCESTER, MASS., UND
ACT OF CONGRESS OF JULY 16, 1894.

Extract from Speech of Cardinal Gibbons at the Commencement Exercises, June 18, 1907.

"Christian schools, like Holy Cross College, are indispensable for the moral and mental development of the rising generation."

This comprehensive picture embraces all the college buildings, Alumni Hall, the Old North Building, O'Kane Building, the new Beaven Hall and the terraces from the river wall to the top of Pakachoag, the new Tennis Courts and Fitton Field from the entrance to the baseball grand-stand to the eastern end of the new steel and concrete football grand-stand, including College Street, with the two car lines meeting at the entrance to the grounds, the baseball field, Fitton Avenue—the elevated resort of carriages and automobiles—and the historic "clust'ring pines."

This view embraces the College Campus, including the baseball field, the football field, with its steel and concrete grand-stands, and the 220-yard cinder track.

THE COLLEGE

OF

THE HOLY CROSS

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

WORCESTER, MASS.

PRINTED FOR THE COLLEGE BY

THE HARRIGAN PRESS

October, 1918

FACULTY AND OFFICERS

Rev. JAMES J. CARLIN, S. J.
President

Rev. JAMES A. MULLEN, S. J.
Vice-President, Dean and Prefect of Studies

Rev. JOHN J. FLEMING, S. J.
Minister

Rev. ALBERT R. PETERS, S. J.
Chaplain

Rev. JOSEPH J. WILLIAMS, S. J.
Treasurer

Rev. JOHN D. WHEELER, S. J.
Prefect of Discipline

Rev. JOHN M. FOX, S. J.
Librarian

College

Rev. THOMAS F. McLOUGHLIN, S. J.
Psychology, Natural Theology and Ethics

Rev. DANIEL P. A. CROWLEY, S. J.
Cosmology, Ontology, Major Logic and Dialectics

Rev. JOHN X. PYNE, S. J.
Political Economy in Senior and Junior Years
Evidences in Senior and Junior Years

Rev. FRANCIS P. DONNELLY, S. J.
Pedagogy in Senior Year
English in Senior and Junior Years

Rev. GEORGÉ L. COYLE, S. J.
Organic and Analytical Chemistry

JOHN A. FRISCH, S. J.
Biology

BERCHMANS J. A. BOLAND, S. J.
General Chemistry

EDWARD H. LINNEHAN, A. B.
FRANCIS T. MULLIN, A. B.
Assistants in Chemistry

Rev. PATRICK RAFFERTY, S. J.
Advanced Physics and Mechanics

DANIEL P. MAHONEY, S. J.
Advanced Physics and Mechanics

Rev. EDWARD J. MORAN, S. J.
Latin, Greek, English and Evidences in Sophomore Year

DEMETRIUS ZEMA, S. J.
History

Rev. CHARLES L. KIMBALL, S. J.
Rev. JOHN G. MAHONEY, S. J.
Rev. JAMES W. KEYES, S. J.
Latin, Greek and English in Freshman Year

Rev. JOHN M. FOX, S. J.
Rev. PAUL V. LEVAIN, S. J.
Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry

JOHN W. MORAN, S. J.
JOHN E. LYONS, S. J.
French

Rev. CHARLES M. HEREDIA, S. J.
Spanish

Rev. JOHN G. MAHONEY, S. J.
German

Rev. MICHAEL EARLS, S. J.
Elocution in Senior Year

Rev. JOHN M. FOX, S. J.
Elocution in Junior Year

RAYMOND J. McINNIS, S. J.
Elocution in Freshman and Sophomore Years

JOSEPH S. DINNEEN, S. J.
Assistant Prefect of Studies

TIMOTHY A. SHEA, U. S. N.
Registrar

GEORGE F. O'DAY, A. B., M. D.
Attending Physician

WEEKLY TIME SCHEDULE

BACHELOR OF ARTS COURSE

Freshman

	HOURS
Latin—Course II	7
Greek—Course II	4½
English—Course IV	3
History—Course IV	2
Mathematics	4
Evidences of Religion—Course IV	2
Elocution	½
Modern Languages—Course II.	2
	25

Sophomore

	HOUR
Latin—Course I	8
Greek—Course I	4½
English—Course III	3
History—Course III	2
Mechanics	2
General Chemistry	3
Evidences of Religion—Course III	2
Elocution	½
	25

Junior

	HOURS
Philosophy—Courses IV, V, VI, VII	10½
Science—Course IIa	5
Electives	2
History—Course II	2
Evidences of Religion—Course II	2
Elocution	½
	22

Senior

	HOUR
Philosophy—Course I, II, III.	11½
Political Economy	2
Science—Course 1b, 1st term Course 1c, 2nd term	2
History of Philosophy	2
Evidences of Religion—Course I	2
Elocution	½
Electives	2
	22

SECTION E (A. B. Course)

HOURS	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
8.15—9.15	Fresh. Latin A—Main 2 B—Main 3 C—Main 4 Soph. Latin— Main 1 Jr. Phil.— O'Kane 2 Sr. Study	Fresh. Latin Soph. Latin Jr. Phil. Sr. Study	Fresh. Latin Soph. Latin Jr. Phil. Sr. Study	Fresh. Latin Soph. Latin Jr. Phil. Sr. Study	Fresh. Latin Soph. Latin Jr. Phil. Sr. Study	Fresh. Latin Soph. Latin Jr. Physics Sr. Study
9.15—10.15	Fresh. Greek A—Main 2 B—Main 3 C—Main 4 Soph. Chem. Lect. Jr. Hist.— O'Kane 6 Sr. Phil.— O'Kane 3	Fresh. Math. A—Main 2 B—Main 3 Soph. Greek— Main 1 Jr. Pol. Econ.— Fenwick Sr. Pol. Econ.— Fenwick	Fresh. Math. Soph. Chem.— Lecture Jr. Evidences— O'Kane 3 Sr. Evidences— O'Kane 3	Fresh. Math. Soph. Greek Jr. Pol. Econ.— Fenwick Sr. Pol. Econ.— Fenwick	Fresh. Greek— Main, 2, 3, 4 Fresh. Elocution— Fenwick Soph. Greek— Main 1 Soph. Elocution— Jr. Phys. [Main 4 Sr. Phil.	Fresh. Math. Soph. Evidences— Main 1 Jr. Evidences— O'Kane 3 Sr. Evidences— O'Kane 3
10.15—11.15	Fresh. French A—Main 2 B—Main 3 Soph. Greek— Main 1 Jr. Physics— Alumni Sr. Study	Fresh. Greek Soph. Latin Jr. Physics— Alumni Sr. Phil.	Fresh. Greek Soph. Greek Jr. Physics— Alumni Sr. Phil.	Fresh. Greek Soph. Latin Jr. Anal. Chem.— Laboratory Sr. Ethics	Fresh. French Soph. English Jr. Hist. Sr. Study	Sr. Phil. Jr. Phys. Lab.
11.15—12.15	Fresh. English A—Main 2 B—Main 3 C—Main 4 Soph. Hist.— O'Kane 6 Jr. Phil.— O'Kane 2 Sr. Study	Fresh. Hist.— O'Kane 6 Soph. Evidences Main 1 Jr. Phil. Sr. Organ. Chem. Lecture	Fresh. English Soph. Mechanics— Alumni Jr. Phil. Sr. Pedagogy— O'Kane 3	Fresh. English Soph. English Jr. Anal. Chem.— Laboratory Sr. Organ. Chem.— Laboratory	Fresh. Hist.— O'Kane 6 Soph. Mechanics Jr. Phil. Sr. Study	Jr. Phys. Lab.
1.30—2.30	Fresh. Study Soph. English— Main 1 Jr. Study Sr. Ethics— O'Kane 3	Fresh. Evidences —Fenwick Soph. Study— Main 1 Jr. Study Sr. Ethics		Fresh. Evidences —Fenwick Soph. Hist.— O'Kane 6 Jr. Phil. Sr. Ethics	Fresh. Study Soph. Chem.— Laboratory Jr. Anal. Chem. Lecture Sr. Ethics	

CALENDAR FOR 1918-1919

1918

Tues.,	Sept.	10.	Entrance Examinations, 9 to 11 A. M., 3 to 5 P. M.
Wed.,	Sept.	11.	Fall term begins. Registration.
Thur.,	Sept.	12.	Formal opening of schools at 10 A. M. *Veni Creator* and Benediction in the Chapel. Reading of Class lists in Fenwick Hall. *Schola Brevis.*
Mon.,	Sept.	16.	Seniors return.
Sat.,	Sept.	21.	A. M., Reading of Rules in Fenwick Hall.
Sun.,	Sept.	22.	First meeting of the sodalities.
Wed.,	Sept.	25.	First meeting of the debating societies.
Wed.,	Oct.	2.	Marks for September close.
Sat.,	Oct.	5.	Reading of monthly marks.
Sat.,	Oct.	12.	Columbus Day; holiday.
Mon.,	Oct.	14-16.	(incl.) Annual Retreat.
Thur.,	Oct.	17.	Retreat holiday.
Fri.,	Nov.	1.	All Saints' Day; holy day.
Sat.,	Nov.	2.	All Souls' Day; no class first hour A. M.
Wed.,	Nov.	6.	Marks for October close.
Sat.,	Nov.	9.	Reading of monthly marks.
Thur.,	Nov.	28.	Thanksgiving; holiday.
Wed.,	Dec.	4.	Marks close for November.
Sat.,	Dec.	7.	Reading of monthly marks.
Mon.,	Dec.	23.	Christmas recess begins.

1919

Thur.,	Jan.	2.	Christmas recess ends for all except Seniors.
Fri.,	Jan.	3.	Christmas recess ends for Seniors.
Fri.,	Jan.	3-5.	(incl.) Written examinations in Languages.
Fri.,	Jan.	10.	Written examinations in English Literature, History and Evidences of Religion.
Thur.,	Jan.	16-18.	(incl.) Oral examinations in Greek.
Sat.,	Jan.	18.	Written examinations in Mathematics and Science.
Sat.,	Jan.	25.	Marks close for January.
Mon.,	Jan.	27-29.	(incl.) Oral examinations in Latin.
Thur.,	Jan.	30.	Mid-year holiday.
Fri.,	Jan.	31.	Reading of examination marks at 9 A. M., followed by *Schola Brevis.*
Sat.,	Feb.	1.	Second term begins.
Sat.,	Feb.	8.	Reading of Rules in Fenwick Hall.
Sat.,	Feb.	22.	Washington's Birthday; holiday.

Sat.,	Mar.	1.	Marks close for February.
Wed.,	Mar.	5.	Ash Wednesday; no class first hour A. M.
Thur.,	Mar.	6.	Reading of monthly marks.
Mon.,	Mar.	31.	Marks close for March.
Sat.,	Apr.	5.	Reading of monthly marks.
Mon.,	Apr.	7.	Announcement of subjects for prize essays.
Tues.,	Apr.	15.	Easter recess begins at noon.
Thur.,	Apr.	24.	Easter recess ends for all except Seniors.
Fri.,	Apr.	25.	Easter recess ends for Seniors. Class tests for April marks.
Wed.,	Apr.	30.	Marks close for April.
Wed.,	May	3.	Reading of monthly marks.
Sun.,	May	4.	First of Six Sundays in honor of St. Aloysius.
Wed.,	May	7.	B. J. F. Debate at 8 P. M.
Sat.,	May	10.	Time expires for prize essays.
Wed.,	May	14.	Philomathic Debate at 8 P. M.
Fri.,	May	16.	Preliminary oratorical contest for Seniors and Juniors.
Wed.,	May	21.	Preliminary elocution contest for Sophomores and Freshmen.
Thur.,	May	29.	Ascension Day; holy day.
Fri.,	May	30.	Memorial Day; holiday.
Sat.,	May	31.	Last test paper for Seniors, on the day of the last regular lecture in each course. Last paper in Philosophy for Seniors and Juniors.
Mon.,	June	2.	Seniors' oral examination in Philosophy begins. Elocution contest at 8 P. M.
Thur.,	June	5-7.	(incl.) Written examinations in Languages. Juniors' last paper in Physics.
Sat.,	June	7.	Examination in Evidences.
Sun.,	June	8.	Baccalaureate Sermon at 8 P. M.
Mon.,	June	9.	Pentecost; holiday.
Mon.,	June	9-12.	(incl.) Seniors' retreat. Juniors' oral examination in Philosophy begins.
Thur.,	June	12.	Examinations in History, English Literature and Mathematics.
Fri.,	June	13.	Seniors' holiday. Oral examinations in Languages begin. Oratorical contest for Seniors and Juniors.
Tues.,	June	17.	Alumni Reunion.
Wed.,	June	18.	Commencement.

TERMS

The following is as complete a general statement as can be given of the expenses of a student's year in the college, with the terms for payments and some information about equipment and incidental expenses:

Resident Students

Tuition, per annum	$100 00
Board and Lodging, including washing and mending linen, per annum	250 00
Furnished room and attendance, per annum:	
Single rooms, O'Kane Building and Annex	80 00
Alumni Hall	100 00
Double rooms, O'Kane Building and Annex, $90.00 each	45 00
Alumni Hall $120.00 each	60 00
Beaven Hall, reserved to the Graduating Class:	
Single rooms	80 00
Double rooms	120 00
each	60 00

When engaging private rooms, students must make a deposit of five dollars as security against damage to room or furniture. No room will be *reserved* until this deposit is made.

Non-Resident Students

Tuition per annum	$100 00
Tuition and dinner per annum	180 00

Additional Expenses

Matriculation Fee	$ 5 00
Use of Apparatus for Physics, Chemistry or Biology, per annum—	10 00
Graduation fee	10 00
Science students, deposit for breakage, per annum	5 00
Athletic fee	10 00

All charges must be paid half-yearly in advance. If payment is deferred without a satisfactory understanding with the President, the latter is directed by the Trustees to remove the students in question from the institution. No student will be admitted to the final examination for graduation if any bills remain unpaid.

By "lodging" is understood bed and bedding with necessary furniture and attendance, heat and light. Private rooms are furnished with bed and bedding, study-desk, two chairs, wardrobe, washstand, heat, light and attendance.

No expenditure for clothing or for incidental expenses of any student, nor advances for pocket money, will be made by the institution, unless an equivalent sum be deposited with the Treasurer of the college. The books and stationery necessary for the different classes may be purchased at the college, but will not be supplied on credit unless special instructions to that effect be given to the College Treasurer. Books and other incidentals are not included in any scholarship.

There is no charge for the services of the college physician, but medicines procured at the college infirmary will be charged as used by individuals.

Students who may desire music lessons can make arrangements for rates with music teachers at hours approved by the Prefect of Studies.

The College Treasurer will not advance money to students for travel or other purposes unless on written request of parents or guardians.

The college will not be responsible for books or articles of clothing left behind by any student when leaving the college, much less for the loss of books, clothing or other articles while in the keeping of the students.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

Students may enter at any time during the year, and, on examination will be assigned to the class for which their prior attainments have fitted them; but it will be found most to the interest of the student to enter on the opening day in September.

Satisfactory testimonials of good conduct will be required from all new students; and from those who come during the school year from other institutions certificates of honorable dismissal will be required.

Candidates for admission to advanced classes must pass a satisfactory examination on all the subjects previously studied by the class which they desire to join.

From certain preparatory schools of established reputation, students are admitted to the Freshman class without examination, upon the principal's assurance that they have completed the required amount of work *along the lines herein prescribed,* and are prepared to enter college. In such cases, however, a detailed statement of the studies successfully completed must accompany the principal's certificate. Such certificate must indicate an advance of four years beyond grammar school studies, and the studies must be *classical*—four years' Latin and, at least, three years' Greek. Our entrance blanks will be sent to candidates on application.

In all other cases, for admission to Freshman class, a successful examination is required in the following subjects. Equivalents in certain subjects will be accepted.

LATIN—(1). Grammar.—The entire Latin Grammar, including a knowledge of all regular syntactical constructions; translation into Latin, at sight, of complex English sentences, entailing the application of rules for relative clauses,

indirect discourse and conditional sentences, etc. Prosody. All the rules for quantity, including increments of nouns and verbs. Application to hexameter and pentameter verse. Scansion of Ovid and Virgil.

(2). Composition.—Translation into Latin of easy continuous prose based on Cæsar and Cicero. This requirement is of very special importance, and great weight will be given to it in the examination. The use of Cicero's Letters, as well as his Orations, as models for the acquirement of Latin idiom, is strongly recommended to those preparing to take this examination.

(3). Authors.—Nepos: Lives of Themistocles, Miltiades, Hannibal. Cæsar: De Bello Gallico, two books. Ovid: Metamorphoses and Tristia, 1000 lines. Cicero: Selected Letters, De Senectute or De Amicitia, two of the Orations against Catiline. Virgil: Bucolics I and IV; Georgics, Book IV; Æneid, two books. For some of these may be substituted Phaedrus, Catullus, Sallust.

GREEK.*—(1). Grammar.—Etymology, complete (including the irregular and defective forms); entire syntax and its application; the Homeric dialect.

(2). Composition.—Translation into Greek of Simple English sentences based on Xenophon's Anabasis.

(3). Authors.—Xenophon's Anabasis, Books I, II, III, and IV. Homer, Iliad, Books I, II, and VI. For the Anabasis may be substituted Xenophon's Cyropædia, Memorabilia or Hellenica.

N. B.—In assigning the matter above, the purpose of the Faculty is, on the one hand, not to insist on quantity, and, on

* Should a candidate, otherwise qualified, be unable to meet the requirements in Greek, he may take elementary Greek in his Freshman year and finish the Greek course before graduation.

the other hand, not to accept the mere reading of a stated amount of assigned authors as sufficient preparation for college. In the discussion of the classic authors, both Greek and Latin, the candidate must be prepared to give a complete grammatical analysis of every word, phrase and sentence, and to point out exceptional idioms, and must be informed on the chief points of collateral erudition connected with the text.

English.—Higher Grammar.—The candidate must be prepared on the matter contained in Davidson and Alcock's "English Grammar and Analysis," Nichol's Composition, Scott-Denny's Composition-Rhetoric, Coppen's Introduction to Rhetoric, or some equivalent works.

Composition.—A brief prose composition will be required, evidencing proficiency in narrative and critical writing. This exercise will be based on books and authors assigned for reading and study. Questions will be asked as to the subject-matter, method of treatment, structure and style of these books. Fair penmanship and accurate spelling will be considered as essential preliminary requirements.

The authors assigned for 1918-1919 are: Coleridge, The Ancient Mariner; Tennyson, Holy Grail and Morte d'Arthur; Addison's Sir Roger de Coverley; *Macaulay, Essays on Milton and Addison; *Milton, Minor Poems; *Shakespeare, Macbeth or Merchant of Venice; *Burke on Conciliation; Lowell, The Vision of Sir Launfal, Newman's Callista.

A careful study of the works marked thus * (subject-matter, form and structure) will be exacted; a general acquaintance with the other assigned books will be sufficient.

N. B.—*The Uniform College Entrance Requirements in English for 1918 will be accepted, as will any fair equivalent work in this department.*

History.—The History of the Oriental Nations, of Greece, Rome and England; Montgomery's History of the United States, or some equivalent. Elements of Civics.

Mathematics.—Elementary and Higher Algebra; Geometry, plane and solid.—Wentworth's Complete Algebra and Wentworth's Geometry, or works of equal grade.

Modern Languages.—The elements of grammar, including the irregular verbs; translation into English, at sight, of simple prose; grammatical analysis. One modern language, other than English, is required, preferably French or German. In case a candidate should not be prepared to meet this requirement, he will be obliged to follow an elementary course in either French or German during his Freshman year.

SPECIAL STUDENTS

As indicated on the Time Schedule of Recitations, provision is made for special students, who may lack some of the requirements for *unconditional* entrance to any regular class. In special classes, the deficiency in Greek or Latin, or both, is remedied during the first year, or the first term, according to the previous preparation of the student and his co-operation with his instructors. To be registered as a *special student in the College department,* one must be a High School graduate and must have completed three years of Latin. Information about such special classes may be obtained by communicating with the Prefect of Studies.

In some exceptional cases, special students are allowed to discontinue or omit a prescribed study, but with the express understanding that they thus cease to be candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Such students are classified as "out of course."

FITTING SCHOOLS

Among the preparatory schools referred to on page 12, which have prepared or are now preparing students for entrance to our Freshman class, may be mentioned the following:

In Massachusetts—Adams, Ashland, Attleboro, Ayer, Beverly, Blackstone, Boston Latin, Bridgewater, Brockton, Brookfield, Charlton, Chicopee, Clinton, Concord Preparatory, Conway, Dalton, Danvers (St. John's), Dean Academy, Drury Academy, Dummer Academy, Fall River, Fitchburg, Franklin (Horace Mann), Gardner, Gloucester, Grafton, Great Barrington (High and Halleck), Greenfield, Hadley (Hopkins Academy), Groveland H. S., Hardwick, Haverhill (St. James' and High), Hinsdale, Holden, Holyoke (Rosary and High), Hopkinton, Housatonic (Searle), Hudson, Ipswich (Manning), Lawrence, Lee, Leicester, Lenox, Leominster, Lowell, Lynn (Classical), Malden, Mansfield, Marlboro, Maynard, Medford, Medfield, Melrose, Milford (St. Mary's and High), Millbury, Millis, Munson, Natick, New Bedford (Holy Family and High), Newburyport, Newton, North Adams (St. Joseph's and Drury), Northampton (St. Michael's and High), Northbridge, North Brookfield, North Easton (Oliver Ames), Oxford, Palmer, Phillips-Andover, Pittsfield (St. Joseph's and High), Plymouth, Randolph (Thayer's Academy), Roxbury, Rutland, Saugus, Shrewsbury, Somerville, South Boston, Southbridge (St. Mary's), Spencer, Springfield (Cathedral and High), Stoughton, Swampscott, Taunton (St. Mary's and High), Turner's Falls, Uxbridge, Wakefield, Ware, Warren, Webster (St. Louis' and High), Westboro, Westfield, West Springfield, Whitman, Williston Academy, Winchendon, Worcester (Classical, South, English, St. John's and Sacred Heart Academy), also the High School Department of Boston College.

In New York—Albany (Cathedral, St. John's and Normal), Amsterdam (St. Mary's), Auburn, Ballston Spa, Batavia,

Binghamton (St. Joseph's), Boonville, Brooklyn, Champlain, Chateaugay, Cohoes (St. Bernard's), Corning (Academy and High), Dansville, Glens Falls (St. Mary's), Hoosick Falls (St. Mary's Academy), Hudson, Ithaca, Jamesville (Academy), Johnstown, Keesville, Le Roy, Lowville, New Rochelle, New York (Loyola), Oneida, Owego (Academy), Penn Yan (Academy), Poughkeepsie, Port Henry, Renssalaer, Rochester (Cathedral), Rome (St. Aloysius), Saratoga Springs, Saugerties, Schenectady (St. John's), Ticonderoga, Troy (La Salle Institute, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Peter's), Syracuse (Central), Utica, Watervliet (Academy), Waverly, Wellesville, and the High School Departments of Canisius College, Buffalo, and St. Francis Xavier's College, New York.

In Connecticut—Ansonia, Bridgeport, Bristol, Colchester (Bacon Academy), Danbury, Deep River, Derby, East Hartford, Enfield H. S., Greenwich, Hartford (High and St. Thomas'), Meriden, Naugatuck, New Britain, New Haven (Berkeley), New London (Bulkeley), New Milford, Norwich, Seymour, South Manchester, Stamford, Stonington, Suffield H. S., Thomaston, Thompsonville, Torrington, Unionville, Wallingford, Washington Depot (The Gunnery), Waterbury (Crosby), Watertown, Weathersfield, Windsor, Windsor Locks (St. Mary's and High).

In Maine—Bangor, Biddeford, Camden, Eastport, Houlton, Lewiston, Madison, Millinocket, Patten (Ricker Institute), Portland (Westbrook and High), South Berwick, Van Buren (St. Mary's), Waterville (Colburn Institute).

In Pennsylvania—Athens, Carbondale, Dunmore, East Stroudsburg (State Normal), Greensburg, Hawley, Lansford, Newport, Philadelphia, Pittston (St. Cecelia's), Reading, Scranton (St. Thomas), Shamokin, Shenandoah (St. Mary's), Wilkes-Barre (St. Mary's and High), and the Preparatory Departments of St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, and Holy Ghost College, Pittsburg.

In Delaware—Wilmington High School.

In Rhode Island—Cumberland, Harrisville, Burrillville, Newport (St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's, Rogers and High), Pawtucket, Providence (Classical, English, La Salle and Morris Heights), Rumford, South Kingston, Woonsocket.

In Vermont—Barre (Spaulding), Bellows Falls, Brandon, Burlington, Fair Haven, Johnston, Middlebury, South Royalton, Rutland, West Rutland, St. Albans and St. Michael's Winooski.

In New Jersey—Bayonne, Elizabeth, Englewood, Newark (St. Benedict's), Plainfield, Red Bank (State Model School), and the High School Departments of Seton Hall College and St. Peter's College.

In New Hampshire—Ashland, Berlin, Dover, Hampstead, Littleton, Nashua, Newmarket, Rochester and the Preparatory Department of St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

In Ohio—Akron (St. Vincent's), Canton, Cincinnati (St. Xavier's), Cleveland (Loyola), Columbus (St. Patrick's and Aquinas), Lorain (High School), Lancaster (St. Mary's), New Lexington, Toledo (St. Francis de Sales and St. John's), Youngstown.

To these may be added Peoria, Ill. (Spaulding Institute), St. Louis Preparatory College, in Iowa, Emmetsburg (St. Joseph and High School), Crookston, St. Paul (St. Thomas), Minn., Nashville, Tenn., Jamaica, W. I. (St. George's), and the Preparatory Departments of Columbia University, Portland, Ore., Detroit University, Georgetown University and Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C., Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis., Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Sacred Heart College, Denver, Colo., St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., St. Bonaventure's, Alleghany, N. Y., St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Laurent, Loyola, and St. Mary's, Montreal, St. Michael's, Ottawa, Savannah, Ga. (St. Benedict's), St. Mary's, Kansas, and Twin Falls, Idaho, Kentucky (Millersburg Mil. Academy).

BACHELOR OF ARTS COURSE

CLASS REGISTER, 1918-1919

* Indicates "Out of Course"

SENIOR

Buckley, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
*Carroll, Herbert F.....Millbury, Mass.
Crawford, Raymond J.....Woonsocket, R. I.
Darney, Frederick B.....Milford, Mass.
Fallon, John H. M.....Worcester, Mass.
Keeley, Charles F.....Nashua, N. H.
Kenney, Joseph L.....Worcester, Mass.
Langford, Edward C.....Thomaston, Conn.
Lee, Henry J.....Pawtucket, R. I.
McGrail, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
McGrath, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
Morrissey, James J.....Troy, N. Y.
O'Connor, Charles J.....Worcester, Mass.

JUNIOR

Arcari, John W.....Hartford, Conn.
Brady, John J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Cannon, William J.....Hartford, Conn.
Cummings, John A.....Jessup, Pa.
Doran, James J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Finn, Vincent E.....Waterbury, Conn.
Gleason, Harold H.....Burlington, Vt.
Hagerty, D. Joseph.....Lewiston, Me.
Maxwell, Clement C.....Taunton, Mass.
Melican, James P.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Brien, Maurice F.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Leary, Thomas J.....Worcester, Mass.
Owens, Howard T.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Power, James D., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
Purificato, Gustave S.....Cohoes, N. Y.

Shea, John F.....Derby, Conn.
Trainor, Eugene F., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.

SOPHOMORE

Brennan, James F., Jr.....New Haven, Conn.
Cain, William, Jr.....West Rutland, Vt.
Cavanaugh, Matthew P.....Dover, N. H.
Dailey, John A.....Warren, Mass.
Daley, Martin M.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Dempsey, Francis R.....Clinton, N. Y.
Dugan, Edwin A.....Albany, N. Y.
Foley, James F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Gilligan, Francis J.....Fall River, Mass.
Gilligan, Stephen V.....West Warren, Mass.
Gilroy, John J., Jr.....Narberth, Pa.
Gleason, Louis F.....Worcester, Mass.
Kenney, John L.....Saugerties, N. Y.
McCarron, James M.....Fitchburg, Mass.
McMahon, James P.....Millbury, Mass.
McMahon, Stephen A.....Millbury, Mass.
McMillan, Charles J.....Fall River, Mass.
Nally, James A.....Springfield, Mass.
O'Brien, John P.....Miners Mills, Pa.
O'Connor, Timothy J.....Biddeford, Me.
O'Day, E. Paul.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Hearn, Clement F.....Fall River, Mass.
Reidy, Francis C.....Watervliet, N. Y.
Santoro, Antonio.....Waterbury, Conn.
Selzo, Michael H.....Worcester, Mass.
Shannon, Francis E.....Worcester, Mass.
Shannon, John R.....Worcester, Mass.
Sugrue, Francis J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Underwood, Francis M.....Worcester, Mass.

FRESHMAN A

Brown, Leo D.....Millbury, Mass.
Burke, Harry J.....Albany, N. Y.
Dolan, Thomas A.....Worcester, Mass.
Fallon, William T.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Ham, Evans P.....New York, N. Y.
Keane, Frederick W.....Milford, Mass.

Lawlor, Thomas F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Lubbe, Charles K.....Peoria, Ill.
Lynch, Joseph F.....Bangor, Me.
Moore, John B.....Cleveland, Ohio.
Murphy, Francis I.....Fall River, Mass.
Murphy, Francis W.....Holyoke, Mass.
McCaffrey, William J.....Taunton, Mass.
McManus, Charles F.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Brien, Francis X.....New York, N. Y.
O'Neill, Edward P., Jr.....Jersey City, N. J.
Pyne, John F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Saunders, Edward J.....Lowell, Mass.
Sheehan, William J.....Cambridge, Mass.
Taft, James L.....Providence, R. I.
Walsh, John J.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Wolff, Edmund J.....Waterbury, Conn.

FRESHMAN B

Bowler, Leo C.....Spencer, Mass.
Burke, Charles W.....New Bedford, Mass.
Campbell, Robert W.....New Brunswick, N. S.
Devaney, Augustine M.....Lenox, Mass.
Dolan, Edward P.....Haydenville, Mass.
Donahue, Cornelius O.....Elmira, N. Y.
Donovan, Gerald E.....Auburndale, Mass.
Durick, Jeremiah K.....Fair Haven, Vt.
Foley, William H.....Providence, R. I.
Ford, John J., Jr.....Framingham, Mass.
Gearin, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Hassett, Austin S.....Elmira, N. Y.
Hayes, John B.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Hogan, Walter J.....Whitehall, N. Y.
Holland, William F.....Worcester, Mass.
Horgan, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Hughson, Donald T.....New Haven, Conn.
Kennedy, James M.....Rochdale, Mass.
Lynch, Robert N.....Canton, Mass.
Lynch, Thomas J.....Worcester, Mass.
Masse, Hubert A.....St. Johnsbury, Vt.
McCarthy, Charles A.....Lawrence, Mass.
McCrohan, Joseph A.....New Bedford, Mass.
McInerny, Timothy A.....Worcester, Mass.

Morgan, Francis P.....Worcester, Mass.
Murphy, Cornelius F.....Aquidneck, R. I.
Neenan, Edmund J.....Taunton, Mass.
Nolan, James R.....Holyoke, Mass.
Preedom, Harold C.....Rutland, Vt.
Ryan, Paul A.....Susquehanna, Pa.
Shanahan, James P.....West Rutland, Vt.
Shea, John F. E.....Worcester, Mass.
Silk, Roger R.....Springfield, Mass.
Tierney, Thomas M.....Holyoke, Mass.
Twomey, Edward L.....Worcester, Mass.

SUB-FRESHMAN

Cass, Cyril F.....Wallingford, Conn.
Connors, George L.....Fall River, Mass.
Finnegan, Miles J. B.....North Billerica, Mass.
Flynn, Eugene F.....Rochester, N. Y.
Grogan, Frederick R.....West Swanzey, N. H.
Hogan, John M.....West Newbury, Mass.
Keeler, James E.....Troy, N. Y.
Lahiff, William M.....Troy, N. Y.
Leonard, Edmund J.....Wallingford, Conn.
McNamara, Edward F.....Fair Haven, Vt.
Phelan, Andrew F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Sherin, Francis E.....Whitinsville, Mass.
Sweeney, John D.....Somerville, Mass.
Sweeney, William A.....Worcester, Mass.
Tierney, Ralph P.....Westfield, Mass.
Toohey, Carroll W.....Fall River, Mass.
Twomey, John S.....Tampa, Florida.
Wills, Benjamin B.....Bel Alton, Md.

SUMMARY BY CLASSES

Senior	13
Junior	17
Sophomore	29
Freshman	57
Sub-Freshman	18
Total	134

RESIDENT STUDENTS

Arcari, John W.

Brady, John J.
Brennan, James F., Jr.
Burke, Charles W.
Burke, Harry J.

Cain, William, Jr.
Campbell, Robert W.
Cannon, William J.
Cass, Cyril F.
Cavanaugh, Matthew P.
Connors, George L.
Crawford, Raymond J.
Cummings, John A.

Dailey, John A.
Daley, Martin M.
Devaney, Augustine M.
Dolan, Edward P.
Donahue, Cornelius O.
Donovan, Gerald E.
Doran, James J.
Dugan, Edwin A.
Durick, Jeremiah K.

Fallon, William T.
Finnegan, Miles J. B.
Finn, Vincent E.
Flynn, Eugene F.
Foley, James F.
Foley, William H.
Ford, John J., Jr.

Gilligan, Francis J.
Gilligan, Stephen V.
Gilroy, John J., Jr.
Gleason, Harold H.
Grogan, Frederick R.

Hagerty, D. Joseph
Ham, Evans P.
Hassett, Austin S.
Hayes, John B.
Hogan, John M.
Hogan, Walter J.
Hughson, Donald T.

Keane, Frederick W.
Keeler, James E.
Keeley, Charles F.
Kenney, John L.
Kenney, Joseph L.

Lahiff, William H.
Langford, Edward C.
Lawlor, Thomas F.
Lee, Henry J.
Leonard, Edmund J.
Lubbe, Charles K.
Lynch, Joseph F.
Lynch, Robert N.

Masse, Hubert A.
Maxwell, Clement C.
McCaffrey, William J.
McCarron, James M.
McCarthy, Charles A.
McCrohan, Joseph A.
McMillan, Charles J.
McNamara, Edward F.
Melican, James P.
Moore, John B.
Morrissey, James J.
Murphy, Cornelius F.
Murphy, Francis I.
Murphy, Francis W.

Nally, James A.
Neenan, Edmund J.
Nolan, James R.

O'Brien, Francis X.
O'Brien, John P.
O'Brien, Maurice F.
O'Connor, Timothy J.
O'Hearn, Clement F.
O'Leary, Thomas J.
O'Neill, Edward P., Jr.
Owens, Howard T.

Phelan, Andrew F.
Power, James D., Jr.
Preedom, Harold C.
Purificato, Gustave S.
Pyne, John F.

Reidy, Francis C.
Ryan, Paul A.

Santoro, Antonio
Saunders, Edward J.
Shanahan, James P.
Shea, John F.
Sheehan, William J.
Sherin, Francis E.
Silk, Roger R.
Sugrue, Francis J.
Sweeney, John D.

Taft, James L.
Tierney, Ralph P.
Tierney, Thomas M.
Toohey, Carroll W.
Twomey, John S.

Walsh, John J.
Wills, Benjamin B.
Wolff, Edmund J.

NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS

Bowler, Leo C.
Brown, Leo D.
Buckley, John J.

Carroll, Herbert F.

Darney, Frederick B.
Dempsey, Francis R.
Dolan, Thomas A.

Fallon, John H. M.

Gearin, John J.
Gleason, Louis F.

Holland, William F.
Horgan, John J.

Kennedy, James M.

Lynch, Thomas J.

McGrail, James J.
McGrath, John F.
McInerny, Timothy A.
McMahon, James P.
McMahon, Stephen A.
McManus, Charles F.
Morgan, Francis P.

O'Connor, Charles J.
O'Day, E. Paul

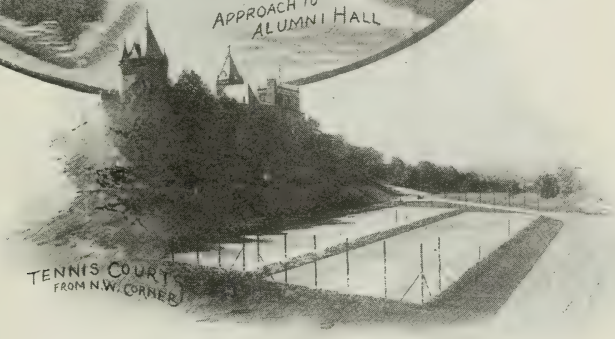
Selzo, Michael H.
Shannon, Francis E.
Shannon, John R.
Shea, John F. E.
Sweeney, William A.

Trainor, Eugene F., Jr.
Twomey, Edward L.

Underwood, Francis M.

RIDGE ENTRANCE
SOUTH END

APPROACH TO
ALUMNI HALL



TENNIS COURT
FROM N.W. CORNER

STUDENTS ARMY TRAINING CORPS

In accordance with the plan of the War Department, August 28, 1918, a Students Army Training Corps was established at the College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Massachusetts, on or about October 1st, 1918.

Admission to the S. A. T. C. is "confined to students graduated from a standard four year secondary school or having equivalent educational qualifications." As the courses given in the S. A. T. C. are prescribed by the War Board and are not the usual courses pursued in the College, entrance requirements to the S. A. T. C. are satisfied if the student is a graduate of any standard four year secondary school. However, this course does not lead to a degree, for "in view of the comparatively short time during which most of the student soldiers will remain in college and the exacting military duties awaiting them, academic instruction must necessarily be modified along lines of direct military value."

As soon as possible after registration day, September 25th, 1918, students eighteen years of age and older at the college were given the opportunity of voluntary induction into the Students Army Training Corps. The student by voluntary induction becomes a soldier in the United States Army, uniformed, subject to military discipline, and with the pay of a private. Officers, uniforms, rifles, and such other equipment as may be available will be furnished by the War Department. In view of the fact that the student soldiers are on active duty status from the time they are inducted, the Government will assume the expense of housing, subsistence, and instruction of the students. They are given military instruction under the officers of the Army and will be kept under observation and test to determine their qualifications as officer-candidates and technical experts, such as engineers, chemists and doctors. It cannot be definitely stated how long a student will remain at

the college. This will depend on the requirements of the mobilization and the age group to which the student belongs.

The instruction is partly military and partly in allied subjects that have value as a means of training officers and experts to meet the needs of the service. The average number of hours devoted each week to those subjects is as follows:

1. Military subjects, including practical instruction (drill, etc.) theoretical military instruction, and physical training—11 hours.

2. Allied subjects, including lectures, recitations, laboratory instruction and the necessary preparation therefor—42 hours. Each hour of lecture or recitation will ordinarily require two hours of supervised study.

STUDENTS ARMY TRAINING CORPS

ACADEMIC

Rev. JAMES J. CARLIN, S. J.,
President

Rev. GEORGE L. COYLE, S. J.,
BERCHMANS J. BOLAND, S. J.,
Chemistry

Rev. FRANCIS P. DONNELLY, S. J.,
JOHN E. LYONS, S. J.,
RAYMOND J. McINNIS, S. J.,
English

Rev. MICHAEL EARLS, S. J.,
Rev. PAUL V. LEVAIN, S. J.,
JOHN E. LYONS, S. J.,
LEONARD A. MURPHY, S. J.,
DEMETRIUS ZEMA, S. J.,
French

Rev. JOHN J. FLEMING, S. J.,
Minister

Rev. JOHN M. FOX, S. J.,
Rev. PAUL V. LEVAIN, S. J.,
HUGH S. HEALY, S. J.,
THOMAS J. MURRAY, S. J.,
Trigonometry and Surveying

Rev. JAMES A. MULLEN, S. J.,
Dean and Vice-President

Rev. ALBERT PETERS, S. J.,
Chaplain

Rev. JOHN X. PYNE, S. J.,
Political Economy

Rev. PATRICK RAFFERTY, S. J.,
DANIEL P. MAHONEY, S. J.,
JOHN P. SMITH, S. J.,
Mechanics, Physics and Navigation

Rev. JOHN D. WHEELER, S. J.,
Prefect of Discipline

Rev. JOSEPH J. WILLIAMS, S. J.,
Treasurer

GEORGE D. BULL, S. J.,
RAYMOND J. McINNIS, S. J.,
JOHN W. MORAN, S. J.,
War Aims

JOHN A. FRISCH, S. J.,
Biology

WILLIAM F. LYNCH, M. D.,
Sanitation and Hygiene

JOHN E. GALLAGHER
HUGH S. HEALY, S. J.,
THOMAS J. MURRAY, S. J.,
BENJAMIN B. WELLS
Map Sketching and Topography

JOSEPH S. DINNEEN, S. J.,
Assistant Dean

TIMOTHY A. SHEA, U. S. N.,
Registrar

MILITARY

Commanding Officer
CAPTAIN JOHN G. MEEM

Adjutant and Quartermaster
2ND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM J. BOUSHA

Supply and Personnel Officer
2ND LIEUTENANT EDWARD A. McDOWELL

Assistant Officers
2ND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM B. ARDREY
2ND LIEUTENANT FRANK CHAPPELL
2ND LIEUTENANT WILBUR S. DONNER
2ND LIEUTENANT NONIE W. GABLE
2ND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM M. GARDNER
2ND LIEUTENANT JOSEPH C. GENEREUX
2ND LIEUTENANT FRANCIS J. LLOYD
2ND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM J. LYONS
2ND LIEUTENANT JAMES T. TRAINOR

NAVY SECTION

ENSIGN ARTHUR F. ANDERSON, U. S. N.

WEEKLY SCHEDULE

SECTION A (20 years old)

Military Instruction	11	hours
War Aims	9	"
Military Law and Practice	9	"
Sanitation and Hygiene	9	"
Surveying and Map-Making	12	"
Military French	3	"
Total	53	hours

SECTION B (18 and 19 years old)

Military Instruction	11	hours
War Aims	9	"
Physics	12	"
Mathematics	9	"
Economics	6	"
Military French	6	"
Total	53	hours

SECTION C (18 and 19 years old)

Military Instruction	11	hours
War Aims	9	"
Chemistry	12	"
Mathematics	9	"
Military French	12	"
Total	53	hours

SECTION D (Premedical)

Military Instruction	11	hours
War Aims	9	"
Inorganic Chemistry	21	"
Biology	12	"
Total	53	hours

NAVAL SECTION

Military Instruction	11	hours
War Aims	9	"
Mathematics (Navigation)	9	"
Physics	12	"
French	9	"
English	3	"
Total	53	hours

TURDAY

s A-1—English
Beaven Hall N
ing, etc.
mni 3
mni 2
ly—
Beaven Hall

Law & Practice
ture
Beaven Hall

9

1

1

SECTION A (20 years old)

HOURS	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
8.15—9.15	War Aims A—Lecture Alumni 5	War Aims A-1—Discussion Beaven Hall S War Aims A-2—English Beaven Hall Map Making, etc. A-3—Alumni 3 A-4—Alumni 2	War Aims A-2 —Discussion Beaven Hall S War Aims A-3—English Beaven Hall N Map Making, etc. A-1—Alumni 3 A-4—Alumni 2	War Aims A-3—Discussion Beaven Hall S War Aims A-4—English Beaven Hall N Map Making, etc. A-1—Alumni 3 A-2—Alumni 2	War Aims A-4—Discussion Beaven Hall S Map Making, etc. A-1—Alumni 3 A-2—Alumni 2 A-3—Study— Beaven Hall	War Aims A-1—English Beaven Hall N Map Making, etc. A-3—Alumni 3 A-4—Alumni 2 A-2—Study— Beaven Hall
9.15—10.15	Map Making, etc. A-2—Alumni 2 A-3—Alumni 3 A-1, A-4—Study Beaven Hall	Military Law & Practice A—Lecture Beaven Hall	A-1, A-2, A-3, A-4—Study Beaven Hall	Military Law & Practice A—Lecture Beaven Hall	A-1, A-2, A-3, A-4—Study Beaven Hall	Military Law & Practice A—Lecture Beaven Hall
10.15—11.15	French A-2, A-3, A-4—Study Beaven Hall A-1—O'Kane 4	French A-1, A-4—Study Beaven Hall A-3—O'Kane 6	French A-1, A-2—Study Beaven Hall A-4—O'Kane 6	French A-4—O'Kane 6 A-1, A-2, A-3—Study Beaven Hall A-5—O'Kane 6	A-1, A-2, A-3, A-4—Study Beaven Hall	
11.15—12.15	Economics A—Lecture (Sanitation & Hygiene) Fenwick Hall	A-1, A-3, A-4—Study Beaven Hall A-2—O'Kane 4	Sanitation & Hygiene Fenwick Hall	A-1, A-2, A-3, A-4—Study Beaven Hall	Economics A—Lecture (Sanitation & Hygiene) Fenwick Hall	
1.30—2.30	Map Making, etc. (Field Work) A-F-1, A-F-11—Alumni 3 A-F-2, A-F-12—Alumni 2 Others—Study— Beaven Hall	Map Making, etc. (Field Work) A-F-3, A-F-13—Alumni 3 A-F-4, A-F-14—Alumni 2 Others—Study— Beaven Hall	Map Making, etc. (Field Work) A-F-5, A-F-15—Alumni 3 A-F-6, A-F-16—Alumni 2 Others—Study— Beaven Hall	Map Making, etc. (Field Work) A-F-7, A-F-17—Alumni 3 A-F-8, A-F-18—Alumni 2 Others—Study— Beaven Hall	Map Making, etc. (Field Work) A-F-9, A-F-19—Alumni 3 A-F-10, A-F-20—Alumni 2 Others—Study— Beaven Hall	
7.15—8.15	Study A-1, A-2, A-3, A-4 Beaven Hall	Study A-1, A-2, A-3, A-4 Beaven Hall	Study A-1, A-2, A-3, A-4 Beaven Hall	Study A-1, A-2, A-3, A-4 Beaven Hall	Study A-1, A-2, A-3, A-4 Beaven Hall	
8.15—9.15	Study A-1, A-2, A-3, A-4 Beaven Hall	Study A-1, A-2, A-3, A-4 Beaven Hall	Study A-1, A-2, A-3, A-4 Beaven Hall	Study A-1, A-2, A-3, A-4 Beaven Hall	Study A-1, A-2, A-3, A-4 Beaven Hall	

TURDAY

s B-1—English
Alumni 5
3-3—Alumni
-Study—
Alumni 1

-1, B-2—
Alumni
—Alumni 2
y—Alumni 1

SECTION B (19 years old)

HOURS	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
8.15—9.15	War Aims B—Lecture Beaven Hall	War Aims B-1—Discussion Alumni 4 War Aims B-2—English Alumni 5 Physics B-4—Alumni B-3—Study—Alumni 1	War Aims B-2—Discussion Alumni 4 War Aims B-3—English Alumni 5 Physics B-4—Alumni B-4—Study—Alumni 1	War Aims B-3—Discussion Alumni 4 War Aims B-4—English Alumni 5 Physics B-1, B-2— Alumni	War Aims B-4—Discussion Alumni 4 Physics B-1, B-2— Alumni B-3—Study—Alumni 1	War Aims B-1—English Alumni 5 Physics B-3—Alumni B-2, B-4—Study Alumni 1
9.15—10.15	Physics B-4—Alumni B-2, B-3—Study— Alumni 1	Economics B—Lecture Fenwick Hall	Physics B-1, B-2— Alumni B-3—Study—Alumni 1	Economics B—Lecture Fenwick Hall	Physics B-3—Alumni Math. B-1—Alumni 3 Math. B-2—Alumni 5 Math. B-4—Alumni 2 Math. B-3—O'Kane 5	Physics B-1, B-2— Alumni Math. B-4—Alumni 2 B-3—Study—Alumni 1
10.15—11.15	Physics B-3—Alumni B-1, B-4—Study— Alumni 1 Math. B-1—Alumni 3 Math. B-2—Alumni 5 Math. B-3—O'Kane 5 Math. B-4—Alumni 2	Physics B-3—Alumni B-1, B-4—Study— Alumni 1 Chem. B-3—Lab. Physics B-4—Lab.	French B-1—Alumni 4 B-2, B-3—Study— Alumni 1 French B-4—O'Kane 4 Physics B-2—Lab.	Physics B-1, B-2—Study— Alumni 1 B-3—Laboratory	Math. B-1—Study Alumni 1 Physics B-4—Alumni Chem. B-4—Lab. Physics B-1—Lab.	
11.15—12.15	French B-1, B-4—Study Alumni 1 B-2—O'Kane 4	French B-2, B-4—Study Alumni 1 Chem. B-3—Lab. Physics B-4—Lab.	Math. B-1, B-4—Study— Alumni 1 French B-3—O'Kane 4 Math. B-3—O'Kane 5 Physics B-2—Lab.	Math. B-1—Alumni 3 B-3, B-4—Study— Alumni 1 Math. B-2—Alumni 5 Physics B-3—Lab.	French B-1, B-2—Study Alumni 1 Chem. B-4—Lab. Physics B-1—Lab.	
1.30—2.30	Study B-1, B-2—Alumni 1 Chem. B-3—Lecture Chem. B-4—Lecture	Study B-1, B-2—Alumni 1 Chem. Recit. B-3— O'Kane 7 Chem. Recit. B-4— O'Kane 4	Study B-1, B-2—Alumni 1 Chem. B-3—Lecture Chem. B-4—Lecture	Study B-1, B-2—Alumni 1 Chem. Recit. B-3— O'Kane 7 Chem. Recit. B-1— O'Kane 4	Study B-2, B-3, B-4—Alumni 1	
7.15—8.15	Study B-1, B-3—Alumni 3 B-2, B-4—Alumni 2 Math. B-5—Physics Rm.	Study B-1, B-3—Alumni 3 B-2, B-4—Alumni 2 French B-4—O'Kane 4	Study B-1, B-3—Alumni 3 B-2, B-4—Alumni 2 Math. B-5—Physics Rm.	Study B-1, B-3—Alumni 3 B-2, B-4—Alumni 2	Study B-1, B-3—Alumni 3 B-2, B-4—Alumni 2 Math. B-5—Physics Rm.	
8.15—9.15	Study B-1, B-3—Alumni 3 B-2, B-4—Alumni 2 French B-3—O'Kane 4	Study B-1, B-3—Alumni 3 B-2, B-4—Alumni 2 War Aims B-5—Discussion Alumni 4	Study B-1, B-3—Alumni 3 B-2, B-4—Alumni 2	Study B-1, B-3—Alumni 3 B-2, B-4—Alumni 2 War Aims B-5—English Alumni 4	Study B-1, B-3—Alumni 3 B-2, B-4—Alumni 2 French B-2—O'Kane 4 French B-1—O'Kane 6	

RDAY

C-1—English
O'Kane 6
Study—
O'Kane 7
C-3—Discus-
O'Kane 4
—Lecture

C-3—Study—
O'Kane 7
Alumni 2
1, C-2—Lect.

SECTION C (18 years old)

HOURS	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
8.15—9.15	War Aims C—Lecture Fenwick Hall	War Aims C-2—Discussion O'Kane 4 Chem. C-1—Laboratory Physics C-4—Lecture	War Aims C-1—Discussion O'Kane 4 War Aims C-3—English O'Kane 6 Math. C-4—Study—O'Kane 7 Physics C-4—Lecture	War Aims C-4—English O'Kane 6 Math. C-1—Study O'Kane 7 Physics C-1, C-2—Lect.	War Aims C-4—Discussion O'Kane 4 Chem. C-2, C-3—Study O'Kane 7 War Aims C-2—English O'Kane 6 Physics C-1, C-2—Lect.	War Aims C-1—English O'Kane 6 Math. C-2—Study—O'Kane 7 War Aims C-3—Discussion O'Kane 4 Physics C-3—Lecture
9.15—10.15	Chemistry C-1, C-2—Lecture O'Kane Bldg. Physics C-4—Lecture	Chem. C-1—Laboratory Math. C-1, C-4—Study—O'Kane 7	Chem. C-1, C-2—Lect. O'Kane Bldg. Physics C-1, C-2—Lect.	Study C-1, C-2—O'Kane 7 C-4—O'Kane 4 Math. C-3—Alumni 3 Physics C-1, C-4—Lab.	Chem. C-2, C-3—Study—O'Kane 7 Math. C-4—Alumni 2 Physics C-3—Lecture	Math. C-1, C-3—Study—O'Kane 7 Math. C-4—Alumni 2 Physics C-1, C-2—Lect.
10.15—11.15	Math. C-2—Study—O'Kane 7 Math. C-4—Alumni 2 Physics C-3—Lecture	Study C-1, C-4—O'Kane 7 C-2—O'Kane 4 Physics C-3—Lecture	Chem. C-2—Laboratory Math. C-1—Study—O'Kane 7 & 5 Physics C-2—Lab.	Study C-1—O'Kane 7 C-3—O'Kane 4 Math. C-2—O'Kane 5 Physics C-1, C-4—Lab.	Chem. C-3—Study—O'Kane 7 C-1—Study—O'Kane 4 Math. C-2—O'Kane 5 Physics B-4—Lecture	
11.15—12.15	Math. C-2—O'Kane 5 C-4—Study—O'Kane 7 Math. C-1—Alumni 5	Study C-2, C-4—O'Kane 7 Math. C-1—Alumni 5 Math. C-3—Alumni 3	Chem. C-2—Laboratory C-3—Study—O'Kane 6 C-1, C-4—Study—O'Kane 7 Physics C-2—Lab.	French C-1—O'Kane 7 C-2—Study—O'Kane 5 C-3—O'Kane 4 C-4—O'Kane 6	Math. C-2—Study—O'Kane 7 Math. C-1—Alumni 5 Math. C-3—Alumni 3	
1.30—2.30	French C-1—O'Kane 7 C-2—O'Kane 5 C-3—O'Kane 4 C-4—O'Kane 6	Chem. C—Recitation Chemistry Hall Chem C-1—Lecture Chem. C-2—O'Kane 5 Others, Study—O'Kane 6	French C-1—O'Kane 7 C-2—O'Kane 5 C-3—O'Kane 4 C-4—O'Kane 6	Chem. C—Recitation Chemistry Hall Chem. C-1—Lecture Chem. C-2—O'Kane 5 Others, Study—O'Kane 6	French C-1—O'Kane 7 C-2—O'Kane 5 C-3—O'Kane 4 C-4—O'Kane 6	
7.15—8.15	Study C-1, C-3—O'Kane 7 C-2, C-4—O'Kane 5 Math. Spec.—O'Kane 6	Study C-1, C-3—O'Kane 7 C-2, C-4—O'Kane 5	Study C-1, C-3—O'Kane 7 C-2, C-4—O'Kane 5 Math. Spec.—O'Kane 6	Study C-1, C-3—O'Kane 7 C-2, C-4—O'Kane 5 French C-2—O'Kane 6	Study C-1, C-3—O'Kane 7 C-2, C-4—O'Kane 5 Math. Spec.—O'Kane 6	
8.15—9.15	Study C-1, C-3—O'Kane 7 C-2, C-4—O'Kane 5	Study C-1, C-3—O'Kane 7 C-2, C-4—O'Kane 5	Study C-1, C-3—O'Kane 7 C-2, C-4—O'Kane 5	Study C-1, C-2—O'Kane 7 C-2, C-4—O'Kane 5	Study C-1, C-3—O'Kane 7 C-2, C-4—O'Kane 5	

DAY

Lecture
—Alumni 1

8

Lecture
—Alumni 1
-2, N-3

9

10

1

SECTION D (Premedical)

HOURS	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
8.15—9.15	War Aims—Lecture Sec. A—Beaven Sec. B—Alumni 1 Sec. C—Fenwick	War Aims—Discussion A-1—Beaven B-1—Alumni 4 C-1—O'Kane 4 War Aims—English A-2—Beaven B-2—Alumni 5 C-2—O'Kane 6 Others, Study—Alumni 1	War Aims—Discussion A-2—Beaven B-2—Alumni 4 C-2—O'Kane 4 War Aims—English A-3—Beaven B-3—Alumni 5 C-3—O'Kane 6 Others, Study—Alumni 1	War Aims—Discussion A-3—Beaven B-3—Alumni 4 C-3—O'Kane 4 War Aims—English A-4—Beaven B-4—Alumni 5 C-4—O'Kane 6 Biol. D-2—Lab. Others, Study—Alumni 1	Biol. D—Lecture Beaven N Others, Study—Alumni 1	War Aims—English A-1—Beaven B-1—Alumni 5 C-1—O'Kane 6 Biol. D-2—Laboratory Others, Study—Alumni 1
9.15—10.15	Chem. D—Laboratory Others—Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 1 C—O'Kane 7	Chem. D—Recitation	Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 1 C—O'Kane 7	Biol. D-2—Lab. Others, Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 1 C—O'Kane 7	Chem. D—Recitation	Biol. D-2—Laboratory Others, Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 1 C—O'Kane 7
10.15—11.15	Chem. D—Laboratory Others, Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 1 C—O'Kane 7	Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 1 C—O'Kane 7	Biol. D-1—Lab. Others, Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 1 C—O'Kane 7	Chem. D—Laboratory	Biol. D-1—Laboratory Others, Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 1 C—O'Kane 7	
11.15—12.15	Biol. D—Lecture	Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 1 C—O'Kane 7	Biol. D-1—Laboratory Others, Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 1 C—O'Kane 7	Chem. D—Laboratory	Biol. D-1—Laboratory Others, Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 1 C—O'Kane 7	
1.30—2.30	Chem. D—Lecture O'Kane Bldg.	Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 1 C—O'Kane 6	Chem. D—Lecture	Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 1 C—O'Kane 6	Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 1 C—O'Kane 7	
7.15—8.15	Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 2 C—O'Kane 7	Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 2 C—O'Kane 7	Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 2 C—O'Kane 7	Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 2 C—O'Kane 7	Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 2 C—O'Kane 7	
8.15—9.15	Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 2 C—O'Kane 7	Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 2 C—O'Kane 7	Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 2 C—O'Kane 7	Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 2 C—O'Kane 7	Study A—Beaven B—Alumni 2 C—O'Kane 7	

H DAY

Lecture
—Alumni 1

8.1

Lecture
—Alumni 1
-2, N-3

9.1

10.

11.

1.

7.

8.

NAVAL SECTION

HOURS	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
8.15—9.15	War Aims— Fenwick Hall	Physics N-2—Lecture Others, Study—Alumni 1	Physics N-2—Lecture Others, Study—Alumni 1 Navigation—N-1	Physics N-1—Lecture Others, Study—Alumni 1 Navigation—N-2, N-3	Physics N-1—Lecture Others, Study—Alumni 1	Physics N-3—Lecture Others, Study—Alumni 1
9.15—10.15	Physics N-2—Lecture Others, Study—Alumni 1	Study—Alumni 2	Physics N-1—Lecture Others, Study—Alumni 1 Navigation—N-2, N-3	Study—Alumni 2	Physics N-3—Lecture Others, Study—Alumni 1	Physics N-1—Lecture Others, Study—Alumni 1 Navigation—N-2, N-3
10.15—11.15	Physics N-3—Lecture Others, Study—Alumni 1	Physics N-3—Lecture Others, Study—Alumni 1	Study—Alumni 2	Study—Alumni 1	Physics N-2—Lecture Study—Alumni 2	
11.15—12.15	Navigation— Physics, Lecture Hall	English Lecture— Alumni 2	Study—Alumni 2	Study—Alumni 2	Study—Alumni 2	
1.30—2.30	Study—Alumni 5	Study—Alumni 5	Study—Alumni 5	Study—Alumni 5	Navigation 1 Others, Study—Alumni 5	
7.15—8.15	French N-1—Alumni 5 N-2—Alumni 4 N-3—Alumni 1	French N-1—Alumni 5 N-2—Alumni 4 N-3—Alumni 1	War Aims N-1—Alumni 5 Discussion N-2—Alumni 4 English	French N-1—Alumni 5 N-2—Alumni 4 N-3—Alumni 1	War Aims N-1—Alumni 4 English N-2—Alumni 5 Discussion	
8.15—9.15	Study—Alumni 5	Study—Alumni 5	Study—Alumni 5	Study—Alumni 5	Study—Alumni 5	

SECTION A (20 years old)

Ablett, W. Stanton.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Ahern, James A.....Holyoke, Mass.
Baril, Olier L.....Spencer, Mass.
Bassett, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Bliffins, Charles F.....Fall River, Mass.
Bober, Stanley J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Branigan, Terence F.....New Haven, Conn.
Brennan, Charles J.....Whitinsville, Mass.
Brennan, Edward F.....Springfield, Mass.
Bryan, Walter I.....Allerton, Mass.
Burgess, James F.....Leominster, Mass.
Burke, Raymond J.....Norwich, Conn.
Burke, Walter K.....New Bedford, Mass.
Butler, Robert J.....Worcester, Mass.
Caldwell, Robert K.....Lake George, N. Y.
Capozzoli, Luke.....Medford, Mass.
Carney, Vincent P.....Woonsocket, R. I.
Carr, John W., Jr.....New Haven, Conn.
Carrigan, Francis P., Jr.....Brandon, Vt.
Carroll, John P.....Millers Falls, Mass.
Case, William A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Casey, John J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Casey, Patrick R.....Worcester, Mass.
Chace, Hollister R.....Fall River, Mass.
Clair, J. Robert.....Dorchester, Mass.
Clayton, Martin T.....Holyoke, Mass.
Cleary, Orrin C.....Ware, Mass.
Clement, Francis L.....Milford, Mass.
Coffey, Patrick J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Connelly, William F.....Fall River, Mass.
Corbett, John W.....Brockton, Mass.
Corcoran, Joseph S.....Westfield, Mass.
Corley, Roy E.....Burlington, Vt.
Costello, John A.....Lawrence, Mass.
Couming, Matthew J.....Worcester, Mass.
Coyne, Harold V.....Somerville, Mass.
Crane, Robert H.....Leominster, Mass.
Creamer, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Daniels, John H.....No. Brookfield, Mass.
Davis, John B.....Lewiston, Me.
Dean, William J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Deery, Leo B.....Worcester, Mass.
Delahoyd, John J.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Delahoyd, William H.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Delaney, Francis E.....Waterbury, Conn.
Delaney, Wilbur H.....Worcester, Mass.
Dillon, John F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Doherty, John J.....Leominster, Mass.

Donahue, Philip A.....Worcester, Mass.
Donohue, George P.....Springfield, Mass.
Doran, Francis J.....Worcester, Mass.
Dorsey, Thomas C.....Oswego, N. Y.
Dostaler, Leon P.....Lowell, Mass.
Dougherty, John F. X.....Philadelphia, Pa.
Dowd, Henry C.....Holyoke, Mass.
Dudley, Earl S., Jr.....Roxbury, Mass.
Dudley, Edward M.....So. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Duffy, J. Francis.....Webster, Mass.
Duggan, Richard B.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Dunn, George F.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Duval, Ulric E.....Worcester, Mass.
Egan, Ambrose G.....Waterbury, Conn.
Egan, Robert J.....Jersey City, N. J.
Egan, Thomas J.....Westfield, Mass.
Elmer, Philip F.....Millers Falls, Mass.
Feeherry, Thomas H. F.....Worcester, Mass.
Fenton, John E.....Lawrence, Mass.
Fitzgerald, Daniel J.....Springfield, Mass.
Fitzpatrick, Charles F.....Providence, R. I.
Fleming, George T.....Worcester, Mass.
Foley, Francis D.....Mittineague, Mass.
Foley, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Fournier, Henry E.....Chisholm, Me.
Galliher, John M.....Merrick, Mass.
Garvey, George A.....Mattituck, L. I.
Gibbons, Joseph F.....Clinton, Mass.
Glasheen, Robert W.....Athol, Mass.
Goodwin, Edward S.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Hagerty, Thomas D.....Holyoke, Mass.
Haggerty, John J.....Chicopee, Mass.
Handron, Edward J., Jr.....Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Harney, Roger A.....Waterford, N. Y.
Harrison, William H.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hayes, Daniel R.....Milford, Mass.
Hayes, John J.....Lee, Mass.
Hayes, Leo F.....Albany, N. Y.
Healey, Charles E.....Worcester, Mass.
Heenan, John E. G.....Troy, N. Y.
Howe, John H., Jr.....No. Brookfield, Mass.
Hurley, Daniel J.....Fall River, Mass.
Jacob, George J.....New Haven, Conn.
Kane, Frank J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Kane, George J.....Concord, Mass.
Kane, Michael G.....Springfield, Mass.
Kaveny, Edward T.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Keating, John L.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Keefe, Eugene J.....New Haven, Conn.
Kelley, James E.....New Haven, Conn.
Kelly, George V.....Fall River, Mass.
Kelly, T. Leonard.....Amsterdam, N. Y.

Kennedy, Edward L.....Holyoke, Mass.
Kennedy, Thomas J.....Worcester, Mass.
Keville, George J.....Haverhill, Mass.
Kinney, Joseph L.....Waterbury, Conn.
Kirwan, Francis W.....Oswego, N. Y.
LaFontaine, Joseph H.....Norwich, Conn.
Lappin, John E.....Holyoke, Mass.
Lee, William T.....Worcester, Mass.
Levy, Arthur J.....Danvers, Mass.
Lewis, Harold F.....Springfield, Mass.
Lewis, Samuel J.....Winsted, Conn.
Looney, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
Lucey, James J.....Northampton, Mass.
Lynch, Cornelius F.....Worcester, Mass.
Madden, Joseph M.....Hartford, Conn.
Mahew, Arthur G.....Plainfield, Conn.
Mahoney, James T.....Westfield, Mass.
Maloney, Frederick J.....Worcester, Mass.
Maloney, Joseph F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Mara, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
Markley, William C.....Springfield, Mass.
Martin, John P.....Holyoke, Mass.
Martucio, George W.....Conesus, N. Y.
Mason, Richard R.....Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Maynard, Donald E.....Burlington, Vt.
Mayo, Charles W.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
McAndrews, Leo F.....Coaldale, Pa.
McCaffrey, Raymond A.....Littleton, N. H.
McCarthy, Charles W.....Fitchburg, Mass.
McCarthy, John J.....Naugatuck, Conn.
McCormick, Charles L.....Westfield, Mass.
McEvoy, Paul J.....West Philadelphia, Pa.
McGady, Beaven J.....Worcester, Mass.
McGowan, Albert E.....Newport, R. I.
McGrath, John R.....Worcester, Mass.
McGuinn, Walter W.....Worcester, Mass.
McIsaac, Francis J.....Fall River, Mass.
McLaughlin, Henry P.....Bridgeport, Conn.
McNamara, Ward R.....New Haven, Conn.
Meegan, James E.....Worcester, Mass.
Menard, Oscar J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Meskill, Thomas F.....Somerville, Mass.
Morin, Dewey S.....Berlin, N. H.
Morrissey, Stephen A.....Albany, N. Y.
Mullady, Charles D.....Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Mullen, John J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Mulligan, Nicholas J., Jr.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Mullins, Joseph J.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Murphy, Edward P.....Fair Haven, Vt.
Murphy, Francis A.....Bangor, Me.
Murphy, Joseph H.....Lynn, Mass.
Murphy, Raymond F.....Worcester, Mass.

Murphy, Roy X.....Fall River, Mass.
Nelson, John H.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Nugent, Joseph C.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Nuhn, George L.....New Haven, Conn.
O'Brien, David A.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Brien, Preston C.....Holyoke, Mass.
O'Callaghan, J. Raymond.....Hartford, Conn.
O'Connor, George J.....Holyoke, Mass.
O'Donnell, Thomas A.....Dorchester, Mass.
O'Grady, B. Joseph.....Florence, Mass.
O'Leary, Albert R.....Lynn, Mass.
O'Regan, William F.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Sullivan, Patrick A.....Somerville, Mass.
O'Toole, William A.....Worcester, Mass.
Parker, Byron H.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Paul, Frederick A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Perry, Edward L.....Bangor, Me.
Poland, John F.....Troy, N. Y.
Power, Leo F.....Boston, Mass.
Prendergast, Edwin S.....Worcester, Mass.
Prout, William B.....Webster, Mass.
Quigley, Robert L.....Taunton, Mass.
Reardon, Michael E.....Holyoke, Mass.
Regan, Henry M.....Leominster, Mass.
Reidy, Edward J.....Portland, Me.
Reidy, Enas W.....Worcester, Mass.
Reidy, John J.....Springfield, Mass.
Reilly, William H.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Roache, John J.....Granville, Mass.
Rosenberger, E. Glen.....Hazardville, Conn.
Ruane, Robert J.....Dunmore, Pa.
Ryan, Dewey J.....Hatfield, Mass.
Ryan, John E.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Ryan, Thomas W.....Norwalk, Conn.
Scott, Alexis P.....New Britain, Conn.
Sexton, John S.....Milford, Mass.
Shannon, Luke E.....Worcester, Mass.
Shea, Timothy F.....Holyoke, Mass.
Slattery, Paul J.....Westboro, Mass.
Smith, William E.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Starr, Albert E.....Hazardville, Conn.
Sullivan, Mark R.....Lake George, N. Y.
Sullivan, Mortimer A.....Springfield, Mass.
Sullivan, Thomas F.....Holyoke, Mass.
Sullivan, William M.....New Haven, Conn.
Sweeney, Harold E.....Worcester, Mass.
Sweeney, J. Woods.....Albany, N. Y.
Sweeney, Michael F.....Roxbury, Mass.
Sylvia, Francis J.....Stonington, Conn.
Synan, William E., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.
Timms, John J. A.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Travis, Robert J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Walsh, Michael F.....Newport, R. I.
Whalen, John E.....Waterbury, Conn.

SECTION B (19 years old)

Angers, Laurent A.....Springfield, Mass.
Aspero, Umberto S.....Worcester, Mass.
Bell, LeGrand J.....Troy, N. Y.
Benoit, Irenee P.....Southbridge, Mass.
Berger, Edmund A.....Lowell, Mass.
Berigan, Frederick L.....Worcester, Mass.
Boardman, John D.....Westfield, Mass.
Bourgeois, Albert L.....Lowell, Mass.
Bowen, Joseph R.....Norwich, Conn.
Breen, Philip H.....Worcester, Mass.
Brennan, Thomas F.....Worcester, Mass.
Burke, Luke L.....Rutland, Mass.
Burns, Clement A.....Johnstown, N. Y.
Burns, Raymond M.....Clinton, Mass.
Butler, James H.....Leominster, Mass.
Cahill, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Callahan, Francis M.....Holyoke, Mass.
Campbell, Eugene J.....Rutherford, N. J.
Carey, Raymond B.....Gardner, Mass.
Carlon, Frank J.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Carmody, Daniel F., Jr.....Fair Haven, Vt.
Casey, Charles F.....Holyoke, Mass.
Casey, John D.....Chicopee, Mass.
Cassidy, Arthur E. M.....Winthrop, Mass.
Christopher, Henry J.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Clancy, Thomas F., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.
Clark, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
Clarke, Edward J.....Torrington, Conn.
Cogans, Walter J.....Merrick, Mass.
Coleman, Cornelius V.....Somerset, Mass.
Connor, Edward J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Connors, Owen P.....Fall River, Mass.
Coonan, Frederick L.....Worcester, Mass.
Costello, Myles F.....Worcester, Mass.
Cotter, Francis P.....Worcester, Mass.
Coulter, J. Russell.....Worcester, Mass.
Crawley, Andrew J.....Central Falls, R. I.
Crean, John E.....Holyoke, Mass.
Cuddy, Francis C.....Auburn, N. Y.
Curran, Francis X.....Wheelwright, Mass.
Curran, Walter C.....Worcester, Mass.
Curtin, Thomas J.....South Windsor, Conn.
Dannemiller, Lawrence M.....Akron, Ohio
Deneen, George E.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Devaney, Francis P.....Lenox, Mass.
Devlin, Raymond J.....New Haven, Conn.
Dignan, Thomas G.....Wakefield, Mass.
Dineen, Irving P.....Indian Orchard, Mass.
Dinneen, Edward A.....New Haven, Conn.
Dolan, James A.....Worcester, Mass.
Donnelly, Thomas M.....Providence, R. I.

Donoghue, James W.....Worcester, Mass.
Donohue, Florence J.....Worcester, Mass.
Donohue, Harry J.....Blackstone, Mass.
Donohue, John A.....Worcester, Mass.
Dowd, John A.....Fall River, Mass.
Dowling, Joseph E.....Albany, N. Y.
Dugan, Leo A.....New Haven, Conn.
Dunphy, Joseph V.....No. Brookfield, Mass.
Dyer, Francis M.....Worcester, Mass.
Engelhorn, Walter A.....New York, N. Y.
Eschmann, Andrew F.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fair, Charles W.....Natick, Mass.
Fanning, Paul.....Norwich, Conn.
Farley, Frank J.....Framingham, Mass.
Fenton, James B.....Woonsocket, R. I.
Fitzgerald, Edward W.....Worcester, Mass.
Fitzgerald, Richard E.....Worcester, Mass.
Flinn, Dermod C.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Flynn, Charles P.....New Haven, Conn.
Foley, Charles D.....Lowell, Mass.
Foley, Joseph W.....Worcester, Mass.
Forhan, Martin J.....Worcester, Mass.
Fortin, Jean R.....Westbrooke, Me.
Gaffney, John A.....Leominster, Mass.
Gallagher, Donald J.....Albany, N. Y.
Gallagher, Felix J.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Gallagher, Raymond P.....Springfield, Mass.
Geaney, John F.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Gearin, John H.....Worcester, Mass.
George, Valentine A.....Oxford, Mass.
Gildea, Dennis A.....Roxbury, Mass.
Gilmore, Frank W.....Brockton, Mass.
Glassett, Paul E.....Athol, Mass.
Goguen, Joseph H.....Leominster, Mass.
Graham, John W.....Holyoke, Mass.
Griffin, Harold F.....Millers Falls, Mass.
Grimes, Thomas C.....Providence, R. I.
Guy, Alfred E.....Leominster, Mass.
Hallinan, Raymond J.....Akron, Ohio
Hamel, Joseph A.....Lowell, Mass.
Hamilton, Edmund D.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Hanley, James F.....Rutland, Vt.
Hanlon, Bernard P.....Worcester, Mass.
Harrigan, Walter B.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Hastings, Paul O.....Ludlow, Vt.
Hayden, Harold F.....Athol, Mass.
Hebert, Paul A.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Hickey, Charles A.....Holyoke, Mass.
Higgins, Terence F.....Wellsville, N. Y.
Hogan, Aloysius J.....Albany, N. Y.
Hogan, John R.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Hogan, Thomas F., Jr.....Watertown, Mass.
Horgan, Dennis J.....Three Rivers, Mass.

Horgan, Edwin A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Houle, Joseph W.....Littleton, N. H.
Hughes, Francis J.....Worcester, Mass.
Hyde, Leo DeF.....Littleton, N. H.
Jackson, Stephen S.....Springfield, Mass.
Jennings, Edmund L.....Waltham, Mass.
Joyce, Leo S.....Holyoke, Mass.
Kane, Thomas J.....Worcester, Mass.
Kavanaugh, Maurice J.....Millers Falls, Mass.
Kearns, David T.....Fall River, Mass.
Keating, Edward T.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Keavy, James W.....Fall River, Mass.
Keenan, Charles B.....Worcester, Mass.
Kelley, Edward A.....Torrington, Conn.
Kelley, John L.....Lynn, Mass.
Kelly, James J.....Providence, R. I.
Kenny, Lawrence A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Kiely, Joseph M.....Holyoke, Mass.
King, Thomas J.....Ashland, Mass.
King, William E.....Marlboro, Mass.
Kinnarney, John J.....Framingham, Mass.
Kittredge, Joseph J.....Worcester, Mass.
Lacy, Francis M.....So. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Laflin, Edward T.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Laflin, William T.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lally, James H.....Oswego, N. Y.
Langan, Joseph G.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Leary, Francis B.....Fall River, Mass.
Leary, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
Lee, Stephen V.....Fall River, Mass.
Legassey, Eugene A.....Fisherville, Mass.
Lynskey, Phalem U.....Windsor Locks, Conn.
Mack, James H.....Quinebaug, Conn.
Madden, Edwin J.....Staten Island, N. Y.
Madden, George L.....Taunton, Mass.
Maguire, Frederick E.....Roxbury, Mass.
Mahoney, Daniel A.....Fall River, Mass.
Mahoney, D. Francis.....Somerville, Mass.
Mannette, Russell L.....Portland, Me.
Mannix, John J.....Steelton, Pa.
Marsden, Frederick R.....Oswego, N. Y.
McCann, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
McCarron, Thomas L.....Taunton, Mass.
McCarthy, Henry J.....Cambridge, Mass.
McCarthy, John C.....Danvers, Mass.
McCarthy, John P.....Northampton, Mass.
McCartin, Vincent M.....Lowell, Mass.
McCormick, Joseph J.....Central Falls, R. I.
McDermott, Henry P.....Lynn, Mass.
McDermott, James E.....Worcester, Mass.
McGinn, Charles T.....Windsor Locks, Conn.
McGoldrick, James B.....Holyoke, Mass.

McGrath, Robert B.....Fall River, Mass.
McGuiness, Francis B.....Saundersville, Mass.
McGuire, Martin F.....Whitinsville, Mass.
McHugh, Edward I.....Fitchburg, Mass.
McKenney, George G.....Fall River, Mass.
McLaughlin, Dennis J.....Jersey City, N. J.
McLoughlin, John J.....Jersey City, N. J.
McMahon, William L.....Winsted, Conn.
McManus, Charles V.....Lynn, Mass.
McMichael, Frederick F.....Blackstone, Mass.
McNamara, Edward J.....Webster, Mass.
McNamee, William C.....Clinton, Mass.
McNerney, Francis J.....Holyoke, Mass.
McSorley, Thomas F., Jr.....Lowell, Mass.
Meadowcroft, Raymond X.....Fall River, Mass.
Meagher, Thomas E.....Lenox, Mass.
Meaney, George F.....New Haven, Conn.
Mooney, John J.....Auburndale, Mass.
Moriarty, James P.....Springfield, Mass.
Moriarty, Thomas J.....Fall River, Mass.
Moynihan, Humphrey S.....Holyoke, Mass.
Muldowney, John J.....Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Murphy, Francis A.....New Britain, Conn.
Murphy, John A.....Worcester, Mass.
Murphy, John J.....Framingham, Mass.
Murphy, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
Nagle, Arthur C.....Lenox, Mass.
Nash, John E.....Burlington, Vt.
Nicholson, Paul E.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Brien, George J.....Hudson, Mass.
O'Brien, Joseph M.....Gardner, Mass.
O'Connell, James F., Jr.....Holyoke, Mass.
O'Connell, William T.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connor, Dennis J.....Springfield, Mass.
O'Connor, Thomas J.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Donnell, John L.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Hara, Russell J.....Grafton, Mass.
O'Hear, John F.....Thompsonville, Conn.
O'Keefe, Harold P.....Leominster, Mass.
O'Neil, Cleon A.....Lowell, Mass.
O'Reilly, John T.....Holyoke, Mass.
O'Rourke, Walter A.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Perry, J. Francis.....Bangor, Me.
Phillips, Cornelius W., Jr.....Springfield, Mass.
Powderly, Hubert J.....Randolph, Mass.
Provost, J. Adolphe.....Auburn, Me.
Quinlan, Charles J., Jr.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Racine, George D.....Worcester, Mass.
Ratigan, John E.....Worcester, Mass.
Reagan, Maurice J.....Taunton, Mass.
Reddy, William A.....Killingly, Conn.
Regan, Frederick J.....Fitchburg, Mass.

Riley, Charles P.....Lowell, Mass.
Riordan, Joseph J.....Auburn, N. Y.
Ruddy, John J.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Ruest, Florian G., Jr.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Ryan, W. Gerard.....So. Norwalk, Conn.
Shea, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Shea, Michael J.....Worcester, Mass.
Sheehan, Daniel J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Sheehan, John T.....Holyoke, Mass.
Sheehan, Timothy F.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Sinnott, James W.....Centerville, R. I.
Smith, Philip A.....Blackstone, Mass.
Smith, Russell F.....New Haven, Conn.
Spellman, John W.....Whitman, Mass.
Stack, Leonard A.....Lorain, Ohio
Stevens, Arthur J.....Burlington, Vt.
Sullivan, John A.....Worcester, Mass.
Sullivan, Lawrence J.....Three Rivers, Mass.
Sullivan, Thomas J.....Burlington, Vt.
Taylor, John J.....Chicopee, Mass.
Tennyson, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Toolan, Francis J.....Carbondale, Pa.
Walsh, Leonard A.....Taunton, Mass.
Walsh, Thomas E.....Torrington, Conn.
Walsh, Thomas F.....Bellows Falls, Vt.
Wellworth, John B.....Troy, N. Y.
Whalen, Leo P.....Torrington, Conn.
White, Basil B.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Williams, Michael J.....Fall River, Mass.
Worden, James A.....New Bedford, Mass.
Young, George J.....Cohoes, N. Y.

SECTION C (18 years old)

Allen, George J.....Providence, R. I.
Allen, Joseph F.....Albany, N. Y.
Bacon, Edward M.....New York, N. Y.
Biggins, Thomas J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Bober, Anthony W.....Holyoke, Mass.
Boser, Alfred W.....New London, Conn.
Bossidy, Lawrence A.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Boutiette, Clifford L.....Farnumsville, Mass.
Bowen, William F.....Worcester, Mass.
Bowes, Francis J.....Worcester, Mass.
Brazell, Thomas F.....Gardner, Mass.
Buckhout, James A.....New York, N. Y.
Buckley, William D.....Fall River, Mass.
Burke, William H.....Plainfield, Conn.
Burnett, John R.....Carbondale, Pa.
Burns, Arthur V.....Leominster, Mass.
Butler, Edward T.....Springfield, Mass.

Cahill, John S.....Lawrence, Mass.
Cannon, Thomas B.....Windsor Locks, Conn.
Carney, Frank W.....Worcester, Mass.
Carney, John L.....Auburn, Mass.
Connell, J. Howard.....Stoughton, Mass.
Conron, John J., Jr.....Newport, R. I.
Cook, John R.....Woonsocket, R. I.
Corbett, Bernard P.....New Haven, Conn.
Costello, Bernard M.....Waterbury, Conn.
Costello, Francis T.....Milford, Mass.
Cournoyer, Leon A.....Spencer, Mass.
Cunniff, John J.....Watertown, Mass.
Cunningham, James P.....Holyoke, Mass.
Cunningham, Paul M.....Peterboro, N. H.
Curran, Daniel F. B.....Worcester, Mass.
Daly, Edward F.....Worcester, Mass.
Dempsey, John E.....Fall River, Mass.
Dineen, William P.....Worcester, Mass.
Donaghy, Edward J.....New Bedford, Mass.
Donnelly, Everett C.....Worcester, Mass.
Donovan, William A.....Charlestown, Mass.
Dowd, Gordon A.....Worcester, Mass.
Doyle, Luke B.....Worcester, Mass.
Drumm, Francis A.....East Pepperill, Mass.
Duggan, Arthur V.....Worcester, Mass.
Eldon, James W.....Troy, N. Y.
Ells, John C.....Providence, R. I.
Engerman, Ferdinand C.....Turners Falls, Mass.
Fahey, William J.....Hudson, Mass.
Fanning, Francis G.....South Lee, Mass.
Farrell, William A.....Leominster, Mass.
Farrington, John C.....Lowell, Mass.
Feeney, John J.....Albany, N. Y.
Ferris, Austin J.....Southwick, Mass.
Fitzsimons, Philip J.....West Rutland, Vt.
Flynn, Ernest V.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Foisy, Paul R.....Lowell, Mass.
Ford, Everett J.....Hyde Park, Mass.
Gaffney, Joseph E.....Worcester, Mass.
Galligan, Harold H.....Taunton, Mass.
Garvey, George C.....Fall River, Mass.
Gillespie, George J., Jr.....New York, N. Y.
Gilrein, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
Girard, L. Albert.....Athol, Mass.
Glynne, Francis E.....Dorchester, Mass.
Griffin, Philip H.....Springfield, Mass.
Haley, Ralph E.....Leominster, Mass.
Hallahan, Frederick W.....Taunton, Mass.
Hamilton, Robert M.....New York, N. Y.
Hansberry, Thomas J.....West Springfield, Mass.
Hargedon, Vincent P.....West Newton, Mass.
Harrington, Gerald A.....Middleboro, Mass.

Havens, Sanford E.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Hawthorne, Elbert J.....East Aurora, N. Y.
Hayes, Clarence E.....Albany, N. Y.
Healy, Gerald J.....Canton, Mass.
Healy, Joseph M.....Worcester, Mass.
Hefferon, Thomas J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Hennessy, Harold E.....Lenox Dale, Mass.
Hennessy, Maurice A. R.....Fall River, Mass.
Hickey, John E.....Holyoke, Mass.
Hickey, John L.....Springfield, Mass.
Hickey, Thomas E.....Lenox, Mass.
Higgins, Paul E.....Wellsville, N. Y.
Hiney, John J.....Spencer, Mass.
Hiney, Richard T.....Worcester, Mass.
Hodman, Frank C.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Hulap, Martin L.....Lenox Dale, Mass.
Hurley, James E., Jr.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hynes, Frank W.....Springfield, Mass.
Jasper, George P.....Worcester, Mass.
Johnson, Irving T.....Springfield, Mass.
Keating, John F.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kelly, Joseph A.....Wilmington, Del.
Kelly, Joseph F.....Holyoke, Mass.
Kennedy, Joseph E.....Fall River, Mass.
Kerns, James L.....Central Falls, R. I.
Lacey, James F.....Holyoke, Mass.
Lane, Patrick J.....Haverhill, Mass.
Lang, Richard J.....Albany, N. Y.
Leahy, James F.....Somerville, Mass.
Leonard, John J.....Albany, N. Y.
Livingston, Francis M.....Ashley, Pa.
Lynch, Frank J.....Blackstone, Mass.
Lynch, Joseph T.....So. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Macdonald, Edward G.....Fall River, Mass.
Madaus, Frederick J.....Worcester, Mass.
Mahoney, Charles W.....Roxbury, Mass.
Maloney, Cornelius F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Malumphy, Thomas L. H.....Housatonic, Mass.
Mason, Joseph P.....Worcester, Mass.
Maxwell, Joseph R. N.....Taunton, Mass.
McCarthy, Charles S.....Waterbury, Conn.
McCarthy, Edward J.....Bridgeport, Conn.
McCarthy, Eugene J.....Holyoke, Mass.
McCarthy, Gerald P.....Springfield, Mass.
McCarthy, James J.....Albany, N. Y.
McCullough, Leon J.....Millers Falls, Mass.
McDermott, Francis R.....Franklin, Mass.
McEvoy, Gerald J.....Waterbury, Conn.
McGrail, Thomas F.....Worcester, Mass.
McGrath, Joseph C.....Baltimore, Md.
McGrath, William J.....Somerville, Mass.
McGuire, J. Donald.....Erie, Pa.

McKenna, John J.....Holyoke, Mass.
McKoan, John W.....Worcester, Mass.
McLaughlin, Thomas F.....Rensselaer, N. Y.
McMahon, John D.....Lowell, Mass.
McMahon, Thomas F.....Winsted, Conn.
McManus, William J.....Peabody, Mass.
McMurray, Donald F.....Worcester, Mass.
McNamara, William E.....Spencer, Mass.
Meany, Daniel T.....Albany, N. Y.
Moore, John F.....Holyoke, Mass.
Moriarty, John J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Moynihan, Joseph A.....Worcester, Mass.
Mullaney, John J.....Lenox, Mass.
Mullen, George L.....Newton Hlds., Mass.
Murray, James A.....North Oxford, Mass.
Nelligan, John J.....Willimansett, Mass.
Nolan, Arthur F.....Boston, Mass.
O'Connell, Charles P.....New Haven, Conn.
O'Connell, Charles T.....Chicopee, Mass.
O'Connell, Daniel J.....Holyoke, Mass.
O'Connor, Edward A.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Donnell, John P.....Waterbury, Conn.
O'Hara, Leonard F.....Grafton, Mass.
O'Keefe, Charles E.....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
O'Malley, Thomas F.....Clinton, Mass.
O'Malley, William E.....Clinton, Mass.
O'Neil, John W.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Reilly, John J.....Southboro, Mass.
Page, Eugene F.....Bellows Falls, Vt.
Perkins, Harold E.....Fall River, Mass.
Ponch, Francis J.....Quincy, Mass.
Power, Justin E.....Boston, Mass.
Powers, Vincent W.....Fall River, Mass.
Price, Harry A.....Worcester, Mass.
Prunier, Edward H.....Lake Placid, N. Y.
Pyne, Frederick L.....Lowell, Mass.
Quinn, Francis X.....Newport, R. I.
Redmond, Daniel J., Jr.....Albany, N. Y.
Redmond, Patrick H.....Rome, N. Y.
Reed, George F.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Reilly, Charles P.....Rensselaer, N. Y.
Roche, Herman J.....Whitinsville, Mass.
Roland, John F.....Brockton, Mass.
Ryan, Charles W.....Hatfield, Mass.
Ryan, John W.....Worcester, Mass.
Ryan, William H.....Worcester, Mass.
St. George, Noah N.....Warren, Mass.
Salmon, John J.....Jersey City, N. J.
Shea, George F.....Simsbury, Conn.
Shea, John Joseph (Wilson St.).....Worcester, Mass.
Shea, John Joseph (Earl St.).....Worcester, Mass.
Shea, Thomas A.....Fitchburg, Mass.

Shea, T. Harold.....Milford, Mass.
Sheahan, Philip H.....Woodfords, Me.
Shunney, John H.....Valley Falls, R. I.
Smith, Edwin J.....Woonsocket, R. I.
Smith, George E.....Somerville, Mass.
Stott, James J.....Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, Anthony M.....Rutland, Vt.
Sullivan, George E.....Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, Jeremiah F.....No. Cambridge, Mass.
Sullivan, J. Francis.....Newport, R. I.
Sullivan, Paul F.....Lowell, Mass.
Sullivan, Stanley L.....Plainfield, Conn.
Sullivan, Vincent J.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Sullivan, William P.....Jefferson, Mass.
Taylor, Richard V.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Tennien, Mark A.....Pittsford, Vt.
Thornton, Francis J.....Medway, Mass.
Toner, William E.....Worcester, Mass.
Torpey, J. Ralph.....Worcester, Mass.
Wackell, Stanislaus J.....Worcester, Mass.
Walsh, James P.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Walsh, John P.....Brockton, Mass.
Weldon, Francis X.....Lawrence, Mass.
White, James B.....Pittsford, Vt.
White, Robert A.....Burlington, Vt.
White, William E.....Fall River, Mass.
Wolfe, Harold P.....Holyoke, Mass.
Yuskauskas, Joseph J.....New Haven, Conn.

NAVY SECTION

Barron, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Bennett, John D.....Somerville, Mass.
Braslin, William J.....New Haven, Conn.
Brazeau, Harry C.....Turners Falls, Mass.
Brennan, Charles A.....Natick, Mass.
Brennan, John M.....Framingham, Mass.
Byrnes, George H.....Waterbury, Conn.
Cannon, William F.....Windsor Locks, Conn.
Carr, Charles H.....Barre, Mass.
Carr, Donald R.....Attleboro, Mass.
Carr, Harold A.....Attleboro, Mass.
Casey, John J.....Taunton, Mass.
Casey, Leo J.....Burlington, Vt.
Charron, Philip E.....Worcester, Mass.
Collins, James F.....Dorchester, Mass.
Condon, David T.....Seymour, Conn.
Connors, Edward J.....South Boston, Mass.
Conway, Cornelius J.....New Haven, Conn.
Cool, J. Harold.....Worcester, Mass.
Cosgrove, Frank T.....Worcester, Mass.

Coyle, Charles A.....Lawrence, Mass.
Crotty, John R.....Worcester, Mass.
Desmond, John F.....Somerville, Mass.
Donlon, Walter P.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Donohue, James F.....Worcester, Mass.
Doon, John A.....Worcester, Mass.
Doran, Robert H.....Littleton, N. H.
Doyle, Alphonsus R.....Roxbury, Mass.
Doyle, William F.....Pascoag, R. I.
Duffy, Joseph M.....Lowell, Mass.
Dugan, John F.....South Windsor, Conn.
Ferguson, John J., Jr.....Thompsonville, Conn.
Fitzgerald, Francis A.....Boston, Mass.
Flanigan, Charles J.....Portsmouth, N. H.
Fleming, John J.....Cohasset, Mass.
Fleming, William A.....Worcester, Mass.
Ford, Henry T.....Quincy, Mass.
Forsyth, Clarence R.....Providence, R. I.
Galligan, Francis A.....Taunton, Mass.
Gilhooley, James B.....Holyoke, Mass.
Gloster, Robert F.....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Greeley, D. Joseph.....Springfield, Mass.
Groark, Joseph A.....New Haven, Conn.
Groden, Edward J.....Worcester, Mass.
Harrington, Robert J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Hatch, George P.....Hamden, Conn.
Healy, Alton H.....New Haven, Conn.
Hislop, Francis D.....Melrose, Mass.
Hunt, George V.....Cambridge, Mass.
Hurley, M. Denis.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kain, Francis T.....Swampscott, Mass.
Keating, Edward J.....Somerville, Mass.
Keefe, Raymond S.....Hartford, Conn.
Keefe, William F.....New Haven, Conn.
Keenan, Joseph P.....Albany, N. Y.
Kielty, T. Francis.....Fitchburg, Mass.
King, Leo W.....Worcester, Mass.
Laden, James J.....Wallingford, Conn.
Larkin, Patrick J.....Lee, Mass.
Lonergan, Thomas D.....Cambridge, Mass.
Loughrey, James H. C.....Worcester, Mass.
Magner, James C.....Norwalk, Conn.
Maher, John M.....New Haven, Conn.
Maher, John W.....Brownville Jct., Me.
Mahoney, Everett M.....No. Billerica, Mass.
Maloney, Joseph W.....Peabody, Mass.
Martin, Daniel A.....Holyoke, Mass.
McAndrews, John F.....Barre, Mass.
McCabe, Joseph V.....Pawtucket, R. I.
McDonough, John J.....Fall River, Mass.
McGovern, Clement V.....Albany, N. Y.
McGrath, Francis H.....Worcester, Mass.

McGrath, Herman G.....Sharon, Mass.
McGrath, John F.....Waterbury, Conn.
McGuire, Matthew F.....Charlestown, Mass.
McKenna, James F., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
McKenney, Joseph F.....Fall River, Mass.
McNulty, Edward F.....West Somerville, Mass.
Mitchell, Anthony C.....Clinton, Mass.
Mitchell, Harry J.....Athol, Mass.
Moore, John A.....Swampscott, Mass.
Morris, Edward J.....Fall River, Mass.
Mullin, Daniel A.....Somerville, Mass.
Murphy, Edward S.....Lowell, Mass.
O'Brien, Joseph J.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connor, Jeremiah J.....Cambridge, Mass.
O'Donnell, Francis J.....Medway, Mass.
O'Leary, James A.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Neill, James F.....Providence, R. I.
O'Rourke, Francis A.....Worcester, Mass.
Quinn, Michael F.....Lowell, Mass.
Reagan, Albert V.....Lawrence, Mass.
Regan, Paul J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Riley, Franklin K.....Fall River, Mass.
Roina, Dominic A.....Greenwich, Conn.
Ryan, Edward A., Jr.....Dorchester, Mass.
Ryan, George L.....Holyoke, Mass.
Ryan, Wilfred P. D.....Worcester, Mass.
Scanlon, John J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Scanlon, Thomas M.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Scully, Vincent A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Sharkey, Robert H.....Somerville, Mass.
Shea, Alphonsus J.....Lawrence, Mass.
Shea, Martin D. F.....Worcester, Mass.
Shelley, Thomas E.....Amsterdam, N. Y.
Splaine, Francis J.....Worcester, Mass.
Splaine, Maurice J.....Worcester, Mass.
Statz, Arnold J.....Worcester, Mass.
Stier, Kenneth A.....New York, N. Y.
Sullivan, James J.....Dorchester, Mass.
Walsh, William J.....Spencer, Mass.
York, Frederick A.....Dorchester, Mass.

DH

X. No. 4. October, 1919.

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE BULLETIN

ENTRANCE NUMBER=1919

Calendar for 1919-20

Faculty and Officers

Entrance Requirements

Examination Papers

Resident Students

Non-Resident Students

Terms, Fees, Etc.

Entered at Worcester Post Office as second class matter.

THE HOLY CROSS COLLEGE BULLETIN IS PUBLISHED FOUR TIMES A YEAR, IN JANUARY, APRIL, JULY AND OCTOBER.

THE PUBLISHERS ARE THE TRUSTEES OF THE COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS.

THE PLACE OF PUBLICATION IS HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, WORCESTER, MASS.

THE PUBLICATION WAS ENTERED AS SECOND-CLASS MAIL MATTER ON DECEMBER 4, 1903, AT WORCESTER, MASS., UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS OF JULY 16, 1894.

Extract from Speech of Cardinal Gibbons at the Commencement Exercises, June 18, 1907.

"Christian schools, like Holy Cross College, are indispensable for the moral and mental development of the rising generation."

This comprehensive picture embraces all the college buildings, Alumni Hall, the Old North Building, O'Kane Building, the new Beaven Hall and the terraces from the river wall to the top of Pakachoag, the new Tennis Courts and Fitton Field from the entrance to the baseball grandstand to the eastern end of the new steel and concrete football grandstand, including College Street, with the two car lines meeting at the entrance to the grounds, the baseball field, Fitton Avenue—the elevated resort of carriages and automobiles—and the historic "clust'ring pines."

This view embraces the College Campus, including the baseball field, the football field, with its new steel and concrete grandstand, and the 220-yard cinder track.

THE COLLEGE

OF

THE HOLY CROSS

ENTRANCE NUMBER

WORCESTER, MASS.
PRINTED FOR THE COLLEGE BY
THE HARRIGAN PRESS
October, 1919.

Corporate Title:

"The Trustees of the College of the Holy Cross in Worcester, Massachusetts."

FACULTY AND OFFICERS

REV. JAMES J. CARLIN, S. J.
President

REV. JAMES A. MULLEN, S. J.
Vice-President, Dean and Prefect of Studies

REV. JOHN J. FLEMING, S. J.
Minister

REV. JOSEPH J. PRENDERGAST, S. J.
Chaplain

REV. JOSEPH J. WILLIAMS, S. J.
Treasurer

REV. JOHN D. WHEELER, S. J.
Prefect of Discipline

REV. FRANCIS M. CONNELL. S. J.
Librarian

College

REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S. J.
Psychology, Natural Theology and Political Economy

REV. JOHN M. FOX, S. J.
Ethics and Evidences in Senior Year

REV. DANIEL P. A. CROWLEY, S. J.
REV. JOHN W. KEYES, S. J.
REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S. J.
REV. EDWARD P. DUFFY, S. J.
Cosmology, Ontology, Major Logic and Dialectics; Evidences in Junior Year

REV. FRANCIS P. DONNELLY, S. J.
Pedagogy in Senior Year
English in Senior and Junior Years; Greek in Junior Year
Evidences in Sophomore Year

REV. GEORGE L. COYLE, S. J.
Organic and Analytical Chemistry

JOSEPH S. DINNEEN, S. J.
Latin in Senior and Junior Years
History of Philosophy in Senior Year

JOHN A. FRISCH, S. J.
Biology in Senior and Junior Years

WILLIAM J. BOUSHA, A.B.
Assistant in Biology

WILLIAM I. McLOUGHLIN, A.B., LL.B.
Principles of Jurisprudence

BERCHMANS J. A. BOLAND, S. J.
General Chemistry

FRANCIS T. MULLIN, A.B.
EDWARD H. LINNEHAN, A.B.
Assistants in Chemistry

REV. PATRICK RAFFERTY, S. J.
Advanced Physics, Geology and Mechanics

DANIEL P. MAHONEY, S. J.
Advanced Physics, Astronomy, Mechanics, and Freshman Mathematics

RAYMOND E. McDONALD, B.S.
Assistant in Physics

REV. FRANCIS M. CONNELL, S. J.
REV. MICHAEL EARLS, S. J.
REV. EDWARD J. MORAN, S. J.
JOHN E. LYONS, S. J.
RAYMOND J. McINNIS, S. J.
Latin, Greek, English and Evidences in Sophomore Year

DEMETRIUS ZEMA, S. J.
History in Junior, Sophomore and Freshman Years

Rev. MICHAEL F. FITZPATRICK, S. J.
Rev. CHARLES L. KIMBALL, S. J.
Rev. JOHN G. MAHONEY, S. J.
GEORGE D. BULL, S. J.
HUGH S. HEALY, S. J.
JOHN W. MORAN, S. J.
LEONARD A. MURPHY, S. J.
THOMAS J. MURRAY, S. J.
Latin, Greek and English in Freshman Year

Rev. PAUL V. LEVAIN, S. J.
HUGH S. HEALY, S. J.
THOMAS J. MURRAY, S. J.
RAYMOND E. McDONALD, B.S.
Freshman Mathematics

Rev. PAUL V. LEVAIN, S. J.
JOHN E. LYONS, S. J.
JOHN W. MORAN, S. J.
LEONARD A. MURPHY, S. J.
DEMETRIUS ZEMA, S. J.
French

Rev. CHARLES M. HEREDIA, S. J.
Spanish in Freshman Year

Rev. JOHN G. MAHONEY, S. J.
German

Rev. EDWARD P. DUFFY, S. J.
Elocution in Senior Year

Rev. MICHAEL F. FITZPATRICK, S. J.
Elocution in Junior Year

RAYMOND J. McINNIS, S. J.
Elocution in Sophomore Year

HUGH S. HEALY, S. J.
Elocution in Freshman Year

Rev. TIMOTHY F. SCANLAN, S. J.
Assistant Prefect of Discipline

TIMOTHY A. SHEA
Registrar

BARTHOLOMEW F. SULLIVAN
Physical Instructor

GEORGE F. O'DAY, A.B., M.D.
Attending Physician

WEEKLY TIME SCHEDULE

Freshman

	Hours
Latin—Course II	7
Greek—Course II	4½
English—Course IV	3
History—Course IV	2
Mathematics	4
Evidences of Religion—Course IV	2
Elocution	½
Modern Languages—Course II	2
	25

Sophomore

	Hou
Latin—Course I	8
Greek—Course I	4
English—Course III	3
History—Course III	2
Mechanics	2
General Chemistry	3
Evidences of Religion—Course III	2
Elocution	
	2

Junior

	Hours
Philosophy—Courses IV, V, VI, VII	10½
Science—Course IIa	5
Electives	2
History—Course II	2
Evidences of Religion—Course II	2
Elocution	½
	22

Senior

	Hou
Philosophy—Course I, II, III	11
Political Economy	[illegible]
Science—Course 1b, 1st term	[illegible]
Course 1c, 2nd term	
History of Philosophy	[illegible]
Evidences of Religion—Course I	[illegible]
Elocution	
Electives	[illegible]
	[illegible]

SCHEDULE OF STUDIES — 1919-1920

		SENIOR	JUNIOR A.	JUNIOR B.	JUNIOR C.	JUNIOR D	SOPH. A.	SOPH. B.	SOPH. C.	SOPH. D.	SOPH. E	FRESH. A.	FRESH. B.	FRESH. C.	FRESH. D.	FRESH. E.	FRESH. F	SUB FRESH. A	SUB FRESH. B
A. M. 1st. Hr. 8.40 to 9.40	Mon.	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	Latin	History	History	History	History
	Tues.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Wed.	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Latin	History	History	History	History	Math.	Math.	Math.	Math.
	Thur.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Latin	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	History	History	History	History
	Fri.	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	Math.	Math.	Math.	Math.
	Sat.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin
2nd Hr. 9.45 to 10.40	Mon.	Pedagogy Biology	Philosophy	Philosophy	Evidences	Evidences	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Math.	Latin	Math.	Greek	Math.	Math.	Math.	Math.
	Tues.	Philosophy	Physics Lab.	Evidences	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Greek	Greek	Greek	Math.	Latin	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Wed.	Pedagogy Biology	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics Lab.	Evidences	Latin	Latin	Mechanics	Mechanics	Mechanics	Math.	Latin	Greek	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Thur.	O.Chem.Lab. Jurispr. Latin	Study	Physics Lab.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek	Greek	Greek	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Greek	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences
	Fri	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Evidences	Physics Lab.	Greek	Greek	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Greek	Greek	History	History	History	History	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Sat.	Philosophy	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	English	Greek	Mechanics	Mechanics	Mechanics	Math.	Math.	Greek	Greek	Math.	Math.	Math.	Math.
3rd Hr. 10.45 to 11.40	Mon.	Jurispr. Biology Latin	History	History	History	History	Mechanics	Mechanics	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Greek	Greek	Latin	Math.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Tues.	Org. Chem. Lect.	Physics Lab.	Greek	Greek	Greek	English	Gen. Chem. Lab.	English	English	English	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.
	Wed.	Polit. Econ.	Evidences	Philosophy	Physics Lab.	Philosophy	Greek	Greek	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Greek	Greek	Latin	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Thur.	O.Chem.Lab. Pedagogy	Philosophy	Physics Lab.	Philosophy	Philosophy	History	History	History	History	History	Greek	Greek	Latin	Math.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Fri.	Polit. Econ.	Evidences	Evidences	Philosophy	Physics Lab.	English	English	Gen. Chem. Lab.	English	English	Greek	Math.	Greek	Math.	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Sat.	Evidences	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Mechanics	Mechanics	Greek	Greek	Greek	Latin	Greek	Math.	Math.	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek
P. M. 4th Hr. 1.30 to 2.30	Mon.	Astronomy Geology	English	English	English	English	Latin	Latin	English	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lab.	English	English	English	English	English	English	English	English
	Tues.	Hist. Phil. or Eloc.	Anal. Chem. Lab.	Anal. Chem. Lab.	Anal. Chem. Lab. English	A.Chem.Lab. English Latin	Latin	English	Evidences	Greek	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences
	Thur.	Hist. Phil.	History	History	History	History	Gen. Chem. Lab.	English	English	Latin	English	English	English	English	English	English	English	English	English
	Fri.	Astronomy Geology Biology	Anal. Chem. Lect.	Anal. Chem. Lect.	Anal. Chem. Lect.	Anal. Chem. Lect. Latin	Evidences	Evidences	Latin	Evidences	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin
5th Hr. 2.35 to 3.30	Mon.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Evidences	Evidences	Greek	Evidences	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.
	Tues.	Evidences	Anal. Chem. Lab English	Anal. Chem. Lab. English	Anal. Chem. Lab. English	Anal. Chem. Lab. English	History	History	History	History	History	English	English	English	English	English	English	English	English
	Thur.	Philosophy or Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Gen. Chem. Lab	Latin	Evidences	English	Evidences	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang

CALENDAR FOR 1919-1920

1919.

Tues.,	Sept.	16.	Entrance Examinations, 9 to 11 A.M., 3 to 5 P.M.
Wed.,	Sept.	17.	Fall term begins. Registration.
Thur.,	Sept.	18.	Formal opening of schools at 10 A. M. *Veni Creator* and Benediction in the Chapel. Reading of Class lists in Fenwick Hall. *Schola Brevis.*
Mon.,	Sept.	22.	Seniors return.
Sat.,	Sept.	27.	A. M., Reading of Rules in Fenwick Hall.
Sun.,	Sept.	28.	First meeting of the sodalities.
Wed.,	Oct.	8.	First meeting of the debating societies. Marks for September close.
Sat.,	Oct.	11.	Reading of monthly marks.
Mon.,	Oct.	13-15.	(incl.) Annual Retreat.
Thur.,	Oct.	16.	Retreat holiday.
Sat.,	Nov.	1.	All Saints' Day; holy day.
Sat.,	Nov.	8.	Marks for October close.
Wed.,	Nov.	12.	Reading of monthly marks.
Thur.,	Nov.	27.	Thanksgiving; holiday.
Mon.,	Dec.	8.	Immaculate Conception; holy day.
Wed.,	Dec.	10.	Marks for November close.
Sat.,	Dec.	13.	Reading of monthly marks.
Tues.,	Dec.	23.	Christmas recess begins.

1920.

Fri.,	Jan.	2.	Christmas recess ends for all except Seniors.
Sat.,	Jan.	3.	Written examinations in Languages.
Sun.,	Jan.	4.	Christmas recess ends for Seniors.
Fri.,	Jan.	9.	Written examinations in English Literature, History and Evidences of Religion.
Thur.,	Jan.	15.	Oral Examinations in Greek.
Sat.,	Jan.	17.	Written examinations in Mathematics and Sciences.
Sat.,	Jan.	24.	Marks close for January.
Mon.,	Jan.	26-28.	(incl.) Oral Examinations in Latin.
Thur.,	Jan.	29.	Mid-year holiday.
Fri.,	Jan.	30.	Reading of examination marks at 9 A. M., followed by *Schola Brevis.*
Sat.,	Jan.	31.	Second term begins.
Sat.,	Feb.	7.	Reading of Rules in Fenwick Hall.
Wed.,	Feb.	18.	Ash Wednesday; no class first hour A. M.
Sat.,	Feb.	28.	Marks close for February.

Wed.,	Mar.	3.	Reading of monthly marks.
Thur.,	Mar.	25.	Marks close for March.
Sat.,	Mar.	27.	Reading of monthly marks.
Mon.,	Mar.	29.	Announcement of subjects for prize essays.
Tues.,	Mar.	30.	Easter recess begins at noon.
Thur.,	Apr.	8.	Easter recess ends for all except Seniors.
Fri.,	Apr.	9.	Easter recess ends for Seniors. Class tests for April marks.
Wed.,	Apr.	28.	Marks close for April.
Sat.,	May	1.	Reading of monthly marks.
Sun.,	May	2.	First of Six Sundays in honor of St. Aloysius.
Wed.,	May	5.	B. J. F. Debate at 8 P. M.
Sat.,	May	8.	Time expires for prize essays.
Wed.,	May	12.	Philomathic Debate at 8 P. M.
Thur.,	May	13.	Ascension Day; holy day.
Fri.,	May	14.	Preliminary oratorical contest for Seniors and Juniors.
Wed.,	May	19.	Preliminary elocution contest for Sophomores and Freshmen.
Mon.,	May	24.	Pentecost; holiday.
Sat.,	May	29.	Last test paper for Seniors, on the day of the last regular lecture in each course. Last paper in Philosophy for Seniors and Juniors.
Mon.,	May	31.	Seniors' oral examination in Philosophy begins. Elocution contest at 8 P. M.
Thur.,	June	3-5.	(incl.) Written examinations in Languages. Juniors' last paper in Physics.
Sat.,	June	5.	Examination in Evidences.
Sun.,	June	6.	Baccalaureate Sermon at 8 P. M.
Mon.,	June	7-9.	(incl.) Seniors' retreat. Juniors' oral examination in Philosophy begins.
Thur.,	June	10.	Examinations in History, English Literature and Mathematics.
Fri.,	June	11.	Seniors' holiday. Oral examinations in Languages begin.
Tues.,	June	15.	Alumni Reunion.
Wed.,	June	16.	Commencement.

FITTING SCHOOLS

Among the preparatory schools referred to on page 15, which have prepared or are now preparing students for entrance to our Freshman class, may be mentioned the following:

In Massachusetts.—Adams, Ashland, Attleboro, Ayer, Beverly, Blackstone, Boston Latin, Bridgewater, Brockton, Brookfield, Charlton, Chicopee, Clinton, Concord Preparatory, Conway, Dalton, Danvers (St. John's), Dean Academy, Drury Academy, Dummer Academy, Fall River, Fitchburg, Franklin (Horace Mann), Gardner, Gloucester, Grafton, Great Barrington (High and Halleck), Greenfield, Hadley (Hopkins Academy), Groveland H. S., Hardwick, Haverhill (St. James' and High), Hinsdale, Holden, Holyoke (Rosary and High), Hopkinton, Housatonic (Searle), Hudson, Ipswich (Manning), Lawrence, Lee, Leicester, Lenox, Leominster, Lowell, Lynn (Classical), Malden, Mansfield, Marblehead, Marlboro, Maynard, Medford, Medfield, Melrose, Milford (St. Mary's and High), Millbury, Millis, Munson, Natick, New Bedford (Holy Family and High), Newburyport, Newton, North Adams (St. Joseph's and Drury), Northampton (St. Michael's and High), Northbridge, North Brookfield, North Easton (Oliver Ames), Oxford, Palmer, Phillips-Andover, Pittsfield (St. Joseph's and High), Plymouth, Randolph (Thayer's Academy), Roxbury, Rutland, Saugus, Shrewsbury, Somerville, South Boston, Southbridge (St. Mary's), Spencer, Springfield (Cathedral and High), Stoughton, Swampscott, Taunton (St. Mary's and High), Turner's Falls, Uxbridge, Wakefield, Ware, Wareham, Warren, Watertown, Webster (St. Louis' and High), Westboro, Westfield, West Newbury, West Springfield, Whitman, Williamsburg,

Williston Academy, Winchendon, Worcester (Classical, North, South, English, St. John's and Sacred Heart Academy), also the High School Department of Boston College.

In New York.—Albany (Cathedral, St. John's and Normal), Amsterdam (St. Mary's), Auburn, Ballston Spa, Batavia, Binghamton (St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's), Boonville, Brooklyn (High and Academy of St. Augustine), Champlain, Chateaugay, Clinton, Cohoes (St. Bernard's), Corning (Academy and High), Dansville, Glens Falls (St. Mary's), Hoosick Falls (St. Mary's Academy), Hudson, Ithaca, Jamesville (Academy), Johnstown, Keesville, Le Roy, Lowville, New Rochelle, New York (Loyola), Oneida, Owego (Academy), Penn Yan (Academy), Poughkeepsie, Port Henry, Renssalaer, Rochester (Cathedral), Rome (St. Aloysius), Saratoga Springs, Saugerties, Schenectady (St. John's), Ticonderoga, Troy (La Salle Institute, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Peter's), Syracuse (Central), Utica, Watervliet (Academy), Waverly, Wellesville, and the High School Departments of Canisius College, Buffalo, St. Francis Xavier's College and All Hallows, New York.

In Connecticut.—Ansonia, Bridgeport, Bristol, Colchester (Bacon Academy), Danbury, Deep River, Derby, East Hartford, Enfield H. S., Greenwich, Hartford (High and St. Thomas'), Meriden, Middleton, Naugatuck, New Britain, New Haven (Berkeley), New London (Bulkeley), Milford, New Milford, Norwich, Seymour, South Manchester, Stamford, Stonington, Suffield H. S., Thomaston, Thompsonville, Torrington, Unionville, Wallingford, Washington Depot (The Gunnery), Waterbury (Crosby), Watertown, Weathersfield, Windsor, Windsor Locks (St. Mary's and High).

In Maine.—Bangor, Biddeford, Camden, Eastport, Houlton, Lewiston, Madison, Millinocket, Patten (Ricker Institute), Portland (Westbrook and High), South Berwick, Van Buren (St. Mary's), Waterville (Colburn Institute).

In Pennsylvania.—Athens, Carbondale, Dunmore, East Stroudsburg (State Normal), Greensburg, Hawley, Hazleton

(St. Gabriel's), Kingston, Lansford, Newport, Philadelphia, Pittston (St. Cecelia's), Reading, Scranton (St. Thomas), Shamokin, Shenandoah (St. Mary's), Wilkes-Barre (St. Mary's and High), and the Preparatory Departments of St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, and Du Quesne University, Pittsburg.

In Delaware.—Wilmington High School.

In Rhode Island. — Cumberland, Harrisville, Burrillville, Newport (St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's, Rogers and High), Pawtucket, Providence (Classical, English, La Salle and Morris Heights), Rumford, South Kingston, Woonsocket.

In Vermont.—Barre (Spaulding), Bellows Falls, Brandon, Burlington, Fair Haven, Johnston, Ludlow, Middlebury, South Royalton, Rutland, Waterbury, West Rutland, St. Albans and St. Michael's, Winooski.

In New Jersey.—Bayonne, Elizabeth, Englewood, Newark, (St. Benedict's), Paterson, Plainfield, Red Bank (State Model School), and the Preparatory Departments of Seton Hall College and St. Peter's College.

In New Hampshire.—Ashland, Berlin, Dover, Hampstead, Littleton, Nashua, Newmarket, Rochester and the Preparatory Department of St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

In Ohio.—Akron (St. Vincent's), Canton, Cincinnati (St. Xavier's), Cleveland (Loyola), Columbus (St. Patrick's and Aquinas), Dayton (St. Mary's), Lorain (High School), Lancaster (St. Mary's), New Lexington, Toledo (St. Francis de Sales and St. John's), Youngstown.

To these may be added Peoria, Ill. (Spaulding Institute), St. Louis Preparatory College, in Iowa, Emmetsburg (St. Joseph and High School), Bisbee High School, Bisbee, Arizona, Crookston, St. Paul (St. Thomas), Minn., Detroit, Mich. (High School and St. Vincent Academy), Nashville, Tenn., Jamaica, W. I. (St. George's), and the Preparatory Departments of Columbia University, Portland, Ore., Detroit University, Georgetown University and Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C., Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis., Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmits-

burg, Mr., Sacred Heart College, Denver, Colo., St. Charles' College, Ellicot City, Md., St. Bonaventure's, Alleghany, N. Y., St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Laurent, Loyola, and St. Mary's, Montreal, St. Michael's, Ottawa, Savannah, Ga. (St. Benedict's), St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Thomas' College, Chicago, Ill., Campion College, Prairie du Chien, Wis., Twin Falls, Idaho, Kentucky (Millersburg Mil. Academy), Wheeling, West Virginia (Cathedral High).

TERMS

The following is as complete a general statement as can be given of the expenses of a student's year in the college, with the terms for payments and some information about equipment and incidental expenses:

Resident Students

Tuition, per annum		$100 00
Board and Lodging, including washing and mending linen, per annum		250 00
Furnished rooms and attendance (double rooms):		
O'Kane Building and Annex	per student	45 00
Alumni Hall	per student	60 00
Beaven Hall, reserved to the Graduating Class	per student	60 00

When engaging private rooms, students must make a deposit of five dollars as security against damage to room or furniture. No room will be *reserved* until this deposit is made.

Non-Resident Students.

Tuition	per annum	$100 00
Tuition and dinner	per annum	180 00

Additional Expenses

Matriculation Fee		$ 5 00
Graduation Fee		10 00
Athletic Fee		10 00
Chemistry (General or Analytic) Fee	per annum	10 00
Chemistry (Organic) Fee	per annum	15 00
Physics Fee	per annum	10 00
Physics Laboratory	per annum	10 00
Biology Fee	per annum	10 00
Biology Laboratory	per annum	10 00
Biology (use of microscope)	per annum	5 00

Science students have also to make a deposit as security against breakage.

All charges must be paid half-yearly in advance. If payment is deferred without a satisfactory understanding with the President, the latter is directed by the Trustees to remove the students in question from the institution. No student will be admitted to his examinations if any bills remain unpaid.

By "lodging" is understood bed and bedding with necessary furniture and attendance, heat and light. Private rooms are furnished with bed and bedding, study-desk, two chairs, wardrobe, washstand, heat, light and attendance.

No expenditure for clothing or for incidental expenses of any student, nor advances for pocket money, will be made by the institution, unless an equivalent sum be deposited with the Treasurer of the college. The books and stationery necessary for the different classes may be purchased at the college, but will not be supplied on credit unless special instructions to that effect be given to the College Treasurer. Books, Fees and other incidentals are not included in any scholarship.

There is no charge for the services of the college physician, but medicines procured at the college infirmary will be charged as used by individuals.

Students who may desire music lessons can make arrangements for rates with music teachers at hours approved by the Prefect of Studies.

The college will not be responsible for books or articles of clothing left behind by any student when leaving the college, much less for the loss of books, clothing or other articles while in the keeping of the students.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

Students may enter at any time during the year, and, on examination will be assigned to the class for which their prior attainments have fitted them; but it will be found most to the interest of the student to enter on the opening day in September.

Satisfactory testimonials of good conduct will be required from all new students; and from those who come during the school year from other institutions certificates of honorable dismissal will be required.

Candidates for admission to advanced classes must pass a satisfactory examination on all the subjects previously studied by the class which they desire to join.

From certain preparatory schools of established reputation, students are admitted to the Freshman class without examination, upon the principal's assurance that they have completed the required amount of work *along the lines herein prescribed,* and are prepared to enter college. In such cases, however, a detailed statement of the studies successfully completed must accompany the principal's certificate. Such certificate must indicate an advance of four years beyond grammar school studies, and the studies must be *classical*—four years' Latin and, at least, three years' Greek. Our entrance blanks will be sent to candidates on application.

In all other cases, for admission to Freshman class, a successful examination is required in the following subjects. Equivalents in certain subjects will be accepted.

LATIN—(1). Grammar.—The entire Latin Grammar, including a knowledge of all regular syntactical constructions; translation into Latin, at sight, of complex English sentences, entailing the application of rules for relative clauses,

indirect discourse and conditional sentences, etc. Prosody. All the rules for quantity, including increments of nouns and verbs. Application to hexameter and pentameter verse. Scansion of Ovid and Virgil.

(2). Composition.—Translation into Latin of easy continuous prose based on Cæsar and Cicero. This requirement is of very special importance, and great weight will be given to it in the examination. The use of Cicero's Letters, as well as his Orations, as models for the acquirement of Latin idiom, is strongly recommended to those preparing to take this examination.

(3). Authors.—Nepos: Lives of Themistocles, Miltiades, Hannibal. Cæsar: De Bello Gallico, two books. Ovid: Metamorphoses and Tristia, 1000 lines. Cicero: Selected Letters, De Senectute or De Amicitia, two of the Orations against Catiline. Virgil: Bucolics I and IV; Georgics, Book IV; Æneid, two books. For some of these may be substituted Phaedrus, Catullus, Sallust.

GREEK.*—(1). Grammar. — Etymology, complete (including the irregular and defective forms); entire syntax and its application; the Homeric dialect.

(2). Composition. — Translation into Greek of simple English sentences based on Xenophon's Anabasis.

(3). Authors.—Xenophon's Anabasis, Books I, II, III, and IV. Homer, Iliad, Books I, II, and VI. For the Anabasis may be substituted Xenophon's Cyropædia, Memorabilia or Hellenica.

N. B.—In assigning the matter above, the purpose of the Faculty is, on the one hand, not to insist on quantity, and, on

* Should a candidate, otherwise qualified, be unable to meet the requirements in Greek, he may take elementary Greek in his Freshman year and finish the Greek course before graduation.

the other hand, not to accept the mere reading of a stated amount of assigned authors as sufficient preparation for college. In the discussion of the classic authors, both Greek and Latin, the candidate must be prepared to give a complete grammatical analysis of every word, phrase and sentence, and to point out exceptional idioms, and must be informed on the chief points of collateral erudition connected with the text.

ENGLISH.—Higher Grammar.—The candidate must be prepared on the matter contained in Davidson and Alcock's "English Grammar and Analysis," Nichol's Composition) Scott-Denny's Composition-Rhetoric, Coppen's Introduction to Rhetoric, or some equivalent works.

Composition.—A brief prose composition will be required, evidencing proficiency in narrative and critical writing. This exercise will be based on books and authors assigned for reading and study. Questions will be asked as to the subject-matter, method of treatment, structure and style of these books. Fair penmanship and accurate spelling will be considered as essential preliminary requirements.

The authors assigned for 1919-1920 are: Coleridge, The Ancient Mariner; Tennyson, Holy Grail and Morte d'Arthur; Addison's Sir Roger de Coverley; *Macaulay, Essays on Milton and Addison; *Milton, Minor Poems; *Shakespeare, Macbeth or Merchant of Venice; *Burke on Conciliation; Lowell, The Vision of Sir Launfal, Newman's Callista.

A careful study of the works marked thus * (subject-matter, form and structure) will be exacted; a general acquaintance with the other assigned books will be sufficient.

N. B.—*The Uniform College Entrance Requirements in English for 1919 will be accepted, as will any fair equivalent work in this department.*

History.—The History of the Oriental Nations, of Greece, Rome and England; Montgomery's History of the United States, or some equivalent. Elements of Civics.

Mathematics.—Elementary and Higher Algebra; Geometry, plane and solid.—Wentworth's Complete Algebra and Wentworth's Geometry, or works of equal grade.

Modern Languages.—The elements of grammar, including the irregular verbs; translation into English, at sight, of simple prose; grammatical analysis. One modern language, other than English, is required, preferably French or German. In case a candidate should not be prepared to meet this requirement, he will be obliged to follow an elementary course in either French or German during his Freshman year.

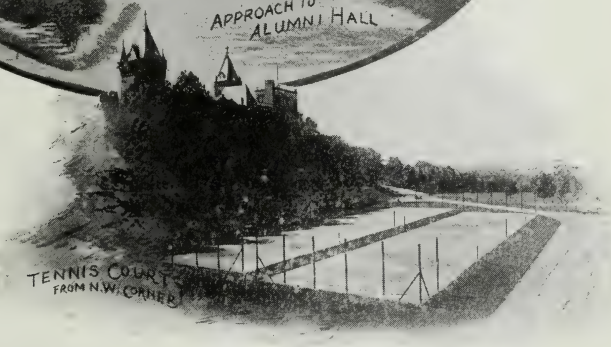
SPECIAL STUDENTS

As indicated on the Time Schedule of Recitations, provision is made for special students, who may lack some of the requirements for *unconditional* entrance to any regular class. In special classes, the deficiency in Greek or Latin, or both, is remedied during the first year, or the first term, according to the previous preparation of the student and his co-operation with his instructors. To be registered as a *special student in the College department,* one must be a High School graduate and must have completed three years of Latin. Information about such special classes may be obtained by communicating with the Prefect of Studies.

In some exceptional cases, special students are allowed to discontinue or omit a prescribed study, but with the express understanding that they thus cease to be candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Such students are classified as "out of course."

BRIDGE ENTRANCE SOUTH END

APPROACH TO ALUMNI HALL



TENNIS COURT FROM N.W. CORNER

ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

For the convenience of students who contemplate taking examinations for entrance to the College or competing in scholarship examinations, we reproduce on the following pages the exact papers set before candidates in various scholarship examinations. Knowledge of French or German was tested in an oral examination.

COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS

Entrance Examination

O'NEILL SCHOLARSHIP

September 15, 1919

LATIN TRANSLATION

Quid est, Catilina? Num dubitas id imperante me facere, quod jam tua sponte faciebas? Exire ex urbe jubet consul hostem. Interrogas me: num in exsilium? Non jubeo, sed, si me consulis, suadeo.

Quid est enim, Catilina, quod te jam in hac urbe delectare possit, in qua nemo est extra istam conjurationem perditorum hominum qui te non metuat, nemo qui non oderit? Quae nota domesticae turpitudinis non inusta vitae tuae est? Quod privatarum rerum dedecus non haeret in fama? Quae libido ab oculis, quod facinus a manibus unquam tuis, quod flagitium a toto corpore abfuit?

1. Give genitive singular, ablative singular, and genitive plural of urbe, hostem, nota, oculis, manibus.

2. Parse—that is, name part of speech and give the gender number, and reason for the case of,
   me imperante
   hostem

3. Give principal parts of,
   dubitas
   consulis

4. Name and give the meanings of any English derivatives you know from the root found in,
   sponte
   perditorum

Aeneas (neque enim patrius consistere mentem
passus amor) rapidum ad navis praemittit Achaten,
Ascanio ferat haec, ipsumque ad moenia ducat;
omnis in Ascanio cari stat cura parentis.
5 Munera praeterea, Iliacis erepta ruinis,
ferre iubet, pallam signis auroque rigentem,
et circumtextum croceo velamen acantho,
ornatus Argivae Helenae, quos illa Mycenis,
Pergama cum peteret inconcessosque hymenaeos,
10 extulerat, matris Ledae mirabile donum:
praeterea sceptrum, Ilione quod gesserat olim,
maxima natarum Priami, colloque monile
bacatum, et duplicem gemmis auroque coronam.
Haec celerans ita ad naves tenebat Achates.

1. Translate the above, into idiomatic English.

2. What is the difference in meaning between *moenia, murus* and *paries?*

3. What figure of speech in line 6?

4. Explain the quantity of the last syllable of *peteret* (l. 9.)

5. Scan the line and explain the various kinds of caesuras.

6. Explain the case of *collo* (l. 12.)

7. Who was Ascanius, and by what other name is he known?

Who were the children of Leda?

COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS

Entrance Examination

O'NEILL SCHOLARSHIP

September 15, 1919

LATIN COMPOSITION

Catiline, while you plotted and planned, while you surrounded private houses and our very senate-chamber with the vile tools of your conspiracy, while your criminal hands were putting the torch to Rome's proudest institutions, one man among all the chiefs of the Imperial City was ready to repress your every attack. He alone was not deceived. If you had burst the bonds of darkness and stood in the light of your own conflagrations, his guards would have pinned you down and your adherents would have fled. They waited in order to repress civil strife; I waited that you might never deny the outrages which I personally saw and heard.

COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS

Entrance Examination

O'NEILL SCHOLARSHIP

September 15, 1919

GREEK TRANSLATION.

Τὴν δὲ Ἑλληνικὴν δύναμιν ἤθροιζεν ὡς[5] μάλιστα ἐδύνατο ἐπι-κρυπτόμενος, ὅπως ὅτι[5] ἀπαρασκευότατον λάβοι· βασιλέα.[6] ὧδε οὖν ἐποιεῖτο τὴν συλλογήν. ὁπόσας εἶχε φυλακὰς[7] ἐν ταῖς πόλεσι, παρ-ήγγειλε τοῖς φρουράρχοις ἑκάστοις λαμβάνειν[8] ἄνδρας Πελοποννησίους ὅτι πλείστους καὶ βελτίστους, ὡς[9] ἐπι-βουλεύοντος[10] Τισσαφέρνους ταῖς πόλεσι.[11] καὶ γὰρ ἦσαν αἱ Ἰωνικαὶ πόλεις Τισσαφέρνους[12] τὸ ἀρχαῖον[13] ἐκ βασιλέως[6] δεδομέναι, τότε δὲ ἀφ-ειστήκεσαν πρὸς Κῦρον πᾶσαι πλὴν Μιλήτου.

1. Translate the above, into idiomatic English.
2. Give the principal parts of *ἤθροιζεν*, *ἐδύνατο*, *ἐπι-κρυπτόμενος*, *λάβοι*, *εἶχε*.
3. Parse:

   ἐπι-κρυπτόμενος, *λάβοι*, *ὁπόσας*, *λαμβάνειν*.
4. Decline:

   ἄνδρας, *πλείστους*, *πόλεσι*, *βασιλέως*.
5. Give the full rule for indirect discourse in Greek.
6. Explain the construction *ὡς ἐπι-βουλεύοντος Τισσαφέρνους*.

Ὣς ἔφατ' εὐχόμενος· τοῦ δ' ἔκλυε Φοῖβος Ἀπόλλων
βῆ δὲ κατ' Οὐλύμποιο καρήνων, χωόμενος κῆρ,
τόξ' ὤμοισιν ἔχων ἀμφηρεφέα τε φαρέτρην·
ἔκλαγξαν δ' ἄρ' ὀϊστοὶ ἐπ' ὤμων χωομένοιο,
αὐτοῦ κινηθέντος· ὁ δ' ἤϊε νυκτὶ ἐοικώς·
ἕζετ' ἔπειτ' ἀπάνευθε νεῶν, μετὰ δ' ἰὸν ἕηκεν·
δεινὴ δὲ κλαγγὴ γένετ' ἀργυρέοιο βιοῖο.
οὐρῆας μὲν πρῶτον ἐπῴχετο καὶ κύνας ἀργοὺς·
αὐτὰρ ἔπειτ' αὐτοῖσι βέλος ἐχεπευκὲς ἐφιεις,
βάλλ'· αἰεὶ δὲ πυραὶ νεκύων καίοντο θαμειαί.

1. Translate into idiomatic English.
2. Point out Homeric forms in the passage.
3. Parse *τοῦ* (l. 1) *κῆρ* (l. 2) *κινηθέντος* (l. 5) *ἤϊε* (l. 5) *ἐοικώς* (l. 5) *μετὰ* (l. 6) *οὐρῆας*, *ἐπῴχετο* (l. 8).
4. Give the corresponding attic forms for five of the Homeric forms in the passage.

COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS

Entrance Examination

O'NEILL SCHOLARSHIP

September 15, 1919

GREEK COMPOSITION

Tissaphernes, knowing that Cyrus was preparing an expedition, began to slander him to his brother, alleging that Cyrus was plotting against him. The latter, fearing that those of his royal household, who were well disposed toward his younger brother would revolt to him, killed some and drove others into exile. Thus the case stood.

At dawn, a horseman dashed into Cyrus' camp at break-neck speed and shouted to all whom he met that the king was advancing at the head of a large army, and that evidently all were in battle array.

COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS

Entrance Examination

O'NEILL SCHOLARSHIP

September 16, 1919.

ENGLISH

1. Define and illustrate each of the following: apostrophe, metonymy, hyperbole, synecdoche.

2. Develop the following topic statement into a paragraph: Large industrial companies always engage the services of a man with the expectation of advancing him.

3. Select one of the following: (1) Hamlet; (2) The Merchant of Venice; (3) Julius Caesar. Write a sketch of its plot and then give your personal views of one of its principal characters.

4. Discuss in about 150 words: Reconstruction problems in the United States.

5. Analyze or diagram this selection:

How well the skilful gardener drew
Of flowers and herbs this dial new!
Where, from above, the milder sun
Does through a fragrant zodiac run;
And, as it works, the industrious bee
Computes its time as well as we.
How could such sweet and wholesome hours
Be reckoned, but with herbs and flowers!

COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS

Entrance Examination

O'NEILL SCHOLARSHIP

September 16, 1919.

HISTORY

1. Greek.
   1. Describe briefly the government of the City State in ancient Greece.
   2. What was the Amphictyonic League?
   3. What do you understand by the term "Tyrant" as used in Greek politics? Tell of the rise and fall of the tyrants, mentioning two of them.
   4. Explain the rise of the maritime power of Athens. What leader might be called the "father of the Athenian Navy"?
   5. When and between whom was the battle of Chaeronea fought? Result and importance?

2. Roman.
   1. Under what circumstances and when did the Decemvirs play a part in Roman politics? Nature of their task?
   2. Among what officials were the powers of the king distributed in the days of the Republic?
   3. What led to the formation of the First Triumvirate? Who composed it?
   4. Briefly describe the battle of Actium. State its results.

3. United States.
   1. What is understood by the Monroe Doctrine? Tell of its origin and connection with the Holy Alliance.
   2. What was the Compromise of 1850.
   3. To what cause do you ascribe the Civil War? State the permanent results of it.

N. B. Answer two questions in each of the three groups.

COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS

Entrance Examination

O'NEILL SCHOLARSHIP

September 16, 1919.

ALGEBRA

Find the factors of;

$$a^7 - 1$$

Solve the equation;

$$\frac{x^2 + a^2}{4x^2 - a^2} - \frac{x}{2x + a} = \frac{1}{4}$$

Solve the equation;

$$x + y + z = 50$$
$$y = 3x - 21$$
$$z = 4x - 33$$

Solve the equation;

$$\frac{a - b}{x - 1} + \frac{b - c}{x - 2} + \frac{c - a}{x - 3} = 0$$

Solve the equation;

$$\begin{cases} \dfrac{1}{1 - x + y} - \dfrac{1}{x + y - 1} = \dfrac{2}{3} \\ \hline \dfrac{1}{1 - x + y} - \dfrac{1}{1 - x - y} = \dfrac{3}{4} \end{cases}$$

Solve the equation;

$$\begin{cases} \left(\dfrac{x + y}{x - y}\right)^2 = 64 \\ xy = 63 \end{cases}$$

Simplify;

$$\frac{2x^{-2}}{(1 - x^2)^{\frac{3}{2}}} + \frac{1}{(1 - x^2)^{\frac{1}{2}}}$$

Find the cube root of

$$x^{-6} - 6x^{-5} + 12x^{-4} - 8x^{-3}$$

COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS

Entrance Examination

O'NEILL SCHOLARSHIP

September 16, 1919.

PLANE GEOMETRY

1. Define a triangle. Prove that if two triangles have two sides of the one equal, respectively, to two sides of the other, but the included angle of the first triangle greater than the included angle of the second, then the third side of the first is greater than the third side of the second.

2. Define a rectangle. Prove that if three or more parallels intercept equal parts on one transversal, they intercept equal parts on every transversal.

3. Define a polygon. Prove that the exterior angles of a polygon, made by producing each of its sides in succession, are together equal to four right angles.

4. Define the terms chord and arcs of a circle. Prove that in the same circle or in equal circles, equal arcs are subtended by equal chords; and of two unequal arcs the greater is subtended by the greater chord.

5. Prove that the areas of two similar polygons are to each other as the squares of any two homologous sides.

6. Prove that the area of a circle is equal to π times the square of its radius.

RESIDENT STUDENTS

1919 - 1920

Aherne, John M.
Arcari, John W.

Bacon, Edward M.
Baker, John L.
Baldwin, Richard F.
Baltrush, Joseph S.
Barnes, R. John
Barnes, William H., Jr.
Barney, John J.
Barrett, Thomas W.
Barry, Charles R.
Bell, Le Grand J.
Bennett, John D.
Biggins, Thomas J.
Bolger, Alfred F.
Bond, Hugh T.
Booth, William R.
Bourgeois, Albert L.
Brady, John J.
Branon, Philip J.
Brazell, John J.
Brazell, Thomas F.
Breen, John T.
Brennan, Charles A.
Brennan, James F., Jr.
Bresnahan, Jeremiah J.
Brosnahan, John C.
Bresnahan, John F.
Brust, Raymond W.
Buckhout, James A.
Burke, Charles W.
Burke, Harry J.
Burke, James L.
Burke, Raymond J.
Burke, Raymond S.
Burke, Thomas A., Jr.
Burns, Clement A.
Burns, Francis J.

Callahan, Francis M.
Cannon, Thomas B.
Cannon, William F.
Cannon, William J.
Carey, Raymond B.
Carmody, Daniel F., Jr.
Carmody, Terrence C.
Carr, Donald R.
Carr, Harold A.
Carr, John W., Jr.
Carroll, Charles
Carroll, George W.
Carroll, John E.
Case, William A.
Casey, Joseph M.
Cass, Cyril F.
Cassidy, Walter J.
Cavanaugh, Matthew P.
Charest, George J.
Church, William P.
Clair, J. Robert
Clark, Robert G., Jr.
Clarke, Edward J.
Clement, Francis L.
Coffey, Emmet P.
Cohalan, Conn J.
Collins, Daniel J.
Comiskey, Edward J.
Condon, David T.
Conley, George L.
Conlin, Frederick S.
Conneally, Thomas F.
Connell, Joseph H.
Connell, William F.
Connelly, John J.
Conners, Edward J.
Connly, Walter V.
Connors, George L.
Conron, John J., Jr.
Conway, Walter J.
Cooney, John P., Jr.
Corbett, Bernard P.
Corley, Roy E.
Corrigan, Sylvester E., Jr.
Coyle, Thomas J.
Cronin, William J.
Crowe, Thomas J.

Cuddy, Francis C.
Cummings, John A.
Cummings, Robert L.
Curran, Francis X.

Dailey, John A.
Daley, Timothy F.
Daly, William T.
Davis, John B.
Delaney, Francis E.
Dempsey, Francis R.
Devaney, Augustine M.
Devine, Edward J.
De Vito, Michael J.
Devlin, Raymond J.
Dick, Eugene F.
Dignan, Thomas G.
Dinneen, Edward A.
Doherty, James P.
Dolan, E. Paul
Dolan, Louis H.
Donaghy, James K.
Donahue, Cornelius O.
Donlon, Walter P.
Donohoe, John C.
Donohoe, Joseph A.
Donohue, John J.
Donovan, Gerald E.
Donovan, Walter R.
Doran, James J.
Doyle, William F.
Driscoll, William H., Jr.
Drumm, Francis A.
Duffy, Thomas F.
Dugan, Edwin A.
Dugan, John F.
Dugan, Leo A.
Dugan, Leonard A.
Dunn, Francis P.
Durand, Leo H.
Durick, Jeremiah K.
Dwyer, Christopher E.
Dwyer, John M.

Egan, Thomas J.
Egan, James F.
English, Joseph T.

Fagan, George D.
Fahey, William F.
Fahey, William J.
Fallon, William T.
Farrell, Richard E.
Farrell, William A.
Fecteau, Louis A.
Fenton, John E.
Ferris, Austin J.
Ferris, Joseph T.
Finn, Vincent E.
Fitzgerald, George S.
FitzGerald, William B.
Fitzpatrick, George M.
Fitzsimmons, Thomas H.
Fitzsimons, Philip J.
Flanagan, Joseph B.
Flannery, Joseph P.
Fleming, Edward J., Jr.
Fleming, John J.
Flinn, Dermod C.
Flynn, Albert L.
Flynn, Eugene F.
Flynn, Frank S.
Flynn, J. Francis
Flynn, John M.
Flynn, William K.
Foley, James F.
Foley, William H.
Ford, Cornelius F.
Forest, Harold F.
Forvé, Frederick F.
Fountain, Joseph A.
Frates, Joseph H.

Gagnier, Louis E.
Gagnon, Harold D.
Galligan, Francis A.
Galligan, Harold H.
Garnier, Joseph A.
Garvey, George A.
Gaul, Richard T.
Geaney, John F.
Geary, John J., Jr.
Généreux, Joseph C.
Gildea, Dennis A.
Gilhooley, James B.
Gill, Harold E.
Gillespie, George J., Jr.
Gilligan, James P.
Gilligan, Stephen V.

Gillis, John T.
Gilmore, Francis W.
Gilmore, Robert O.
Gilroy, John, Jr.
Gleason, Harold J.
Goodwin, Edward S.
Gough, John J., Jr.
Grady, Gerald T. D.
Grady, James J.
Griffin, Edward A.
Griffin, Gerald J.
Griffin, Joseph A.
Grisé, Joseph M.
Groark, Joseph A.
Grogan, Frederick R.

Hackett, William P.
Hafey, Francis I.
Hagerty, D. Joseph
Haley, Jeremiah M.
Hallen, Thomas M.
Ham, Evans Page
Hamilton, Robert M.
Handron, Edward J.
Hanifin, Robert T.
Hannon, Leon P.
Hartig, Richard W.
Hassett, Austin S.
Hastings, Paul O.
Havens, Sanford E.
Hawley, Charles F.
Hawthorne, Elbert J.
Hayes, Clarence E.
Hayes, John J.
Hayes, William F.
Healey, William D.
Healy, Alton H.
Healy, Francis T.
Healy, Gerald J.
Heaphy, Edward T.
Hennessy, Harold E.
Hennessy, Maurice A. R.
Hennessy, William B.
Higgins, Everett A.
Higgins, Paul E.
Higgins, Terence F.
Hiney, Francis J.
Hogan, Aloysius J.
Hogan, James A.
Hogan, J. Edward
Hogan, John M.
Hogan, Walter J.
Hopkins, Edward F.
Horan, George W.
Howard, James E., Jr.
Howe, John H.
Huban, Martin L.
Hurley, Denis M.
Hurley, John T., Jr.
Hussey, James L.
Hyde, William T.

Jackson, Stephen S.
Jacob, George J.
Jamieson, William M., Jr.
Johnson, Irving T.
Jordan, Walter L.
Joyce, John E.
Joyce, Leo S.
Judge, James D., Jr.

Kay, Thomas H., Jr.
Keane, Frederick W.
Keane, Joseph A.
Keane, Paul A.
Keating, John F.
Keating, Walter J., Jr.
Keefe, Edward T.
Keefe, Eugene J.
Keefe, Raymond S.
Keefe, William F.
Keenan, Joseph P.
Kelley, Edward A.
Kelley, James B., Jr.
Kelliher, James E.
Kelly, Edward R.
Kelly, J. Earl
Kelly, T. Leonard
Kelly, William
Kennedy, James E.
Kennedy, Mark J.
Kenney, John L.
Keville, George J.
Kickham, Charles J.
Kiely, William J.
King, Thomas J.
Kinney, John P.
Kinney, Joseph L.
Knox, George T.
Kyle, William J.

Laden, James J.
Lahiff, William M.
Lamere, James M.
Langan, Joseph G.
Larkin, Edward F.
Laux, John C.
Lawlor, Thomas F.
Leary, John H.
Leonard, Edmund J.
Levell, Raymond P.
Lopes, Peter J.
Lovell, David B., Jr.
Lubbe, Charles K.
Lynch, Frank J.
Lynch, Joseph F.
Lynch, Joseph T.
Lynch, Robert N.
Lyne, Arthur T.
Lyons, George J.

MacDonnell, J. Ellsworth
Madden, Edwin J.
Madden, George L.
Magner, James C.
Magner, Paul F.
Maguire, Frederick E.
Maguire, Joseph L.
Mahan, Thomas W., Jr.
Maher, John J.
Maher, John M.
Mahoney, Charles W.
Mahoney, James T.
Mahoney, John R.
Maloney, Augustine F.
Maloney, Cornelius F.
Maloney, Gerald S.
Maloney, Joseph F.
Maloney, William J.
Malumphy, Thomas L. H.
Markham, Edwin S.
Marrion, Cyril C.
Marsden, Frederick R.
Martin, Daniel A.
Mason, Richard R.
Masse, Hubert A.
Massman, P. Martin
Maxwell, Clement C.
McAndrews, John F.
McAndrews, Leo F.
McAuliffe, Edward D.

McBrady, John M.
McCaffrey, Thomas J., Jr.
McCaffrey, William J.
McCarron, James M.
McCarthy, Charles S.
McCarthy, Fred J.
McCarthy, Leon E.
McCarthy, Robert E.
McCartin, Vincent M.
McCarty, Charles E.
McConnell, Maxwell
McCormack, John J.
McCormick, G. Clifton
McCoy, Alfred W.
McCrohan, Joseph A.
McCulloch, James J.
McCurdy, George A.
McDermott, Francis R.
McDonough, John J.
McDonough, Joseph F.
McDonough, William K.
McEvoy, Gerard J.
McEvoy, Paul J.
McGeary, Clarence A.
McGillicuddy, John T.
McGinn, Charles T.
McGovern, Clement V.
McGrath, Herman G.
McGrath, M. Francis
McGrath, Richard J.
McGuire, Matthew F.
McInerney, Timothy A.
McKenney, Joseph F.
McKeon, Harold L.
McLaughlin, Dennis J.
McLoughlin, John J.
McMahon, John J.
McManus, Charles J.
McManus, Edward F.
McManus, John R.
McNamara, Edward F.
McNamara, Edward J.
McNamee, William C.
McQuillan, Charles R.
McSorley, Thomas F., Jr.
Meagher, T. Edmund
Meany, Daniel T.
Mercier, C. Edwin
Milliken, Cornelius J.
Mitchell, Anthony C.
Mitchell, Harry J.
Mitchell, John F.
Mitchell, Thomas C.

Mitchell, Thomas F.
Molina, Raoul E.
Monahan, George F., Jr.
Mongeau, Leo R.
Moore, John B.
Moore, William J.
Moosbruger, Edward A.
Morin, Dewey S.
Morris, Edward J.
Mulcahy, Paul J.
Muldowney, John J.
Mullaney, John J.
Mullin, Charles R.
Mullin, Daniel A.
Mullins, Joseph J.
Mulqueen, Joseph E.
Mulrooney, John J.
Murphy, Cornelius F.
Murphy, Edward S.
Murphy, Eugene C.
Murphy, Francis A.
Murphy, Francis W.
Murphy, James A.
Murphy, Joseph E.

Nagle, Arthur C.
Nallin, Joseph J.
Nally, James A.
Nangle, John F.
Nash, John E.
Neenan, Edmund J.
Nelligan, John J.
Niland, William A.
Nolen, James R.
Nolen, William E.
Nugent, Joseph C.

O'Brien, David A.
O'Brien, Francis X.
O'Brien, George J.
O'Brien, John P.
O'Brien, Maurice F.
O'Brien, William J.
O'Callaghan, J. Raymond
O'Connell, Charles
O'Connell, Daniel J.
O'Connor, Jeremiah J.
O'Connor, Thomas F.
O'Connor, Timothy J.
O'Donoghue, Martin F.
O'Donnell, Thomas E.
O'Gorman, Sylvester M.
O'Grady, B. Joseph
O'Hearn, Clement F.
O'Hearn, John P.
O'Leary, Arthur J.
O'Leary, Cornelius J., Jr.
O'Neil, John E.
O'Neil, John W.
O'Neill, Edward P.
O'Reilly, John J.
O'Rourke, Walter A.
O'Sullivan, James P.
O'Sullivan, Patrick A.
Owens, Howard T.
Owens, James S.

Page, Eugene F.
Patten, James F.
Paul, Frederick M.
Pelletier, Arthur J.
Pelletier, George E.
Perham, Roger M.
Perkins, Harold E.
Perry, J. Francis
Phelan, Andrew F.
Plocharczyk, Stanley A., Jr.
Plunkett, Vincent C.
Ponch, Francis J.
Porter, John P.
Potvin, Mitchell L.
Powers, Vincent W.
Preedom, Harold C.
Prior, Cornelius B.
Purificato, Gustave S.
Pyne, John F.

Quigley, Robert L.

Reddy, Bernard A.
Reed, George F.
Regan, John P.
Regan, John T.
Regan, Paul J.
Reilly, Thomas H.
Restle, C. Stanley
Roache, Bernard F.
Roche, Herman J.

Romainiello, Rocco J.
Ronan, Thomas E.
Rosenberger, E. Glen
Ruane, Robert J.
Ruest, Florian G., Jr.
Ryan, George L.
Ryan, John K.
Ryan, Thomas W.
Ryan, W. Gerard

Salmon, John J.
Santoro, Antonio
Santoro, Francis H.
Saunders, Edward J.
Scanlan, Charles J.
Scanlan, Jeremiah A.
Scanlon, John J., Jr.
Schneider, Joseph F.
Seiter, Aubrey R.
Sennett, B. Walker
Shanahan, James F.
Shanahan, William H.
Sharkey, Elmer A.
Sharkey, Robert H.
Shea, George F.
Shea, John F.
Shea, John W.
Shea, Patrick J.
Shea, Thomas A.
Sheahan, Philip H.
Shelly, Thomas E.
Sherin, Francis E.
Shunney, John H.
Silk, Roger R.
Simmons, John D.
Smith, Edwin J.
Smith, Henry L.
Smith, Philip A.
Smith, Thomas J.
Smith, Vincent J.
Spellman, John W.
Spillane, John J.
Staudt, Richard M.
Stott, James J.
Strome, Charles B.
Sugrue, Francis J.
Sullivan, Anthony M.
Sullivan, George E.
Sullivan, James C.
Sullivan, James E.
Sullivan, John B.
Sullivan, Maurice J.
Sullivan, Stanley L.
Sullivan, Thomas J.
Sullivan, Vincent J.
Sullivan, William M.
Sullivan, William T.
Summa, Charles R.
Summa, Frank J.
Sweeney, John D.
Sylvia, Francis J.

Taft, James L.
Teehan, Thomas J.
Tennien, Mark A.
Thornton, Francis J.
Thornton, James C.
Tierney, Thomas M.
Toohey, William P. J.
Travis, Robert J.
Triggs, Lawrence J.
Tully, John J.
Twomey, John S.
Tyne, Harlon F.
Tyne, Jerome P.

Vogel, James D.

Walker, James G.
Walsh, John C.
Walsh, John H., Jr.
Walsh, John J.
Walsh, John P.
Walsh, Michael F.
Walsh, Thomas F.
Walsh, William J., Jr.
Walsh, William J.
Walsh, William J.
Ward, Edward F.
Ward, William J., Jr.
Watson, William D., Jr.
Whalen, John E., Jr.
White, James B.
White, William A.
Whitney, Jerome A.
Williams, Frank J.
Wills, Benjamin B.
Worden, James A.
Wren, Harold M.
Wright, James A.

York, Frederick A.
Young, George F.

NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS

1919 - 1920

Asselta, John J.

Baril, Olier L.
Berigan, Frederick L.
Bobblis, Frank J.
Bowen, William F.
Bowler, Leo C.
Breen, George F.
Breen, Phillip H.
Brennan, T. Francis
Brosnahan, Thomas F.
Brown, Edward J.
Brown, Leo D.
Brown, Maurice E.
Burke, John J. C.

Carrigan, Charles B.
Casey, Patrick R.
Clark, William J.
Coonan, Frederick L.
Costello, Myles F.
Cotter, Francis P.
Cross, Edward F.
Crotty, Daniel L.

Daley, Lawrence H.
Desmond, Clarence F.
Doherty, Francis P.
Dolan, Thomas A.
Donahue, Florence J.
Donnelly, Everett C.
Donoghue, James W.
Donoghue, Jeremiah A.
Donohue, Francis P.
Donohue, John A.
Donohue, Philip A.
Doran, Francis J.
Dowd, Gordon A.
Dowd, Thomas B.

Faron, Arthur A.
Fleming, Thomas F.
Foley, John J.
Foley, Paul T.
Forhan, Martin J.
Foudy, John J.

Garvey, Francis D.
Gearin, John J.
Gleason, Louis F.
Goguen, Joseph H.
Golembeski, Anthony E.

Hall, Reginald J.
Hayes, Frank J., Jr.
Hayes, John F.
Healy, Joseph M.
Hoey, Richard T.
Holland, William F.
Hurley, Leo K.

Keating, John G.
Keenan, Charles B.
Kennedy, James M.
Kielty, T. Francis
King, J. Edward
Kittredge, Joseph J.

Lahey, Paul J.
Lahey, William F.
Lee, William T.
Loughrey, James H.
Lynch, Thomas J.

Mara, William J.
Martin, William P.

McCarthy, William J.
McGovern, Richard A.
McGrail, Thomas F.
McGuire, Martin F.
McGuire, Martin R. P.
McHugh, Edward I.
McKenna, James F., Jr.
McMahon, James P.
McMahon, Stephen A.
McManus, Charles F.
McMurray, Donald F.
McNiff, William T.
McQueeney, William J.
Melican, James P.
Morgan, Francis P.
Moynihan, Joseph C.
Murphy, John A.

Nicholson, Paul E.

O'Brien, Raphael N.
O'Connell, William T.
O'Connor, Thomas J.
O'Day, E. Paul
O'Hara, Russell J.
O'Leary, James A.
O'Leary, Thomas J.
O'Rourke, Edward J.
O'Rourke, William J.
O'Toole, William A.

Power, Aloysius F.
Power, James D., Jr.
Powers, Francis X.
Powers, John E.
Prendergast, Edwin S.

Price, Harry A.
Rose, F. Russell
Ryan, James F.
Ryan, J. Walter

Selzo, Michael H.
Shannon, Francis E.
Shannon, John R.
Shea, Frederick T.
Shea, John F. E.
Shea, John J.
Shea, Michael J.
Sheehan, Charles W.
Sitkowski, Joseph J.
Splaine, Francis J.
Splaine, Maurice J.
Steinhilber, Ferdinand W.
Sullivan, James J.
Sweeney, Harold E.
Sweeney, William A.

Tennyson, James J.
Timon, James F., Jr.
Toner, William E.
Trainor, Eugene F., Jr.
Twomey, Edmund L.
Twomey, Richard J.

Underwood, Francis M.

Vezzani, Robert A.

Wackell, Stanislaus J.

CLASS REGISTER

SENIOR

Arcari, John W.....Hartford, Conn.
Baril, Olier L.....Spencer, Mass.
Barnes, R. John.....St. Albans, Vt.
Bell, LeGrand J.....Troy, N. Y.
Berigan, Frederick L.....Worcester, Mass.
Booth, William R.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brady, John J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Breen, George F.....Worcester, Mass.
Breen, Philip H.....Worcester, Mass.
Brennan, Charles A.....Natick, Mass.
Brennan, T. Francis.....Worcester, Mass.
Burke, John J. C.....Worcester, Mass.
Burke, Thomas A., Jr.....Cleveland, Ohio
Cannon, William J.....Hartford, Conn.
Carey, Raymond B.....Gardner, Mass.
Casey, Patrick R.....Worcester, Mass.
Cavanaugh, Matthew P.....Dover, N. H.
Church, William P.....Fulton, N. Y.
Clair, J. Robert.....Dorchester, Mass.
Clark, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
Comiskey, Edward J.....Dover, Mass.
Conley, George L.....Lowell, Mass.
Connell, William F.....Hartford, Conn.
Connelly, John J.....Dorchester, Mass.
Connors, Edward J.....So. Boston, Mass.
Costello, Myles F.....Worcester, Mass.
Coyle, Thomas J.....Harrisville, R. I.
Cuddy, Francis C.....Auburn, N. Y.
Cummings, Robert L.....Greenfield, Mass.
Daley, Timothy F.....Burlington, Vt.
*Daly, William T.....Torrington, Conn.
Delaney, Francis E.....Waterbury, Conn.
Devine, Edward J.....Dunmore, Pa.
Dinneen, Edward A.....New Haven, Conn.
Donaghy, James K.....New Bedford, Mass.
Donohue, John A.....Worcester, Mass.
Doran, James J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Doyle, William F.....Pascoag, R. I.
Duffy, Thomas F.....Cambridge, Mass.
Dwyer, Christopher E.....Waterbury, Conn.
Fenton, John E.....Lawrence, Mass.
Finn, Vincent E.....Waterbury, Conn.
*Fitzpatrick, George M.....Worcester, Mass.
Flinn, Dermod C.....Brooklyn, N. Y.

Foley, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Foley, Paul T.....Worcester, Mass.
Forhan, Martin J.....Worcester, Mass.
Galligan, Francis A.....Taunton, Mass.
Garvey, George A.....Mattituck, L. I.
Geaney, John F.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Généreux, Joseph C.....Webster, Mass.
Gilhooley, James B.....Holyoke, Mass.
Gilligan, James P.....Dunmore, Pa.
Gleason, Harold J.....Burlington, Vt.
Goodwin, Edward S.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Grady, Gerald T. D.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Groark, Joseph A.....New Haven, Conn.
Hagerty, D. Joseph.....Lewiston, Me.
Hawthorne, Elbert J.....East Aurora, N. Y.
Hayes, John J.....Lee, Mass.
Hogan, J. Edward.....Canandaigua, N. Y.
Hopkins, Edward F.....Gt. Barrington, Mass.
Jacob, George J.....New Haven, Conn.
Keefe, Eugene J.....New Haven, Conn.
Keefe, Raymond S.....Hartford, Conn.
Keville, George J.....Haverhill, Mass.
Kinney, Joseph L.....Waterbury, Conn.
Kittredge, Joseph J.....Worcester, Mass.
Laden, James J.....Wallingford, Conn.
Magner, James C.....Norwalk, Conn.
Mahoney, James T.....Westfield, Mass.
*Maloney, William J.....Northampton, Mass.
Marrion, Cyril C.....Barre, Vt.
Maxwell, Clement C.....Taunton, Mass.
McAndrews, Leo F.....Coaldale, Pa.
McCormick, G. Clifton.....Waterbury, Conn.
McCulloch, James J.....Altoona, Pa.
McDonough, John J.....Fall River, Mass.
McDonough, Joseph F.....Fall River, Mass.
McGovern, Clement V.....Albany, N. Y.
McGrath, Herman G.....Sharon, Mass.
McNamara, Edward J.....Webster, Mass.
McNamee, William C.....Clinton, Mass.
McQuillan, Charles R.....Greenville, Pa.
Melican, James P.....Worcester, Mass.
Mitchell, Anthony C.....Clinton, Mass.
Mitchell, Harry J.....Athol, Mass.
Mitchell, John F.....So. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Muldowney, John J.....Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Murphy, Edward S.....Lowell, Mass.
Murphy, Francis A.....New Britain, Conn.
Murphy, James A.....Fall River, Mass.
Nugent, Joseph C.....Pittsfield, Mass.
O'Brien, Maurice F.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Callaghan, J. Raymond.....Hartford, Conn.
O'Connell, William T.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connor, Thomas J.....Worcester, Mass.

O'Donnell, Thomas E.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Grady, B. Joseph.....Florence, Mass.
O'Hara, Russell J.....Grafton, Mass.
O'Leary, Arthur J.....Springfield, Mass.
O'Leary, Thomas J.....Worcester, Mass.
Owens, Howard T.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Power, James D., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
Purificato, Gustave S.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Quigley, Robert L.....Taunton, Mass.
Rose, F. Russell.....Worcester, Mass.
Ruane, Robert J.....Dunmore, Pa.
Ruest, Florian G., Jr.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Ryan, George L.....Holyoke, Mass.
Ryan, John K.....St. Paul, Minn.
Ryan, Thomas W.....Norwalk, Conn.
Sennett, B. Walker.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Sharkey, Robert H.....Somerville, Mass.
Shea, John F.....Derby, Conn.
Shea, Michael J.....Worcester, Mass.
Smith, Thomas J.....Blackstone, Mass.
Spellman, John W.....Whitman, Mass.
Sullivan, James E.....Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, Stanley L.....Plainfield, Conn.
Sullivan, William T.....Charlestown, Mass.
Sylvia, Francis J.....Stonington, Conn.
Teehan, Thomas J.....So. Boston, Mass.
Trainor, Eugene F., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
Vezzani, Robert A.....Worcester, Mass.
Walsh, William J., Jr.....Spencer, Mass.
White, William A.....Hartford, Conn.

JUNIOR A

Bacon, Edward M.....New York, N. Y.
Bolger, Alfred F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Clement, Francis L.....Milford, Mass.
Connell, Joseph H.....Stoughton, Mass.
Cummings, John A.....Jessup, Pa.
Dailey, John A.....Warren, Mass.
Donoghue, James W.....Worcester, Mass.
Fleming, John J.....Cohasset, Mass.
Foley, James F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Galligan, Harold H.....Taunton, Mass.
Gilroy, John, Jr.....Narberth, Pa.
Hennessy, Maurice A. R.....Fall River, Mass.
Langan, Joseph G.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Loughrey, James H.....Worcester, Mass.
Lynch, Joseph T.....So. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Maloney, Joseph F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Martin, Daniel A.....Holyoke, Mass.
McCarron, James M.....Fitchburg, Mass.

McGuire, Martin R. P.....Whitinsville, Mass.
McGuire, Matthew F.....Charlestown, Mass.
McHugh, Edward I.....Fitchburg, Mass.
McSorley, Thomas F.....Lowell, Mass.
Mulcahy, Paul J.....Newark, N. J.
Mullin, Charles R.....New York, N. Y.
Mullin, Daniel A.....Somerville, Mass.
Murphy, John A.....Worcester, Mass.
Nash, John E.....Burlington, Vt.
O'Brien, David A.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Leary, James A.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Sullivan, Patrick A.....Somerville, Mass.
Scanlon, John J., Jr.....Holyoke, Mass.
Sugrue, Francis J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Sullivan, George E.....Fall River, Mass.
Tennyson, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Thornton, Francis J.....Medway, Mass.
Walsh, John P.....Brockton, Mass.
York, Frederick A.....Dorchester, Mass.

JUNIOR B

Bowen, William F.....Worcester, Mass.
Brazell, Thomas F.....Gardner, Mass.
Buckhout, James A.....New York, N. Y.
Burns, Clement A.....Johnstown, N. Y.
Cannon, William F.....Windsor Locks, Conn.
Carmody, Daniel F., Jr.....Fair Haven, Vt.
Curran, Francis X.....Wheelwright, Mass.
Dempsey, Francis R.....Clinton, N. Y.
Dugan, Edwin A.....Albany, N. Y.
Egan, Thomas J.....Westfield, Mass.
Gillespie, George J., Jr.....New York, N. Y.
Gleason, Louis F.....Worcester, Mass.
Handron, Edward J.....Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Healy, Alton H.....New Haven, Conn.
Heaphy, Edward T.....Lee, Mass.
Hoey, Richard T.....Worcester, Mass.
Hogan, Aloysius J.....Albany, N. Y.
Howe, John H.....North Brookfield, Mass.
Jackson, Stephen S.....Springfield, Mass.
King, Thomas J.....Ashland, Mass.
Madden, George L.....Taunton, Mass.
Mahan, Thomas W., Jr.....Lee, Mass
Malumphy, Thomas L. H.....Housatonic, Mass.
McCarthy, Robert E.....East Bridgewater, Mass.
*McGinn, Charles T.....Windsor Locks, Conn.
McGuire, Martin F.....Whitinsville, Mass.
McKenna, James F., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
McKenney, Joseph F.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Connor, Timothy J.....Biddeford, Me.
Potvin, Mitchell L.....Hudson Falls, N. Y.

Ronan, Thomas E.....Athens, Pa.
Rosenberger, E. Glen.....Hazardville, Conn.
Santoro, Francis H.....Hartford, Conn.
Shannon, Francis E.....Worcester, Mass.
Shannon, John R.....Worcester, Mass.
Summa, Charles R.....Waterbury, Conn.
Walsh, William J.....Auburn, Me.
Whitney, Jerome A.....West Springfield, Mass.

JUNIOR C

Baltrush, Joseph S.....Waterbury, Conn.
Branon, Philip J.....Burlington, Vt.
Bresnahan, Jeremiah J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Condon, David T.....Seymour, Conn.
Donlon, Walter P.....Fitchburg, Mass.
*Flynn, William K.....Taunton, Mass.
Gilmore, Francis W.....Franklin, Mass.
Gough, John J.....Hazleton, Pa.
Hallen, Thomas M.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Huban, Martin L.....Lenox Dale, Mass.
Hurley, Denis M.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Keefe, William F.....New Haven, Conn.
Keenan, Charles B.....Worcester, Mass.
Keenan, Joseph P.....Albany, N. Y.
Kelley, Edward A.....Torrington, Conn.
Kenney, John L.....Saugerties, N. Y.
Madden, Edward J.....Staten Island, N. Y.
Mahoney, John R.....Westfield, Mass.
Marsden, Frederick R.....Oswego, N. Y.
McCurdy, George A.....Lubec, Me.
McDermott, Francis R.....Franklin, Mass.
Morris, Edward J.....Fall River, Mass.
Mullaney, John J.....Lenox, Mass.
Nagle, Arthur C.....Lenox, Mass.
Nally, James A.....Springfield, Mass.
O'Brien, George J.....Hudson, Mass.
O'Brien, John P.....Miners Mills, Pa.
O'Day, E. Paul.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Hearn, Clement F.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Neil, John W.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Toole, William A.....Worcester, Mass.
Pelletier, Arthur J.....Mapleville, R. I.
Ponch, Francis J.....Quincy, Mass.
Reed, George F.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Regan, Paul J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Santoro, Antonio .....Waterbury, Conn.
Selzo, Michael H.....Worcester, Mass.
Smith, Edwin J.....Woonsocket, R. I.
Sullivan, William M.....New Haven, Conn.
Sweeney, Harold E.....Worcester, Mass.
Underwood, Francis M.....Worcester, Mass.

JUNIOR D

Bennett, John D.....Somerville, Mass.
Brazell, John J.....Gardner, Mass.
Brennan, James F., Jr.....New Haven, Conn.
Burke, Raymond J.....Norwich, Conn.
Carr, Donald R.....Attleboro, Mass.
Carr, Harold A.....Attleboro, Mass.
Carr, John W., Jr.....New Haven, Conn.
Collins, Daniel J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Conlin, Frederick S.....Hopkinton, Mass.
Conway, Walter J.....Turners Falls, Mass.
Corley, Roy E.....Burlington, Vt.
Cotter, Francis P.....Worcester, Mass.
Cross, Edward F.....Worcester, Mass.
Daley, Lawrence H.....Worcester, Mass.
Dignan, Thomas G.....Wakefield, Mass.
Donnelly, Everett C.....Worcester, Mass.
Doran, Francis J.....Worcester, Mass.
Egan, James F.....Springfield, Mass.
Gilligan, Stephen V.....W. Warren, Mass.
Gilmore, Robert O.....Brockton, Mass.
Healy, Francis T.....Waterbury, Conn.
Higgins, Terence F.....Wellsville, N. Y.
Howard, James E., Jr.....New Haven, Conn.
Jamieson, William M., Jr.....Trenton, N. J.
Joyce, Leo S.....Holyoke, Mass.
Kelly, T. Leonard.....Amsterdam, N. Y.
Lee, William T.....Worcester, Mass.
Maher, John J.....Greenfield, Mass.
Maher, John M.....New Haven, Conn.
Mahoney, Charles W.....Roxbury, Mass.
Mara, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
McAndrews, John F.....Barre, Mass.
McMahon, James P.....Millbury, Mass.
McMahon, Stephen A.....Millbury, Mass.
Morin, Dewey S.....Berlin, N. H.
Mulqueen, Joseph E.....Springfield, Mass.
*O'Connor, Jeremiah J.....Cambridge, Mass.
O'Hearn, John P.....Dorchester, Mass.
Perry, J. Francis.....Bangor, Me.
Ryan, W. Gerard.....So. Norwalk, Conn.
Shelly, Thomas E.....Amsterdam, N. Y.
Splaine, Francis J.....Worcester, Mass.
Splaine, Maurice J.....Worcester, Mass.
Sullivan, Vincent J.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Whalen, John E., Jr.....Waterbury, Conn.

SOPHOMORE A

Brown, Leo D.....Millbury, Mass.
Burke, Harry J.....Albany, N. Y.
Conron, John J., Jr.....Newport, R. I.
Dolan, Thomas A.....Worcester, Mass.
Fallon, William T.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Ferris, Austin J.....Southwick, Mass.
Flynn, J. Francis.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Forest, Harold F.....Dorchester, Mass.
Frates, Joseph H.....Cohasset, Mass.
Goguen, Joseph H.....Leominster, Mass.
Ham, Evans Page.....New York, N. Y.
Hamilton, Robert M.....New York, N. Y.
Keating, John F.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lawlor, Thomas F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Lubbe, Charles K.....Peoria, Ill.
Lynch, Joseph F.....Bangor, Me.
McEvoy, Gerard J.....Waterbury, Conn.
McEvoy, Paul J.....Philadelphia, Pa.
McManus, Charles F.....Worcester, Mass.
Moore, John B.....Cleveland, Ohio.
Murphy, Francis W.....Holyoke, Mass.
O'Brien, Francis X.....New York, N. Y.
O'Neill, Edward P.....Jersey City, N. J.
O'Rourke, Walter A.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Price, Harry A.....Worcester, Mass.
Pyne, John F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Saunders, Edward J.....Lowell, Mass.
Shea, George F.....Simsbury, Conn.
Shea, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Shea, Patrick J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Shea, Thomas A.....Leominster, Mass.
Spillane, John J.....Newport, R. I.
Sullivan, Thomas J.....Burlington, Vt.
Walsh, Michael F.....Newport, R. I.

SOPHOMORE B

Bowler, Leo C.....Spencer, Mass.
Burke, Charles W.....New Bedford, Mass.
Dolan, Edward P.....Haydenville, Mass.
Donahue, Cornelius O.....Elmira, N. Y.
Donovan, Gerald E.....Auburndale, Mass.
Durick, Jeremiah K.....Fair Haven, Vt.
Foley, William H.....Providence, R. I.
Gearin, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Gildea, Dennis A.....Roxbury, Mass.
Hassett, Austin S.....Elmira, N. Y.
Hogan, Walter J.....Whitehall, N. Y.

Holland, William F.....Worcester, Mass.
Lynch, Robert N.....Canton, Mass.
Masse, Hubert A.....St. Johnsbury, Vt.
McCaffrey, William J.....Taunton, Mass.
McCrohan, Joseph A.....New Bedford, Mass.
Morgan, Francis P.....Worcester, Mass.
Murphy, Cornelius F.....Portsmouth, R. I.
Neenan, Edmund J.....Taunton, Mass.
Nolen, James R.....Holyoke, Mass.
Prendergast, Edwin S.....Worcester, Mass.
Salmon, John J.....Jersey City, N. J.
Shanahan, James F.....W. Rutland, Vt.
Shea, John F. E.....Worcester, Mass.
Silk, Roger R.....Springfield, Mass.
Taft, James L.....Providence, R. I.
Twomey, Edmund L.....Worcester, Mass.
Walsh, John J.....Fitchburg, Mass.

SOPHOMORE C

Baker, John L.....Portland, Me.
Cannon, Thomas B.....Windsor Locks, Conn.
Charest, George J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Connors, George L.....Fall River, Mass.
Coonan, Frederick L.....Worcester, Mass.
Donahue, John J.....Auburn, R. I.
Drumm, Francis A.....E. Pepperell, Mass.
Dugan, John F.....So. Windsor, Conn.
Fitzsimons, Philip J.....W. Rutland, Vt.
Hackett, William P.....Proctor, Vt.
Hayes, Clarence E.....Albany, N. Y.
Maloney, Cornelius F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Mason, Richard R.....Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Meany, Daniel T.....Albany, N. Y.
McCarthy, Charles S.....Waterbury, Conn.
McCartin, Vincent M.....Lowell, Mass.
McGrail, Thomas F.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connor, Thomas F.....Syracuse, N. Y.
*Plunkett, Vincent C.....Detroit, Mich.
Page, Eugene F.....Bellows Falls, Vt.
Reddy, Bernard A.....Detroit, Mich.
Sheahan, Philip H.....Woodsford, Me.
Sherin, Francis E.....Whitinsville, Mass.
Summa, Frank J.....Waterbury, Conn.
White, James B.....Pittsford, Vt.
Williams, Francis J.....Westmore, Pa.

SOPHOMORE D

Callahan, Francis M.....Holyoke, Mass.
Devaney, Augustine M.....Lenox, Mass.

Donahue, Florence J.....Worcester, Mass.
Donohue, Philip A.....Worcester, Mass.
Dowd, Gordon A.....Worcester, Mass.
Hall, Reginald J.....Worcester, Mass.
Hayes, Frank J., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
Healy, Gerald J.....Canton, Mass.
Healy, Joseph M.....Worcester, Mass.
Hennessy, Harold E.....Lenox Dale, Mass.
Keane, Frederick W.....Milford, Mass.
Maguire, Frederick E.....Roxbury, Mass.
McGrath, Richard J.....Baltimore, Md.
McInerney, Timothy A.....Worcester, Mass.
McKeon, Harold L.....South Troy, N. Y.
McLaughlin, Dennis J.....Jersey City, N. J.
McLoughlin, John J.....Jersey City, N. J.
*Niland, William A.....Medford, Mass.
O'Connell, Charles .....Chicopee, Mass.
Preedom, Harold C.....Rutland, Vt.
Roche, Herman J.....Whitinsville, Mass.
Smith, Philip A.....Blackstone, Mass.
Sweeney, William A.....Worcester, Mass.
Toner, William E.....Worcester, Mass.
Wackell, Stanislaus J.....Worcester, Mass.
Wills, Benjamin B.....Bel Alton, Md.
Worden, James A.....New Bedford, Mass.

SOPHOMORE E

Bourgeois, Albert L.....Lowell, Mass.
Case, William A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Cass, Cyril F.....Wallingford, Conn.
Clarke, Edward J.....Torrington, Conn.
Corbett, Bernard P.....New Haven, Conn.
Davis, John B.....Lewiston, Me.
Devlin, Raymond J.....New Haven, Conn.
Dugan, Leo A.....New Haven, Conn.
Dwyer, John M.....West Rutland, Vt.
Flynn, Eugene F.....Rochester, N. Y.
Gagnon, Harold D.....Millbury, Mass.
Grogan, Frederick R.....West Swanzey, N. H.
Havens, Sanford E.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Higgins, Paul E.....Wellsville, N. Y.
Johnson, Irving T.....Springfield, Mass.
Kielty, T. Francis.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Leonard, Edmund J.....Wallingford, Conn.
Lynch, Frank J.....Blackstone, Mass.
McNamara, Edward F.....Fair Haven, Vt.
Meagher, T. Edmund.....Lenox, Mass.
Moynihan, Joseph C.....Worcester, Mass.
Mullins, Joseph J.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Nelligan, John J.....Willimansett, Mass.
Nicholson, Paul E.....Worcester, Mass.

O'Connell, Daniel J.....Holyoke, Mass.
O'Reilly, John J.....Southboro, Mass.
Powers, Francis X.....Worcester, Mass.
Powers, Vincent W.....Fall River, Mass.
Regan, John T.....New Bedford, Mass.
Scanlan, Jeremiah A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Shunney, John H.....Cumberland, R. I.
Sweeney, John D.....Somerville, Mass.
*Tennien, Mark A.....Pittsford, Vt.
Tierney, Thomas M.....Holyoke, Mass.
Twomey, John S.....Tampa, Fla.

FRESHMAN A

Barnes, William H., Jr.....New York, N. Y.
Breen, John T.....New York, N. Y.
Casey, Joseph M.....Milford, Mass.
Cooney, John P., Jr.....Providence, R. I.
Corrigan, Sylvester E., Jr.....New Bedford, Mass.
Donohoe, Joseph A.....Lowell, Mass.
Fagan, George D.....Hopedale, Mass.
FitzGerald, William B.....Waterbury, Conn.
Flynn, Albert L.....Lynn, Mass.
Ford, Cornelius F.....Washington, D. C.
Foudy, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Hartig, Richard W.....Woodside, L. I.
Kay, Thomas H., Jr.....Green Island, N. Y.
Kelley, James B., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.
Lahey, William F.....Worcester, Mass.
Laux, John C.....Chicago, Ill.
Lovell, David B., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
Lyne, Arthur T.....New York, N. Y.
Markham, Edwin S.....Lowell, Mass.
Massman, P. Martin.....Chicago, Ill.
McConnell, Maxwell .....Brookline, Mass.
McMahon, John J.....New York, N. Y.
Mongeau, Leo R.....Lowell, Mass.
Moore, William J.....Paterson, N. J.
Murphy, Joseph E.....Philadelphia, Pa.
Nangle, John F.....Brookline, Mass.
O'Brien, William J.....Chicopee, Mass.
O'Sullivan, James P.....Lowell, Mass.
Owens, James S.....Rutherford, N. J.
Porter, John P.....Jersey City, N. J.
Power, Aloysius F.....Worcester, Mass.
Smith, Henry L.....Dorchester, Mass.
Walsh, William J.....Providence, R. I.
Watson, William D., Jr.....Philadelphia, Pa.

FRESHMAN B

Carroll, Charles ..... Dorchester, Mass.
Carroll, John E ..... Providence, R. I.
Dick, Eugene F ..... Canton, Ohio
Donohoe, John C ..... Lowell, Mass.
Dowd, Thomas B ..... Worcester, Mass.
English, Joseph T ..... Westfield, Mass.
Farrell, Richard E ..... Providence, R. I.
Fleming, Edward J., Jr ..... Springfield, Mass.
Flynn, John M ..... Jamaica, L. I.
Fountain, Joseph A ..... Taunton, Mass.
Hafey, Francis I ..... Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Hurley, John T., Jr ..... Detroit, Mich.
Hussey, James L ..... Newport, R. I.
Jordan, Walter L ..... Carbondale, Pa.
Judge, James D., Jr ..... Taunton, Mass.
Kelly, William ..... Carbondale, Pa.
Kennedy, Mark J ..... Jersey City, N. J.
Kickham, Charles J ..... Roxbury, Mass.
Knox, George T ..... Cherry Valley, Mass.
Lopes, Peter J ..... New Bedford, Mass.
McCormack, John J ..... Irvington, N. Y.
McDonough, William K ..... Portland, Me.
McManus, Charles J ..... Taunton, Mass.
Monahan, George F., Jr ..... Charlestown, Mass.
Mulrooney, John J ..... Cleveland, Ohio
O'Donoghue, Martin F ..... Washington, D. C.
O'Leary, Cornelius J., Jr ..... Brighton, Mass.
O'Neil, John E ..... Providence, R. I.
Regan, John P ..... Westfield, Mass.
Ryan, J. Walter ..... Worcester, Mass.
Sharkey, Elmer A ..... Providence, R. I.
Staudt, Richard M ..... Canton, Ohio
Thornton, James C ..... Riverpoint, R. I.
Timon, James F., Jr ..... Worcester, Mass.
Toohey, William P. J ..... Newark, N. J.
Walsh, John C ..... New York, N. Y.
Walsh, John H., Jr ..... Detroit, Mich.
Wren, Harold M ..... Somerville, Mass.

FRESHMAN C

Baldwin, Richard F ..... Brockton, Mass.
Barney, John J ..... Milford, Conn.
Bresnahan, John F ..... Haverhill, Mass.
Cassidy, Walter J ..... Holyoke, Mass.
Coffey, Emmet P ..... Houlton, Me.
Crotty, Daniel L ..... Worcester, Mass.
De Vito, Michael J ..... Hartford, Conn.
Driscoll, William H., Jr ..... Fall River, Mass.

Dunn, Francis P.....Waterbury, Conn.
Fahey, William F.....Clinton, Mass.
Ferris, Joseph T.....Fall River, Mass.
Flannery, Joseph P.....Albany, N. Y.
Gaul, Richard T.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Gill, Harold E.....Brockton, Mass.
Griffin, Gerald J.....Wareham, Mass.
Hiney, Francis J.....Spencer, Mass.
Keefe, Edward T.....Northampton, Mass.
Kelliher, James E.....Brockton, Mass.
Kennedy, James M.....Rochdale, Mass.
Kiely, William J.....North Adams, Mass.
Lamere, James M.....Ludlow, Vt.
Maguire, Joseph L.....Brockton, Mass.
Maloney, Gerald S.....Ware, Mass.
Martin, William P.....Worcester, Mass.
McCarthy, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
McGillicuddy, John T.....Worcester, Mass.
Molina, Raoul E.....New York, N. Y.
O'Brien, Raphael N.....Spencer, Mass.
O'Gorman, Sylvester M.....So. Manchester, Conn.
Pelletier, George E.....Lowell, Mass.
Ryan, James F.....Worcester, Mass.
Scanlan, Charles J.....Paterson, N. J.
Seiter, Aubrey R.....Boonville, N. Y.
Shea, John W.....Holyoke, Mass.
Sullivan, John B.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Toomey, Richard J.....Worcester, Mass.
Tyne, Jerome P.....Binghamton, N. Y.
Vogel, James D.....Columbus, Ohio

FRESHMAN D

Aherne, John M.....Haverhill, Mass.
Barrett, Thomas W.....Worcester, Mass.
Bobblis, Frank J.....Worcester, Mass.
Brosnahan, Thomas F.....Worcester, Mass.
Brown, Edward J.....Worcester, Mass.
Brown, Maurice E.....Worcester, Mass.
Burke, James L.....So. Manchester, Conn.
Carrigan, Charles B.....Worcester, Mass.
Clark, Robert G., Jr.....Bridgewater, Mass.
Cohalan, Conn J.....New York, N. Y.
Connly, Walter V.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Doherty, Francis P.....Worcester, Mass.
Donoghue, Jeremiah A.....Worcester, Mass.
Donohue, Francis P.....Worcester, Mass.
Donovan, Walter R.....Titusville, Pa.
Fecteau, Louis A.....Haverhill, Mass.
Garvey, Francis D.....Worcester, Mass.
Hanifin, Robert T.....Springfield, Mass.
Hurley, Leo K.....Worcester, Mass.

Kennedy, James E.....Dorchester, Mass.
Kyle, William J.....Charlestown, Mass.
Lahey, Paul J.....Worcester, Mass.
Lynch, Thomas J.....Worcester, Mass.
McAuliffe, Edward D.....W. Springfield, Mass.
McCarty, Charles E.....Lowell, Mass.
McGeary, Clarence A.....Brockton, Mass.
McQueeney, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
Nolen, William E.....Holyoke, Mass.
O'Rourke, Edward J.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Rourke, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
Perham, Roger M.....Milford, Mass.
Prior, Cornelius B.....Plainville, Conn.
Sheehan, Charles W.....Worcester, Mass.
Sitkowski, Joseph J.....Webster, Mass.
Tully, John J.....Pawtucket, R. I.

FRESHMAN E

Barry, Charles R.....Brockton, Mass.
Biggins, Thomas J.....Springfield, Mass.
Burke, Raymond S.....Williamsburg, Mass.
Conneally, Thomas F.....Gt. Barrington, Mass.
Faron, Arthur A.....Millbury, Mass.
Flanagan, Joseph B.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Gagnier, Louis E.....Springfield, Mass.
Geary, John J., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.
Griffin, Joseph A.....Dickson City, Pa.
Grisé, Joseph M.....Chicopee, Mass.
Haley, Jeremiah M.....West Warren, Mass.
Hannon, Leo P.....Manchester, Conn.
Hayes, William F.....Somerville, Mass.
Hogan, James A.....Albany, N. Y.
Hyde, William T.....Lynn, Mass.
Kelly, Edward R.....Bisbee, Arizona
Kelly, J. Earl.....Watervliet, N. Y.
MacDonnell, J. Ellsworth.....Middletown, Conn.
Maloney, Augustine F.....Blackstone, Mass.
McBrady, John M.....So. Portland, Me.
McCaffrey, Thomas J., Jr.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
McManus, Edward F.....Concord, Mass.
McManus, John R.....Concord, Mass.
Mitchell, Thomas F.....Lenox, Mass.
Murphy, Eugene C.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Plocharczyk, Stanley A., Jr.....New Britain, Conn.
Reilly, Thomas H.....Albany, N. Y.
Roache, Bernard F.....Granville, Mass.
Simmons, John D.....Millbrook, N. Y.
Sullivan, James C.....Taunton, Mass.
Triggs, Lawrence J.....Springfield, Mass.
Walsh, Thomas F.....Fall River, Mass.
Ward, Edward F.....Portland, Me.

Ward, William J., Jr.....Hazleton, Pa.
Wright, James A.....Wheeling, W. Va.

FRESHMAN F

Brust, Raymond W.....Scranton, Pa.
Carmody, Terrence C.....Waterbury, Conn.
Carroll, George W.....Bethel, Conn.
Crowe, Thomas J.....Chicago, Ill.
Dolan, Louis H.....Portland, Me.
Fahey, William J.....Kingston, Pa.
Flynn, Frank S.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Grady, James J.....Elmira, N. Y.
King, J. Edward.....Ashland, Mass.
Magner, Paul F.....Norwalk, Conn.
Milliken, Cornelius J.....Elmira, N. Y.
Mitchell, Thomas C.....New Brunswick, N. J.
Paul, Frederick M.....Hazleton, Pa.
Schneider, Joseph F.....Mount Carmel, Pa.
Strome, Charles B.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Sullivan, Maurice J.....New London, Conn.
Travis, Robert J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Walker, James G.....Lowell, Mass.

SUB-FRESHMAN A

Asselta, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Brosnahan, John C.....Pottsville, Pa.
Cronin, William J.....Stamford, Conn.
Desmond, Clarence F.....Worcester, Mass.
Durand, Leo H.....Ware, Mass.
Farrell, William A.....Leominster, Mass.
Fitzsimmons, Thomas H.....New Haven, Conn.
Fleming, Thomas F.....Worcester, Mass.
Golembeski, Anthony E.....Worcester, Mass.
Hastings, Paul O.....Ludlow, Vt.
Hawley, Charles F.....Binghamton, N. Y.
Higgins, Everett A.....Fall River, Mass.
Hogan, John M.....West Newbury, Mass.
Horan, George W.....Portsmouth, N. H.
Keating, John G.....Worcester, Mass.
Keating, Walter J., Jr.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kinney, John P.....Waterbury, Conn.
Lahiff, William M.....Troy, N. H.
Leary, John H.....Springfield, Mass.
McCarthy, Leon E.....Ansonia, Conn.
McCoy, Alfred W.....Brighton, Mass.
McGovern, Richard A.....Worcester, Mass.
McMurray, Donald F.....Worcester, Mass.
McNiff, William T.....Worcester, Mass.

Mercier, C. Edwin.....Detroit, Mich.
Moosbruger, Edward A.....Dayton, Ohio
Nallin, Joseph J.....Scranton, Pa.
Powers, John E.....Worcester, Mass.
Shea, Frederick T.....Worcester, Mass.
Smith, Vincent J.....Binghamton, N. Y.
Sullivan, Anthony M.....Rutland, Vt.
Sullivan, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Tyne, Harlon F.....Binghamton, N. Y.

SUB-FRESHMAN B

*Bond, Hugh T.....Everett, Mass.
Burns, Francis J.....Norwalk, Conn.
Doherty, James P.....Hamden, Conn.
Dugan, Leonard A.....New Haven, Conn.
Fitzgerald, George S.....Detroit, Mich.
Forvé, Frederick F.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Garnier, Joseph A.....Batavia, N. Y.
Gillis, John T.....Medford, Mass.
Griffin, Edward A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Hayes, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
Healey, William D.....West Medford, Mass.
Hennessy, William B.....Waterbury, Conn.
Joyce, John E.....New Bedford, Mass.
Keane, Joseph A.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Keane, Paul A.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Larkin, Edward F.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Levell, Raymond P.....Fall River, Mass.
Lyons, George J.....Portland, Me.
McCarthy, Fred J.....Danbury, Conn.
McGrath, M. Francis.....East Windsor Hill, Conn.
Patten, James F.....West Rutland, Vt.
Perkins, Harold E.....Fall River, Mass.
Phelan, Andrew F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Restle, C. Stanley.....Clinton, N. Y.
Romainiello, Rocco J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Shanahan, William H.....Lexington, Mass.
Steinhilber, Ferdinand W.....Worcester, Mass.
Stott, James J.....Fall River, Mass.
Young, George F.....Somerville, Mass.

SUMMARY BY CLASSES.

Senior	127
Junior	161
Sophomore	150
Freshman	260
	698

47wN
RD

Vol. XX. No. 4. October, 1920.

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE BULLETIN

ENTRANCE NUMBER=1920

Calendar for 1920-21

Faculty and Officers

Entrance Requirements

Examination Papers

Resident Students

Non-Resident Students

Terms, Fees, Etc.

Entered at Worcester Post Office as second class matter.

THE HOLY CROSS COLLEGE BULLETIN IS PUBLISHED FOUR TIMES A YEAR, IN JANUARY, APRIL, JULY AND OCTOBER.

THE PUBLISHERS ARE THE TRUSTEES OF THE COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS.

THE PLACE OF PUBLICATION IS HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, WORCESTER, MASS.

THE PUBLICATION WAS ENTERED AS SECOND-CLASS MAIL MATTER ON DECEMBER 4, 1903, AT WORCESTER, MASS., UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS OF JULY 16, 1894.

Extract from Speech of Cardinal Gibbons at the Commencement Exercises, June 18, 1907.

"Christian schools, like Holy Cross College, are indispensable for the moral and mental development of the rising generation."

This comprehensive picture embraces all the college buildings, Alumni Hall, the Old North Building, O'Kane Building, the new Beaven Hall and the terraces from the river wall to the top of Pakachoag, the new Tennis Courts and Fitton Field from the entrance to the baseball grandstand to the eastern end of the new steel and concrete football grandstand, including College Street, with the two car lines meeting at the entrance to the grounds, the baseball field, Fitton Avenue—the elevated resort of carriages and automobiles—and the historic "clust'ring pines."

This view embraces the College Campus, including the baseball field, the football field, with its new steel and concrete grandstand, and the 220-yard cinder track.

THE COLLEGE

OF

THE HOLY CROSS

ENTRANCE NUMBER

WORCESTER, MASS.
PRINTED FOR THE COLLEGE BY
THE HARRIGAN PRESS

October, 1920.

Corporate Title:

"The Trustees of the College of the Holy Cross in Worcester, Massachusetts."

FACULTY AND OFFICERS

Rev. JAMES J. CARLIN, S. J.
President

Rev. JAMES A. MULLEN, S. J.
Vice-President, Dean and Prefect of Studies

Rev. JOHN J. FLEMING, S. J.
Minister

Rev. JOSEPH J. PRENDERGAST, S. J.
Chaplain

Rev. JOSEPH J. WILLIAMS, S. J.
Treasurer

Rev. JOHN D. WHEELER, S. J.
Prefect of Discipline

Rev. WILLIAM H. GRAHAM, S. J.
Librarian

College

Rev. JOHN X. PYNE, S. J.
Psychology, Natural Theology and Political Economy

Rev. JOHN M. FOX, S. J.
Ethics, Evidences and Latin in Senior Year

Rev. DANIEL P. A. CROWLEY, S. J.
Rev. JAMES W. KEYES, S. J.
Rev. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S. J.
Rev. ALLEN F. DUGGIN, S. J.
Cosmology, Ontology, Major Logic and Dialectics; Evidences in Junior Year

Rev. JAMES W. KEYES, S. J.
Pedagogy in Senior Year

Rev. GEORGE L. COYLE, S. J.
Organic and Analytical Chemistry
General Chemistry in Sophomore Year

RAYMOND J. McWILLIAMS, S. J.
Biology in Senior and Junior Years

WILLIAM J. BOUSHA, A.B.
Assistant in Biology

WILLIAM I. McLOUGHLIN, A.B., LL.B.
Principles of Jurisprudence

BERCHMANS J. A. BOLAND, S. J.
General Chemistry in Freshman Year

ELMER F. DOYLE, A.B.
EDWARD H. LINNEHAN, A.B., A.M.
FRANCIS T. MULLIN, A.B.
Assistants in Chemistry

Rev. PATRICK RAFFERTY, S. J.
Advanced Physics, Geology and Mechanics

DANIEL P. MAHONEY, S. J.
Advanced Physics and Mechanics

RAYMOND E. McDONALD, B.S.
Assistant in Physics

Rev. PAUL V. LEVAIN, S. J.
Astronomy

Rev. MICHAEL EARLS, S. J.
Rev. THOMAS J. M. QUINN, S. J.
JOHN E. LYONS, S. J.
JOHN W. MORAN, S. J.
THOMAS J. MURRAY, S. J.
JOHN J. SMITH, S. J.
Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore Year

Rev. MICHAEL EARLS, S. J.
Rev. THOMAS J. M. QUINN, S. J.
Evidences in Sophomore Year

Rev. WILLIAM H. GRAHAM, S. J.
History in Junior, Sophomore and Freshman Years

Rev. MICHAEL F. FITZPATRICK, S. J.
Rev. CHARLES L. KIMBALL, S. J.
Rev. JOHN G. MAHONEY, S. J.
Rev. THOMAS A. SHANAHAN, S. J.
JOHN F. SHEA, S. J.
JOSEPH S. DINNEEN, S. J.
Latin, Greek and English in Freshman Year

Rev. PAUL V. LEVAIN, S. J.
DANIEL P. MAHONEY, S. J.
THOMAS J. MURRAY, S. J.
ELMER F. DOYLE, A.B.
RAYMOND E. McDONALD, B.S.
Freshman Mathematics

Rev. PAUL V. LEVAIN, S. J.
Rev. TIMOTHY F. SCANLAN, S. J.
JOHN E. LYONS, S. J.
JOHN W. MORAN, S. J.
JOHN F. SHEA, S. J.
French

Rev. CHARLES M. HEREDIA, S. J.
Spanish

Rev. JOHN G. MAHONEY, S. J.
German

Rev. JOHN M. FOX, S. J.
Elocution in Senior Year

Rev. ALLEN F. DUGGIN, S. J.
Elocution in Junior Year

JOHN J. SMITH, S. J.
Elocution in Sophomore Year

Rev. THOMAS A. SHANAHAN, S. J.
Elocution in Freshman Year

Rev. TIMOTHY F. SCANLAN, S. J.
Assistant Prefect of Discipline

TIMOTHY A. SHEA
Registrar

BARTHOLOMEW F. SULLIVAN
Physical Instructor

GEORGE F. O'DAY, A.B., M.D.
Attending Physician

WEEKLY TIME SCHEDULE

Freshman

	Hours
Latin—Course II	7
Greek—Course II	4½
English—Course IV	3
History—Course IV	2
Mathematics, 1st Term	4
Gen. Chemistry, 2nd Term	
Evidence of Religion—Course IV	2
Elocution	½
Modern Languages—Course II	2
	25

Sophomore

	Hou
Latin—Course I	
Greek—Course I	
English—Course III	
History—Course III	
Mechanics	
General Chemistry	
Evidences of Religion—Course III	
Elocution	
	2

Junior

	Hours
Philosophy—Courses IV, V, VI, VII	10½
Science—Course IIa	5
Electives	2
History—Course II	2
Evidences of Religion—Course II	2
Elocution	½
	22

Senior

	Ho
Philosophy—Courses I, II, III	1
Political Economy	
Science—Course 1b, 1st term	
Course 1c, 2nd term	
History of Philosophy	
Evidences of Religion—Course I	
Elocution	
Electives	

N. B. Additional hours are arranged in Biology, Laboratory Physics and Chemistry, to meet the requirements of the American Medical Association, for those students who wish to take a Pre-Medical course.

A. M

1st.
Hr.

9.00
to
9.50

2nd
Hr.

9.55
to
10.45

3rd
Hr.

10.50
to
11.40

P. M

4th
Hr.

1.30
to
2.15

5th
Hr.
2.20
to
3.15

M.

tor
of
is.

OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

J 1 9 1933

um-

His-

ice.

ved

SCHEDULE OF STUDIES — 1920

		SENIOR	JUNIOR A.	JUNIOR B.	JUNIOR C.	JUNIOR D	SOPH. A.	SOPH. B.	SOPH. C.	SOPH. D.	SOPH. E.	SOPH. F.	FRESH. A.	FRESH. B.	FRESH. C.	FRESH. D.	FRESH. E.	SUB-FRESH
A. M. 1st. Hr. 9.00 to 9.50	Mon.	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Math	History	History	History
	Tues.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Greek	Math.	Math.
	Wed.	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	History	History	History	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Thur.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Greek	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	Math.	Math.
	Fri.	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Greek	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Math.
	Sat.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	History	History	History	History	History	History	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	Math.	Math.
2nd Hr. 9.55 to 10.45	Mon.	Pedagogy Biology	Philosophy	Philosophy	Evidences	Evidences	Mechanics	Mechanics	Greek	Greek	Greek	Latin	Math.	Greek	Latin	Latin	Latin	Greek
	Tues.	Philosophy	Physics Lab.	Evidences	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Math.	Greek	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Wed.	Pedagogy Biology	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics Lab.	Evidences	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Thur.	Org. Chem. Jurispr. Latin	Study	Physics Lab.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Greek	Latin	Greek	Greek	Greek	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences
	Fri.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Evidences	Physics Lab.	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Latin	Greek	Greek	Greek	Gen. Chem. Lab.	History	History	History	Greek	Latin	Latin
	Sat.	Philosophy	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Latin	Greek	Greek	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin
3rd Hr. 10.50 to 11.40	Mon.	Jurispr. English Biology	English Biology	English Biology	English Biology	English Biology	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Gen. Chem. Lect.	English	Mecahnics	Mechanics	Greek	Latin	Greek	Math.	Greek	Latin
	Tues.	Org. Chem. Pedagogy	Physics Lab.	Greek Biology	Greek Biology	Greek Biology	Latin	Latin	Latin	English	Latin	Latin	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.
	Wed.	Polit. Econ.	Evidences	Philosophy	Physics Lab.	Philosophy	Mechanics	Mechanics	English	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Gen. Chem. Lect.	English	Latin	Math.	Latin	History	History	History
	Thur.	Org. Chem. English	Philosophy	Physics Lab.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek	Latin	Greek	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Greek	Math.	Math.	Latin	Math.	Latin	Greek
	Fri.	Polit. Econ.	Evidences	Evidences	Philosophy	Physics Lab.	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Greek	Mechanics	Mechanics	English	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Greek	Math.	Greek	Math.	Greek	Greek
	Sat.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek	English	English	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Greek	Math.	Math.	Greek	Math.	Greek	Latin
P. M. 4th Hr. 1.30 to 2.15	Mon.	Hist. Phil. or Org. Chem.	History	History	History	History	English	English	Mechanics	Mechanics	English	English	English	English	English	English	English	English
	Tues.	Astronomy or Geol.	Anal. Chem. Lab.	Anal. Chem. Lab.	Anal. Chem. Lab.	A.Chem.Lab. English Latin	English	English	English	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences
	Thur.	Evidences	History	History	History	History	English	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Latin	English	English	English	English	English	English	English	English
	Fri.	Astronomy Geology Biology	Anal. Chem. Lect.	Anal. Chem. Lect.	Anal. Chem Lect.	Anal. Chem. Lect. Eng. Latin	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	English	Mechanics	Mecahnics	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin
5th Hr. 2.20 to 3.15	Mon.	Evidences	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Latin	Latin	Latin	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang
	Tues.	Philosophy or Ethics	Anal. Chem. Lab English	Anal. Chem. Lab. English	Anal. Chem Lab. English	Anal. Chem. Lab. English	History	History	History	History	History	History	English	English	English	English	English	English
	Thur.	Hist. Phil. or Eloc.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod Lang.	Mod. Lang

CALENDAR FOR 1920-1921

Tues.,	Sept.	14.	Entrance Examinations, 9 to 11 A. M., 3 to 5 P. M.
Wed.,	Sept.	15.	Fall term begins. Registration.
Thur.,	Sept.	16.	Formal opening of school at 10 A. M. *Veni Creator* and Benediction in the Chapel. Reading of Class lists in Fenwick Hall. *Schola Brevis.*
Mon.,	Sept.	20.	Seniors return.
Sat.,	Sept.	25.	A. M., Reading of Rules in Fenwick Hall.
Sun.,	Sept.	26.	First meeting of the sodalities.
Wed.,	Oct.	6.	First meeting of the debating societies. Marks for September close.
Sat.,	Oct.	9.	Reading of monthly marks.
Tues.,	Oct.	12.	Columbus Day; holiday.
Mon.,	Oct.	18-20.	(incl.) Annual Retreat.
Thur.,	Oct.	21.	Retreat holiday.
Mon.,	Nov.	1.	All Saints' Day; holy day.
Tues.,	Nov.	2.	All Souls' Day; no class first hour A. M.
Sat.,	Nov.	6.	Marks for October close.
Wed.,	Nov.	10.	Reading of monthly marks.
Thur.,	Nov.	25.	Thanksgiving; holiday.
Wed.,	Dec.	8.	Immaculate Conception; holy day.
Sat.,	Dec.	11.	Marks for November close.
Wed.,	Dec.	15.	Reading of monthly marks.
Thur.,	Dec.	23.	Christmas recess begins.
Wed.,	Jan.	5.	Christmas recess ends for all except Seniors.
Thur.,	Jan.	6.	Christmas recess ends for Seniors. Written examinations in Languages.
Fri.,	Jan.	7-8.	Written examinations in English Literature, History and Evidences of Religion.
Thur.,	Jan.	13.	Oral examinations in Greek.
Sat.,	Jan.	22.	Written examination in Mathematics and Science.
Wed.,	Jan.	26.	Marks close for January.
Thur.,	Jan.	27-29.	(incl.) Oral Examinations in Latin.
Mon.,	Jan.	31.	Mid-year holiday.
Tues.,	Feb.	1.	Reading of examination marks at 9 A. M., followed by *Schola Brevis.*
Sat.,	Feb.	5.	Reading of Rules in Fenwick Hall.
Wed.,	Feb.	9.	Ash Wednesday.

Wed.,	Mar.	2.	Marks close for February
Sat.,	Mar.	5.	Reading of monthly marks.
Tues.,	Mar.	22.	Easter recess begins at noon.
Wed.,	Mar.	30.	Marks close for March.
Thur.,	Mar.	31.	Easter recess ends for all except Seniors.
Fri.,	Apr.	1.	Easter recess ends for Seniors.
Sat.,	Apr.	2.	Class tests for April marks.
Wed.,	Apr.	6.	Reading of monthly marks. Announcement of subjects for prize essays.
Tues.,	Apr.	19.	Patriots' Day; holiday.
Wed.,	Apr.	27.	Marks close for April.
Thur.,	May	5.	Ascension Day; holy day.
Sat.,	May	7.	Reading of monthly marks.
Sun.,	May	8.	First of Six Sundays in honor of St. Aloysius.
Wed.,	May	11.	B. J. F. Debate at 8 P. M.
Mon.,	May	16.	Pentecost holiday.
Wed.,	May	18.	Philomathic Debate at 8 P. M.
Fri.,	May	20.	Preliminary oratorical contest for Seniors and Juniors.
Sat.,	May	21.	Time expires for prize essays.
Fri.,	May	27.	Preliminary elocution contest for Sophomores and Freshmen.
Mon.,	May	30.	Decoration Day; holiday.
Sat.,	June	4.	Last test paper for Seniors, on the day of the last regular lecture in each course.
Mon.,	June	6.	Seniors' oral examination in Philosophy begins. Elocution contest at 8 P. M.
Thur.,	June	9-10.	(incl.) Written examination in Languages. Juniors' last paper in Physics.
Sat.,	June	11.	Examination in Evidences.
Sun.,	June	12.	Baccalaureate Sermon at 8 P. M.
Mon.,	June	13-16.	(incl.) Seniors' retreat. Juniors' oral examination in Philosophy begins.
Thur.,	June	16.	Examinations in History, English Literature and Mathematics.
Fri.,	June	17.	Seniors' holiday. Oral examinations in Languages begin.
Tues.,	June	21.	Alumni Reunion.
Wed.,	June	22.	Commencement.

TERMS

The following is as complete a general statement as can be given of the expenses of a student's year in the college, with the terms for payments and some information about equipment and incidental expenses:

Resident Students

Tuition, per annum		$100 00
Board and Lodging, including washing and mending linen, per annum		300 00
Furnished rooms and attendance (double rooms):		
O'Kane Building and Annex	per student	45 00
Alumni Hall	per student	60 00
Beaven Hall, reserved to the Graduating Class	per student	60 00

When engaging private rooms, students must make a deposit of ten dollars as security against damage to room or furniture. No room will be *reserved* until this deposit is made.

Non-Resident Students

Tuition	per annum	$100 00
Tuition and dinner	per annum	200 00

Additional Expenses

Matriculation Fee		$ 5 00
Graduation Fee		10 00
Athletic Fee		15 00
Chemistry (General or Analytic) Fee	per annum	10 00
Chemistry (Organic) Fee	per annum	15 00
Physics Fee	per annum	10 00
Physics Laboratory	per annum	10 00
Biology Fee	per annum	10 00
Biology Laboratory	per annum	10 00
Biology (use of microscope)	per annum	5 00

Science students have also to make a deposit as security against breakage.

All charges must be paid half-yearly in advance. If payment is deferred without a satisfactory understanding with the President, the latter is directed by the Trustees to remove the students in question from the institution. No student will be admitted to his examinations if any bills remain unpaid.

By "lodging" is understood bed and bedding with necessary furniture and attendance, heat and light. Private rooms are furnished with bed and bedding, study-desk, two chairs, wardrobe, heat, light and attendance.

No expenditure for clothing or for incidental expenses of any student, nor advances for pocket money, will be made by the institution, unless an equivalent sum be deposited with the Treasurer of the college. The books and stationery necessary for the different classes may be purchased at the college, but will not be supplied on credit unless special instructions to that effect be given to the College Treasurer. Books, Fees and other incidentals are not included in any scholarship.

There is no charge for the services of the college physician, but medicines procured at the college infirmary will be charged as used by individuals.

Students who may desire music lessons can make arrangements for rates with music teachers at hours approved by the Prefect of Studies.

The college will not be responsible for books or articles of clothing left behind by any student when leaving the college much less for the loss of books, clothing or other articles while in the keeping of the students.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

Students may enter at any time during the year, and, on examination will be assigned to the class for which their prior attainments have fitted them; but it will be found most to the interest of the student to enter on the opening day in September.

Satisfactory testimonials of good conduct will be required from all new students; and from those who come during the school year from other institutions certificates of honorable dismissal will be required.

Candidates for admission to advanced classes must pass a satisfactory examination on all the subjects previously studied by the class which they desire to join.

From certain preparatory schools of established reputation, students are admitted to the Freshman class without examination, upon the principal's assurance that they have completed the required amount of work *along the lines herein prescribed,* and are prepared to enter college. In such cases, however, a detailed statement of the studies successfully completed must accompany the principal's certificate. Such certificate must indicate an advance of four years beyond grammar school studies, and the studies must be *classical*—four years' Latin and, at least, three years' Greek. Our entrance blanks will be sent to candidates on application.

In all other cases, for admission to Freshman class, a successful examination is required in the following subjects. Equivalents in certain subjects will be accepted.

LATIN—(1). Grammar.—The entire Latin Grammar, including a knowledge of all regular syntactical constructions; translation into Latin, at sight, of complex English sentences, entailing the application of rules for relative clauses,

indirect discourse and conditional sentences, etc. Prosody. All the rules for quantity, including increments of nouns and verbs. Application to hexameter and pentameter verse. Scansion of Ovid and Virgil.

(2). Composition.—Translation into Latin of easy continuous prose based on Cæsar and Cicero. This requirement is of very special importance, and great weight will be given to it in the examination. The use of Cicero's Letters, as well as his Orations, as models for the acquirement of Latin idiom, is strongly recommended to those preparing to take this examination.

(3). Authors.—Nepos: Lives of Themistocles, Miltiades, Hannibal. Cæsar: De Bello Gallico, two books. Ovid: Metamorphoses and Tristia, 1000 lines. Cicero: Selected Letters, De Senectute or De Amicitia, two of the Orations against Catiline. Virgil: Bucolics I and IV; Georgics, Book IV; Æneid, two books. For some of these may be substituted Phaedrus, Catullus, Sallust.

GREEK.*—(1). Grammar.—Etymology, complete (including the irregular and defective forms); entire syntax and its application; the Homeric dialect.

(2). Composition.—Translation into Greek of simple English sentences based on Xenophon's Anabasis.

(3). Authors.—Xenophon's Anabasis, Books I, II, III, and IV. Homer, Iliad, Books I, II, and VI. For the Anabasis may be substituted Xenophon's Cyropædia, Memorabilia or Hellenica.

N. B.—In assigning the matter above, the purpose of the Faculty is, on the one hand, not to insist on quantity, and, on

* Should a candidate, otherwise qualified, be unable to meet the requirements in Greek, he may take elementary Greek in his Freshman year and finish the Greek course before graduation.

the other hand, not to accept the mere reading of a stated amount of assigned authors as sufficient preparation for college. In the discussion of the classic authors, both Greek and Latin, the candidate must be prepared to give a complete grammatical analysis of every word, phrase and sentence, and to point out exceptional idioms, and must be informed on the chief points of collateral erudition connected with the text.

ENGLISH.—Higher Grammar.—The candidate must be prepared on the matter contained in Davidson and Alcock's "English Grammar and Analysis," Nichol's Composition, Scott-Denny's Composition-Rhetoric, Coppen's Introduction to Rhetoric, or some equivalent works.

Composition.—A brief prose composition will be required, evidencing proficiency in narrative and critical writing. This exercise will be based on books and authors assigned for reading and study. Questions will be asked as to the subject-matter, method of treatment, structure and style of these books. Fair penmanship and accurate spelling will be considered as essential preliminary requirements.

The authors assigned for 1920-1921 are: Coleridge, The Ancient Mariner; Tennyson, Holy Grail and Morte d'Arthur; Addison's Sir Roger de Coverley; *Macaulay, Essays on Milton and Addison; *Milton, Minor Poems; *Shakespeare, Macbeth or Merchant of Venice; *Burke on Conciliation; Lowell, The Vision of Sir Launfal, Newman's Callista.

A careful study of the works marked thus * (subject-matter, form and structure) will be exacted; a general acquaintance with the other assigned books will be sufficient.

N. B.—*The Uniform College Entrance Requirements in English for 1920 will be accepted, as will any fair equivalent work in this department.*

History.—The History of the Oriental Nations, of Greece, Rome and England; Montgomery's History of the United States, or some equivalent. Elements of Civics.

Mathematics.—Elementary and Higher Algebra; Geometry, plane and solid.—Wentworth's Complete Algebra and Wentworth's Geometry, or works of equal grade.

Modern Languages.—The elements of grammar, including the irregular verbs; translation into English, at sight, of simple prose; grammatical analysis. One modern language, other than English, is required, preferably French or German. In case a candidate should not be prepared to meet this requirement, he will be obliged to follow an elementary course in either French or German during his Freshman year.

SPECIAL STUDENTS

As indicated on the Time Schedule of Recitations, provision is made for special students, who may lack some of the requirements for *unconditional* entrance to any regular class. In special classes, the deficiency in Greek or Latin, or both, is remedied during the first year, or the first term, according to the previous preparation of the student and his co-operation with his instructors. To be registered as a *special student in the College department,* one must be a High School graduate and must have completed three years of Latin. Information about such special classes may be obtained by communicating with the Prefect of Studies.

In some exceptional cases, special students are allowed to discontinue or omit a prescribed study, but with the express understanding that they thus cease to be candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Such students are classified as "out of course."

BRIDGE ENTRANCE SOUTH END
APPROACH TO ALUMNI HALL
TENNIS COURT FROM N.W. CORNER

ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

For the convenience of students who contemplate taking examinations for entrance to the College or competing in scholarship examinations, we reproduce on the following pages the exact papers set before candidates in various scholarship examinations. Knowledge of French or German was tested in an oral examination.

College of the Holy Cross

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION

LATIN TRANSLATION

Potestne tibi haec lux, Catilina, aut hujus caeli spiritus esse jucundus, quum *scias* esse horum neminem qui nesciat, te pridie *Kalendas Januarias* Lepido et Tullo consulibus *stetisse* in comitio cum telo? manum consulum et principum civitatis *interficiendorum* causa paravisse? sceleri ac furori tuo non mentem aliquam aut timorem tuum, sed fortunam populi Romani obstitisse?

At puer Ascanius, cui nunc cognomen Iulo
additur,—Ilus erat, dum res steĕit Ilia regno,—
triginta magnos *volvendis mensibus* orbis
imperio explebit, regnumque ab sede Lavini
5. transferet, et longam multa vi *muniet* Albam.
Hic iam ter centum totos regnabitur annos
gente sub Hectorea, donec regina sacerdos,
Marte gravis, geminam partu dabit Ilia prolem.
Inde lupae fulvo *nutricis* tegmine laetus
10. Romulus excipiet gentem, et Mavortia *condet*
moenia, Romanosque suo de nomine dicet.
His ego nec metas rerum nec tempora pono;
imperium sine fine dedi. Quin aspera Iuno,
quae mare nunc terrasque metu caelumque fatigat,
15. consilia in melius *referet*, mecumque fovebit
Romanos rerum dominos gentemque togatam:
sic placitum.

1. Translate the above passages into idiomatic English.
2. Parse the words in italics.
3. Explain *Kalendas Januarias; interficiendorum; sceleri ac furori.*
4. What are the references in *Lavini, gente sub Hectorea Mavortia condet moenia.* Who was Juno?
5. Scan lines 1, 4, and 9; mark the quantities of each syllable
6. What figures of poetry in lines 4, 9 and 14.

College of the Holy Cross

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION

ENGLISH

1. Write a description of some person you have seen, using the following plan: (a) general appearance, (b) details in their order, (c) impression produced on you as you saw the person.

2. Describe any one scene in Macbeth and show the relation it bears to the plot.

3. Contrast the character of Portia, in *The Merchant of Venice,* with that of Lady Macbeth.

4. Give the theme of the poem "Lycidas."

5. Analyze or diagram the following, divide it into clauses and state what each dependent clause modifies:

"For we were nursed upon the self-same hill,
Fed the same flock by fountain, shade and rill;
Together both, ere the high lawns appeared
Under the opening eyelids of the morn,
We drove afield, and both together heard
What time the grayfly winds her sultry horn,
Battening our flocks with the fresh dews of night
Oft till the star that rose at evening bright
Towards heaven's descent had sloped his westering wheel."

College of the Holy Cross

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION

GREEK TRANSLATION

Τὴν δὲ Ἑλληνικὴν δύναμιν ἤθροιζεν ὡς[5] μάλιστα ἐδύ- [6]
νατο ἐπι-κρυπτόμενος, ὅπως ὅτι[5] ἀπαρασκευότατον λάβοι
βασιλέα.[6] ὧδε οὖν ἐποιεῖτο τὴν συλλογήν. ὁπόσας εἶχε
φυλακὰς[7] ἐν ταῖς πόλεσι παρ-ήγγειλε τοῖς φρουράρχοις ἑκά-
στοις λαμβάνειν[8] ἄνδρας Πελοποννησίους ὅτι πλείστους
καὶ βελτίστους, ὡς[9] ἐπι-βουλεύοντος[10] Τισσαφέρνους
ταῖς πόλεσι.[11] καὶ γὰρ ἦσαν αἱ Ἰωνικαὶ πόλεις Τισ-
σαφέρνους[12] τὸ ἀρχαῖον[13] ἐκ βασιλέως[6] δεδομέναι, τότε
δὲ ἀφ-ειστήκεσαν πρὸς Κῦρον πᾶσαι πλὴν Μιλήτου.

Εὕδεις, Ἀτρέος υἱὲ δαΐφρονος, ἱπποδάμοιο;
οὐ χρὴ παννύχιον εὕδειν βουληφόρον ἄνδρα,
ᾧ λαοί τ' ἐπιτετράφαται, καὶ τόσσα μέμηλεν,
νῦν δ' ἐμέθεν ξύνες ὦκα· Διὸς δέ τοι ἄγγελός εἰμι,
ὅς σευ, ἄνευθεν ἐών, μέγα κήδεται ἠδ' ἐλεαίρει.
θωρῆξαί σε κέλευσε καρηκομόωντας Ἀχαιοὺς
πανσυδίῃ· νῦν γάρ κεν ἕλοις πόλιν εὐρυάγυιαν
Τρώων· οὐ γὰρ ἔτ' ἀμφὶς Ὀλύμπια δώματ' ἔχοντες
ἀθάνατοι φράζονται· ἐπέγναμψεν γὰρ ἅπαντας
Ἥρη λισσομένη· Τρώεσσι δὲ κήδε' ἐφῆπται
ἐκ Διός. ἀλλὰ σὺ σῇσιν ἔχε φρεσί, μηδέ σε λήθη
αἱρείτω, εὖτ' ἄν σε μελίφρων ὕπνος ἀνήῃ.

1. Translate the above into idiomatic English.
2. Parse the underlined words.
3. Explain the moods and tenses of underlined verbs.
4. Give the Attic forms of *τόσσα, ἐμέθεν, ἐών, σῇσιν.*
5. Who was *Ἀτρεύς*? *Ἥρη*?

College of the Holy Cross

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION

MATHEMATICS

1. Solve x and y in:

$$3y + 11 = \frac{4x^2 - y\ (x + 3y)}{x - y + 4} + 32 - 4x$$

2. Prove that the square of the hypothenuse of a right triangle is equal to the sum of the squares of the other two sides.

3. Resolve $\frac{3}{x^3 + 1}$ into partial fractions.

4. A rectangle has its length and breadth respectively 5 feet longer and 3 feet shorter than the side of the equivalent square. Find its area.

5. Extract the square root of
$4 - 12a - 11a^4 + 5a^2 - 4a^5 + 4a^6 + 14a^3$

6. The radius of a sphere is 36 ft. Find (a) area of surface; (b) volume.

College of the Holy Cross

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION

HISTORY

1. What in brief did Themistocles and Pericles do for Athens and in what years?

2. Give briefly some of the causes that led to the downfall of the Roman Empire.

3. What was the Dred Scott decision?

4. What is meant by the Monroe Doctrine?

5. What is the form of government of the United States, and how is it divided? Give some of the various functions of each branch.

College of the Holy Cross

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION

LATIN COMPOSITION

When the battle was over, there were many who feared they would die from famine and disease. On hearing this, the captain of the enemy's troops said that he would furnish them with an abundance of food and much money if they would abandon the army and leave the country. This the conquerors refused to do, "because, they hoped that their friends would soon come to their assistance and bring with them such things as would be necessary for their safety, provided they were told of the great danger. The soldiers had no doubt of their friends' ability to cross the mountains unless harassed by the enemy, and they waited day after day for these allies to bring them assistance. At length, worn out by famine they sent messengers to say, since all things were hopeless, they would accept the conditions offered by their enemies.

College of the Holy Cross

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION

GREEK COMPOSITION

Cyrus had a beautiful horse, which a Lydian who happened to be in the city, had brought to him as a gift. Cyrus received the gift and ordered a certain general to give the man a large sum of money, so that the Lydians might be friends to the Greeks when they marched through their country. When Cyrus saw that some of his soldiers were sick, he said that he would remain there with as many of his heavy armed soldiers as he happened to have with him, but all knew that if the Lydians plotted against him, he would take his best soldiers and march through that rich and thickly populated country until he came to the palace. Cyrus therefore collected his heavy armed soldiers so that he might be ready to march as quickly as possible into Lydia, and when he had plundered it, he would destroy all the citizens who were not friendly to him.

FITTING SCHOOLS

Among the preparatory schools referred to on page 15, which have prepared or are now preparing students for entrance to our Freshman class, may be mentioned the following:

In Massachusetts.—Abington, Adams, Ashland, Attleboro, Ayer, Beverly, Blackstone, Boston Latin, Bridgewater, Brockton, Brookfield, Charlton, Chicopee, Clinton, Concord Preparatory, Conway, Dalton, Danvers (St. John's), Dean Academy, Drury Academy, Dummer Academy, Fall River, Fitchburg, Franklin (Horace Mann), Gardner, Gloucester, Grafton, Great Barrington (High and Halleck), Greenfield, Hadley (Hopkins Academy), Groveland H. S., Hardwick, Haverhill (St. James' and High), Hinsdale, Holden, Holyoke (Rosary and High), Hopkinton, Housatonic (Searle), Hudson, Ipswich (Manning), Lawrence, Lee, Leicester, Lenox, Leominster, Lowell, Lynn (Classical), Malden, Mansfield, Marblehead, Marlboro, Maynard, Medford, Medfield, Melrose, Milford (St. Mary's and High), Millbury, Millis, Munson, Natick, New Bedford (Holy Family and High), Newburyport, Newton, North Adams (St. Joseph's and Drury), Northampton (St. Michael's and High), Northbridge, North Brookfield, North Easton (Oliver Ames), Oxford, Palmer, Phillips-Andover, Pittsfield (St. Joseph's and High), Plymouth, Randolph (Thayer's Academy), Rockland, Roxbury, Rutland, Saugus, Shrewsbury, Somerville, South Boston, Southbridge (St. Mary's), Spencer, Springfield (Cathedral and High), Stoughton, Swampscott, Taunton (St. Mary's and High), Turner's Falls, Uxbridge, Wakefield, Ware, Wareham, Warren, Watertown, Webster (St. Louis and High), Westboro, Westfield, West Newbury, West Springfield, Whitman, Williamsburg, Williston Academy, Winchendon, Worcester (Classical, North, South, English, St. John's and

Sacred Heart Academy), also the High School Department of Boston College.

In New York.—Albany (Cathedral, St. John's and Normal), Amsterdam (St. Mary's), Auburn, Ballston Spa, Batavia, Binghamton (St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's), Boonville, Brooklyn (High and Academy of St. Augustine), Champlain, Chateaugay, Clinton, Cohoes (St. Bernard's), Corning (Academy and High), Dansville, Glens Falls (St. Mary's), Haverstraw, Hoosick Falls (St Mary's Academy), Hudson, Ithaca, Jamesville (Academy), Johnstown, Keesville, Le Roy, Lowville, New Rochelle, New York (Loyola), Oneida, Owego (Academy) Penn Yan (Academy), Poughkeepsie, Port Henry, Renssalaer, Rochester (Cathedral), Rome (St. Aloysius), Saratoga Springs, Saugerties, Schenectady (St. John's), Ticonderoga, Troy (La Salle Institute, St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Peter's), Syracuse (Central), Utica, Watervliet (Academy), Waverly, Wellsville, and the High School Departments of Canisius College, Buffalo, St. Francis Xavier's College and All Hallows, New York.

In Connecticut.—Ansonia, Bridgeport, Bristol, Colchester (Bacon Academy), Danbury, Deep River, Derby, East Hartford, Enfield H. S., Greenwich, Hartford (High and St. Thomas'), Meriden, Middleton, Naugatuck, New Britain, New Haven (Berkeley), New London (Bulkeley), Milford, New Milford, Norwich, Seymour, South Manchester, Stamford, Stonington, Suffield H. S., Thomaston, Thompsonville, Torrington, Unionville, Wallingford, Washington Depot (The Gunnery), Waterbury (Crosby), Watertown, Weathersfield, Windsor, Windsor Locks (St. Mary's and High).

In Maine.—Bangor, Biddeford, Camden, Eastport, Houlton, Lewiston, Madison, Millinocket, Patten (Ricker Institute), Portland (Westbrook and High), South Berwick, Van Buren (St. Mary's), Waterville (Colburn Institute).

In Pennsylvania.—Athens, Carbondale, Dunmore, East

Stroudsburg (State Normal), Greensburg, Hawley, Hazleton (St. Gabriel's), Kingston, Lansford, Newport, Philadelphia, Pittston (St. Cecelia's), Reading, Scranton (St. Thomas), Shamokin, Shenandoah (St. Mary's), Wilkes-Barre (St. Mary's and High), and the Preparatory Departments of St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, and Du Quesne University, Pittsburg.

In Delaware.—Wilmington High School.

In Rhode Island.—Cumberland, Harrisville, Burrillville, Newport (St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's, Rogers and High), Pawtucket, Providence (Classical, English, La Salle and Morris Heights), Rumford, South Kingston, Woonsocket.

In Vermont.—Barre (Spaulding), Bellows Falls, Brandon, Burlington, Fair Haven, Johnston, Ludlow, Middlebury, South Royalton, Rutland, Waterbury, West Rutland, St. Albans and St. Michael's, Winooski.

In New Jersey.—Bayonne, Elizabeth, Englewood, Newark, (St. Benedict's), Paterson, Plainfield, Red Bank (State Model School), and the Preparatory Departments of Seton Hall College and St. Peter's College.

In New Hampshire.—Ashland, Berlin, Dover, Hampstead, Littleton, Nashua, Newmarekt, Rochester and the Preparatory Department of St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

In Ohio.—Akron (St. Vincent's), Canton, Cincinnati (St. Xavier's), Cleveland (Loyola), Columbus (St. Patrick's and Aquinas), Dayton (St. Mary's), Lorain (High School), Lancaster (St. Mary's), New Lexington, Toledo (St. Francis de Sales and St. John's), Youngstown.

To these may be added Peoria, Ill. (Spaulding Institute), St. Louis Preparatory College, in Iowa, Emmetsburg (St. Joseph and High School), Bisbee High School, Bisbee, Arizona, Crookston, St. Paul (St. Thomas), Minn., Detroit, Mich. (High School and St. Vincent Academy), Nashville, Tenn., Tulsa, Oklahoma, Jamaica, W. I. (St. George's), and the Preparatory Depart-

ments of Columbia University, Portland, Ore., Detroit University, Georgetown University and Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C., Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis., Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Sacred Heart College, Denver, Colo., St. Charles' College, Ellicot City, Md., St. Bonaventure's, Alleghany, N. Y., St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Laurent, Loyola, and St. Mary's, Montreal, St. Michael's, Ottawa, Savannah, Ga. (St. Benedict's), St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Thomas' College, Chicago, Ill., Campion College, Prairie du Chien, Wis., Twin Falls, Idaho, Kentucky (Millersburg Mil. Academy), Wheeling, West Virginia (Cathedral High).

RESIDENT STUDENTS

1920 - 1921

Aherne, John M.
Ansbro, F. Paul

Bacon, Edward M.
Baker, John L.
Baker, William A.
Baldwin, Richard F.
Baltrusaitis, Francis J.
Baltrush, Joseph S.
Barrett, Thomas W.
Barney, John J.
Barry, Charles R.
Barry, Edward T.
Beardsley, Robert A.
Bennett, John D.
Bergen, Walter J.
Berry, William E.
Betagh, Raymond J.
Biggins, Thomas J.
Bisonnette, Richard W.
Blanchet, G. Arthur
Bolger, Alfred F.
Bourgeois, Albert L.
Boylan, Francis T.
Bradley, Arthur J.
Branon, Philip J.
Brazell, John J.
Brazell, Thomas F.
Breen, John T.
Brennan, James F.
Bresnahan, Jeremiah J.
Bresnahan, John F.
Brust, Raymond W.
Buckhout, James A.
Burke, Charles F.
Burke, Charles W.
Burke, Edmund
Burke, James D.
Burke, Raymond J.
Burke, Raymond S.
Burke, William H.
Burns, Clement A.
Burns, Francis J.
Burns, John J.
Burns, Joseph R.
Byrne, Henry J.
Byrne, William F.

Cannon, William F.
Carey, Robert J.
Carey, William E., Jr.
Carmody, Daniel F.
Carmody, Francis M.
Carmody, Terence C.
Carpinella, Michael
Carr, Donald R.
Carr, Harold A.
Carr, John W., Jr.
Carroll, Charles
Carroll, George W.
Carroll, John E.
Case, William A.
Casey, Thomas J.
Casey, Walter R.
Cassidy, Walter J.
Caulfield, Albert F.
Charest, George J.
Chevalier, Charles D.
Claffey, Edward C.
Clark, Henry C.
Clark, Robert G.
Clarke, Edward J.
Cohalan, Conn J.
Coleman, Cornelius V.
Collins, Edward T.
Condon, David T.
Condon, Thomas J.
Conlin, Frederick S.
Conneally, Thomas F.
Connly, Walter V.
Connor, Arthur T.

Connors, George L.
Conron, Francis X.
Conron, John J.
Considine, Walter L.
Conway, Edward A.
Conway, Walter J.
Cooney, John P.
Corley, Roy E.
Corrigan, Sylvester E.
Coughlan, John F.
Craig, William H.
Cronin, William J.
Cross, William A.
Crowley, William A.
Cruess, Paul L.
Culbert, William A.
Curran, Francis X.

Dailey, John A.
Davis, John B.
Davis, Michael P.
Dempsey, Francis R.
De Prizio, Carl J.
Devanney, Augustine M.
Devanney, James J.
Devlin, Raymond J.
Dick, Eugene F.
Dignan, Thomas C.
Doern, Peter C.
Doherty, James P.
Dohig, Joseph B.
Dolan, Edward P.
Donahue, Cornelius O.
Donahue, Daniel J.
Donahue, John J.
Donehue, John J.
Donlon, Walter P.
Donoghue, Francis J.
Donohoe, Joseph A.
Donohue, John C.
Donovan, Gerald E.
Donovan, Walter R.
Drew, Daniel A.
Driscoll, William H., Jr.
Dudley, George R.
Dugan, Edwin A.
Dugan, John F.
Dugan, Leo A.
Dugan, Leonard A.
Durand, Leo H.
Dwyer, John M.

Egan, James F.
Egan, Thomas J.
English, Joseph T.

Fagan, Francis J.
Fagan, George D.
Fahey, William F.
Fahey, William J.
Fallon, James M.
Fallon, William T.
Farrell, Richard E.
Ferris, Austin J.
Fitzgerald, Francis A.
Fitzgerald, George S.
Fitzgerald, Gerald F.
Fitzgerald, Richard T.
FitzGerald, William B.
Fitzsimon, Philip J.
Fitzsimmons, Thomas H.
Flannery, Joseph P.
Fleming, Edward J.
Fleming, John J.
Flynn, Eugene F.
Flynn, Henry M.
Flynn, J. Francis
Flynn, John M.
Flynn, William K.
Fogarty, James J., Jr.
Foley, Cecil A.
Foley, James F.
Foley, William H.
Follen, Henry A.
Ford, Cornelius F.
Forman, John J.
Fountain, Joseph A.
Frates, Joseph H.

Gagnier, Louis E.
Gagnon, Harold D.
Gainor, James J.
Gallagher, Thomas F.
Gallery, Daniel F.
Gallery, Robert A.
Galligan, Harold H.
Garnier, Joseph A.
Gaul, Richard T.
Gaynor, Martin F.
Geary, John J., Jr.
Geary, Thomas F.

Gildea, Dennis A.
Gildea, James E.
Gill, Harold E.
Gillespie, George J.
Gilligan, Stephen V.
Gilmore, Francis W.
Gilmore, Robert O.
Gilroy, John, Jr.
Gorman, Arthur T.
Gough, John J.
Grady, James J.
Grady, John E.
Greaney, Charles E.
Griffin, Edward A.
Griffin, Frank H.
Griffin, Gerald J.
Griffin, Harold F.
Griffin, Joseph A.
Groark, John A.
Grogan, Frederick R.
Gunning, Thomas C.

Hackett, William P.
Hafey, Francis I.
Haley, Jeremiah M.
Halliburton, Virgil F.
Ham, Evans Page
Hamilton, James J.
Hamilton, Robert M.
Handron, Clement J.
Hanifin, Robert T.
Hannan, Philip J.
Hannon, Leo P.
Hart, David J.
Hartig, Richard W.
Hassett, Austin S.
Havens, Sanford E.
Hawley, Charles F.
Hayes, Clarence E.
Hayes, William F.
Healy, William D.
Healy, Alton H.
Healy, Francis T.
Healy, Gerald J.
Heaphy, Edward T.
Hendron, Edward D.
Hennessey, George P.
Hennessey, Harold E.
Hennessey, Maurice A. R.
Hennessey, William B.
Hettinger, Edward G.
Hetzelt, Alfred L.
Higgins, Everett A.
Higgins, Joseph C.
Higgins, Paul E.
Higgins, Terence F.
Hiney, Francis J.
Hogan, Aloysius J.
Hogan, James A.
Hogan, John M. (Conn.)
Hogan, John M. (Mass.)
Hogan, Walter J.
Holland, George W.
Holland, Joseph F.
Horan, George W.
Howard, James E.
Howe, John H.
Huban, Martin L.
Hughson, Donald T.
Hurley, Dennis M.
Hurley, Edward A.
Hurley, John T., Jr.
Hurley, M. Joseph
Hussey, James L.
Hutchinson, Vincent A.

Jackson, George K.
Jackson, Stephen S.
Jamieson, T. Crawford
Jamieson, William M.
Johnson, Irving T.
Johnson, Robert F.
Jordan, Walter E.
Joyce, John E.
Joyce, Leo S.
Judge, James D.

Kane, Harry J.
Kay, Thomas H., Jr.
Keane, Frederick W.
Keane, Joseph A.
Keane, Paul A.
Kearney, Edward P. J.
Kearney, Raymond A.
Keating, John F.
Keating, Walter J., Jr.
Keefe, Edward T.
Keefe, William F.
Keegan, John A.
Keenan, Joseph P.

Keller, Paul H.
Kelley, Edward A.
Kelley, James B.
Kelly, Frederick J.
Kelley, Joseph C.
Kelly, Edward R.
Kelly, James S.
Kelly, J. Earl
Kelly, J. Norbert
Kelly, T. Leonard
Kelly, William
Kelly, William J.
Kennedy, Raymond D.
Kenney, John L.
Kickham, Charles J.
Kielty, T. Francis
Kiely, William J.
King, Thomas J.
Kinney, John P.
Kirkpatrick, William E.
Knox, George T.
Kyle, William J.

Langan, James J.
Langan, Joseph G.
LaPlante, Walbert E.
Larkin, Edward F.
Laux, John C.
Lawler, Austin A.
Lawlor, Thomas F.
Legasse, J. Fay
Lenahan, Andrew J., Jr.
Leonard, Edmund J.
Lopes, Peter J.
Lovell, David B., Jr.
Lubbe, Charles K.
Lynch, Aloysius J.
Lynch, Charles A.
Lynch, Charles E.
Lynch, Frank J.
Lynch, Joseph T.
Lynch, Robert N.
Lyne, Arthur T.
Lynott, Peter J.
Lyon, Edward E.
Lyons, George J.

Mackinnon, Donald C.
Madden, George L.
Madden, John J.
Magee, William E.
Magner, Paul F.
Maguire, Frederick E.
Maguire, Joseph L.
Mahan, Thomas W.
Mahanna, Thomas E.
Maher, John J.
Maher, John M.
Maher, Thomas F.
Mahoney, Charles W.
Mahoney, John R.
Mahoney, Joseph J.
Malone, T. Farley
Maloney, Augustine F.
Maloney, Cornelius F.
Maloney, Joseph F.
Malumphy, Charles P.
Malumphy, Thomas L. H.
Markham, Edwin S.
Marlowe, George A.
Martin, John P.
Mason, Richard R.
Massman, P. Martin
Mattison, Herbert J.
McAndrews, John F.
McAuliffe, Edward D.
McCaffrey, Thomas, Jr.
McCaffrey, William J.
McCambridge, Francis J.
McCarron, James M.
McCarthy, Charles S.
McCarthy, Frederick J.
McCarthy, Leon E.
McCarthy, Richard H.
McCarthy, Robert E.
McCartin, Vincent M.
McCarty, Charles E.
McCloskey, Eugene T.
McCloskey, John B. T.
McConnell, Maxwell
McCormack, John J.
McCrohan, Joseph A.
McCurdy, George A.
McDermott, Francis R.
McDonald, Louis H.
McDonough, Harry L.
McDonough, John B.
McDonough, Paul V.
McDonough, William K.
McEvoy, Gerard J.
McEvoy, Paul J.
McGee, Joseph P.

McGinn, Charles T.
McGrath, M. Francis
McGrath, Richard J.
McGuire, Matthew F.
McHugh, John F.
McKenney, Joseph F.
McLaughlin, Dennis J.
McLoughlin, John J.
McMahon, Joseph F.
McMahon, John J.
McManus, Charles J.
McManus, Edward F.
McManus, John R.
McMillan, Robert E.
McNally, Vincent P.
McNamara, Edward F.
McNamara, William J.
McNulty, Martin E.
McSorley, Thomas F.
Meagher, T. Edmund
Meany, Daniel T.
Mercier, C. Edwin
Miller, Vincent A.
Milliken, Cornelius J.
Mitchell, Thomas C.
Mitchell, Joseph V.
Molina, Raoul E.
Mongeau, Leo R.
Moore, John B.
Moore, William J.
Moosbrugger, Edwin A.
Morin, Dewey S.
Morris, Edward J.
Morris, Thomas F.
Morrissey, Richard C.
Mulcahy, Paul J.
Mulcahy, Raymond A.
Mullaney, John J.
Mullen, Edmund I.
Mullin, Daniel A.
Mullins, Joseph J.
Mulqueen, Dennis F.
Mulqueen, Joseph E.
Mulvihill, Daniel A.
Murphy, Albert J.
Murphy, Cornelius F.
Murphy, Eugene C.
Murphy, Francis W.
Murphy, John E.
Murphy, Joseph S.

Nagar, W. Raynor
Nagle, Arthur C.
Nallin, Joseph J.
Nally, James A.
Nangle, John F.
Nash, John E.
Nelligan, John J.
Nelligan, Thomas M.
Niland, William A.
Nolan, Robert E.
Nolen, William E.

Oakes, John J.
O'Brien, David A.
O'Brien, Francis X.
O'Brien, George J.
O'Brien, John P.
O'Brien, Joseph J.
O'Brien, Morrough P.
O'Brien, William J.
O'Connell, Charles
O'Connell, Daniel J.
O'Connell, J. Myles
O'Connor, Cornelius A., Jr.
O'Connor, Jeremiah J.
O'Connor, Thomas F.
O'Connor, Timothy J.
O'Donnell, Thomas F.
O'Donoghue, Martin F.
O'Dowd, Charles M.
O'Grady, John J., Jr.
O'Hearn, Clement F.
O'Hearn, Edward W.
O'Hearn, John P.
O'Leary, Cornelius J.
O'Neill, Edward P.
O'Reilly, John J.
O'Sullivan, James P.
O'Sullivan, Patrick A.
O'Toole, C. Martin
O'Toole, Harry J.
Owens, James S.

Page, Eugene F.
Paonessa, Joseph L.
Paré, Joseph A., Jr.
Pelletier, Arthur J.
Pelletier, George E.

Perham, Roger M.
Perkins, Harold E.
Plocharzcyk, Stanley A.
Plunkett, Vincent C.
Ponch, Francis J.
Potvin, Mitchell L.
Power, J. Brownson
Powers, J. Searle
Powderly, Hubert J.
Price, Leo G.
Prior, Cornelius B.
Pyne, John F.

Quinn, Francis X.

Racicot, Napoleon A.
Ready, John R.
Reardon, Reginald R.
Reed, George F.
Riopel, Albert D.
Regan, John T.
Regan, John P.
Regan, Paul J.
Reilly, Thomas H.
Riordan, Joseph W.
Roache, Bernard F.
Roche, Edmund J., Jr.
Roche, Herman J.
Romaniello, Rocco J.
Ronan, Thomas E.
Rosenberger, E. Glen
Ryan, Hubert J.
Ryan, Timothy J.

Salmon, John J.
Santoro, Antonio
Santoro, Francis H.
Saunders, Edward J.
Scanlan, Charles J.
Scanlon, Henry J.
Schenone, Alfred A.
Schneider, Joseph F.
Segrave, F. de Sales
Seiter, Aubrey R.
Shanahan, James F.
Sharkey, Elmer A.
Shea, George F.
Shea, John E.
Shea, John W.
Shea, Michael E.
Shea, Patrick J.
Shea, Thomas A.
Shea, Thomas J.
Sheahan, Charles L.
Sheahan, Philip H.
Sheehan, John F.
Shelly, Thomas E.
Sherin, Francis E.
Simendinger, Kenneth A.
Silk, Roger R.
Simmons, John D.
Sitkowski, Joseph J.
Slattery, John J.
Smith, Edwin J.
Smith, Harry F.
Smith, Henry L.
Smith, Louis M.
Smith, Philip A.
Speight, Leo M.
Spillane, John J.
Staudt, Richard M.
Stott, James J.
Strome, Charles B.
Sugrue, Francis J.
Sullivan, Daniel D.
Sullivan, Francis L.
Sullivan, George E.
Sullivan, George F.
Sullivan, James E.
Sullivan, James H., Jr.
Sullivan, Maurice J.
Sullivan, Thomas J.
Sullivan, Vincent J.
Sullivan, William J.
Sullivan, William M. (New Haven)
Sullivan, William M. (Hartford)
Summa, Charles R.
Summa, Frank J.
Sweeney, John C.
Sweeney, John F.
Scymczyk, John J.

Taft, James L.
Tannian, John J.
Tansey, James J.
Thiel, Cyril F.
Thompson, Harry A.

Thornton, Francis J.
Thornton, James C.
Tierney, Thomas M.
Touhey, Harry M.
Travis, Robert J.
Treanor, James A., Jr.
Treanor, John H.
Triggs, Lawrence J.
Tully, John J.

Vogel, James D.
Voorhees, J. Russell

Walker, James G.
Wallingford, Arthur J.
Walsh, John C.
Walsh, John H., Jr.
Walsh, John P.
Walsh, Maurice K.
Walsh, Michael F.
Walsh, Raymond F.
Walsh, Thomas F.
Walsh, William J.
Walsh, William L.
Ward, Edward F.
Ward, John J.
Ward, William C.
Ward, William J., Jr.
Whalen, John L.
White, George T.
Whitney, Jerome A.
Williams, Francis J.
Williamson, Frank R.
Wills, Benjamin B.
Whitby, George W.
Worden, James A.
Wright, James A.

York, Frederick A.
Young, George F.

NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS

1920 - 1921

Asselta, John J.

Barkus, Ignatius J.
Bobblis, Frank J.
Bowen, William F.
Bowler, Leo C.
Breen, Thomas A.
Brosnahan, Thomas F.
Brown, Edward J.
Brown, Leo D.
Brown, Maurice E.
Butler, Frank K.

Cahill, William F.
Chandley, George L.
Cleary, Joseph F.
Coonan, Frederick L.
Courtney, Jeremiah J.
Cross, Edward F.

Daly, Francis M.
Deedy, John G.
Dolan, Thomas A.
Donaher, Thomas H.
Donahue, Florence J.
Donnelly, Everett C.
Donoghue, Cornelius S.
Donoghue, James W.
Donoghue, Jeremiah A.
Donohue, Florence J.
Donohue, Francis P.
Donohue, John V.
Donohue, Philip A.
Doran, Francis J.
Dowd, Gordon A.
Dowd, Thomas B.
Drumm, Francis A.

Faron, Arthur A.

Fitzgibbon, James J.
Fleming, Thomas F.
Foudy, John J.
Frawley, Michael P.
Friel, George J.

Garvey, Francis D.
Gearin, John J.
Gleason, Louis F.
Goguen, Joseph H.
Golembeski, Anthony E.
Gould, George M.
Gutek, Albert J.

Hall, Reginald J.
Hayes, Frank J., Jr.
Hayes, John F.
Heagney, Stephen A.
Hoey, Richard T.
Holland, William F.
Hurley, Leo K.

Jurgelionis, Peter B.

Keenan, Charles B.
Kelley, Joseph P.
Kinniery, Michael W.

Lahey, William F.
Larkin, John A.
Lee, William T.
Loughrey, James H.
Lynch, Thomas J.

Mara, William J.
Martin, William P.

McAuliffe, William H., Jr.
McCarthy, William J.
McGillicuddy, John T.
McGovern, Richard A.
McGrail, John P.
McGrail, Thomas F.
McGuire, Martin F.
McGuire, Martin R. P.
McGurl, Frank J.
McHugh, Edward I.
McKenna, Joseph F.
McKeon, Henry F.
McMahon, James P.
McMahon, Stephen A.
McManus, Charles F.
McMurray, Donald F.
McNiff, William T.
McQueeney, William J.
McSweeney, Clifford J.
Morgan, Francis P.
Moynihan, Joseph C.
Murphy, John A.

Naphen, George S.
Nicholson, Paul E.

O'Brien, John M.
O'Brien, Raphael N.
O'Connell, James F.
O'Connor, Francis A.
O'Connor, James J.
O'Day, E. Paul
O'Leary, James A.
O'Rourke, Edward J.
O'Rourke, Eugene A.
O'Toole, William A.

Power, Aloysius F.
Powers, Francis X.
Powers, John E.
Prendergast, Edwin S.
Price, Harry A.

Quinn, William J.

Ryan, James F.

Shannon, Francis E.
Shannon, John R.
Shea, Frederick T.
Shea, John F. E.
Shea, John J.
Splaine, Francis J.
Splaine, Maurice J.
Sullivan, James J.
Sweeney, Harold E.
Sweeney, William A.

Tennyson, James J.
Timon, James F., Jr.
Toner, William E.
Turbidy, Joseph L.
Twomey, Edmund L.
Twomey, Richard J.

Underwood, Francis M.

Wackell, Stanislaus J.

Yankauskas, George J.

CLASS REGISTER

SENIOR

Bacon, Edward M. ..... New York, N. Y.
Baltrush, Joseph S. ..... Waterbury, Conn.
Bennett, John D. ..... Somerville, Mass.
Bolger, Alfred F. ..... Waterbury, Conn.
Bowen, William F. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Brannon, Philip J. ..... Burlington, Vt.
Brazell, John J. ..... Gardner, Mass.
Brazell, Thomas F. ..... Gardner, Mass.
Brennan, James F. ..... New Haven, Conn.
Bresnahan, Jeremiah J. ..... Holyoke, Mass.
Buckhout, James A. ..... New York, N. Y.
Burke, Raymond J. ..... Norwich, Conn.
Burns, Clement A. ..... Johnstown, N. Y.
Cannon, William F. ..... Windsor Locks, Conn.
Carmody, Daniel F., Jr. ..... Fair Haven, Vt.
Carr, Donald R. ..... Attleboro, Mass.
Carr, Harold A. ..... Attleboro, Mass.
Carr, John W., Jr. ..... New Haven, Conn.
Clark, Henry C. ..... Roxbury, Mass.
Condon, David T. ..... Seymour, Conn.
Conlin, Frederick S. ..... Hopkinton, Mass.
Conway, Walter J. ..... Turners Falls, Mass.
Corley, Roy E. ..... Burlington, Vt.
Cross, Edward F. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Cruess, Paul L. ..... Waterbury, Conn.
Curran, Francis X. ..... Wheelwright, Mass.
Dailey, John A. ..... Warren, Mass.
Dempsey, Francis R. ..... Clinton, N. Y.
Dignan, Thomas G. ..... Wakefield, Mass.
Donlon, Walter P. ..... Fitchburg, Mass.
Donnelly, Everett C. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Donoghue, James W. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Doran, Francis J. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Dugan, Edwin A. ..... Albany, N. Y.
Egan, James F. ..... Springfield, Mass.
Egan, Thomas J. ..... Westfield, Mass.
Fitzgerald, Francis A. ..... Boston, Mass.
Fleming, John J. ..... Cohasset, Mass.
*Flynn, William K. ..... Taunton, Mass.
Foley, James F. ..... Waterbury, Conn.
Galligan, Harold H. ..... Taunton, Mass.
Gilligan, Stephen V. ..... W. Warren, Mass.

Gilmore, Francis W.....Franklin, Mass.
Gilmore, Robert O.....Brockton, Mass.
Gillespie, George J., Jr.....New York, N. Y.
Gilroy, John, Jr.....Narberth, Pa.
Gleason, Louis F.....Worcester, Mass.
Gough, John J.....Hazleton, Pa.
Healy, Alton H.....New Haven, Conn.
Healy, Francis T.....Waterbury, Conn.
Heaphy, Edward T.....Lee, Mass.
Hennessy, Maurice A. R.....Fall River, Mass.
Higgins, Terence F.....Wellsville, N. Y.
Hoey, Richard T.....Worcester, Mass.
Hogan, Aloysius J.....Albany, N. Y.
Howard, James E., Jr.....New Haven, Conn.
Howe, John H.....North Brookfield, Mass.
Huban, Martin L.....Lenox Dale, Mass.
Hurley, Denis M.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jackson, Stephen S.....Springfield, Mass.
Jamieson, William M., Jr.....Trenton, N. J.
Joyce, Leo S.....Holyoke, Mass.
Keefe, William F.....New Haven, Conn.
Keenan, Charles B.....Worcester, Mass.
Keenan, Joseph P.....Albany, N. Y.
Kelley, Edward A.....Torrington, Conn.
Kelly, T. Leonard.....Amsterdam, N. Y.
Kenney, John L.....Saugerties, N. Y.
King, Thomas J.....Ashland, Mass.
Langan, Joseph G.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lee, William T.....Worcester, Mass.
Loughrey, James H.....Worcester, Mass.
Lynch, Joseph T.....So. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Madden, George L.....Taunton, Mass.
Mahan, Thomas W., Jr.....Lee, Mass.
Maher, John J.....Greenfield, Mass.
Maher, John M.....New Haven, Conn.
Mahoney, Charles W.....Roxbury, Mass.
Mahoney, John R.....Westfield, Mass
Maloney, Joseph F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Malumphy, Thomas L. H.....Housatonic, Mass.
Mara, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
McAndrews, John F.....Barre, Mass.
McCarron, James M.....Fitchburg, Mass.
McCarthy, Robert E.....East Bridgewater, Mass
McCurdy, George A.....Lubec, Me.
McDermott, Francis R.....Franklin, Mass.
*McGinn, Charles T.....Windsor Locks, Conn.
McGuire, Martin F.....Whitinsville, Mass.
McGuire, Martin R. P.....Whitinsville, Mass.
McGuire, Matthew F.....Charlestown, Mass.
McHugh, Edward I.....Fitchburg, Mass.
McKenney, Joseph F.....Fall River, Mass.
McMahon, James P.....Millbury, Mass.

McSorley, Thomas F.....Lowell, Mass.
Morin, Dewey S.....Berlin, N. H.
Morris, Edward J.....Fall River, Mass.
Mulcahy, Paul J.....Newark, N. J.
Mullaney, John J.....Lenox, Mass.
Mullin, Daniel A.....New York, N. Y.
Mulqueen, Joseph E.....Springfield, Mass.
Murphy, John A.....Worcester, Mass.
Nagle, Arthur C.....Lenox, Mass.
Nally, James A.....Springfield, Mass.
Nash, John E.....Burlington, Vt.
O'Brien, David A.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Brien, George J.....Hudson, Mass.
O'Brien, John P.....Miners Mills, Pa.
O'Connor, Jeremiah J.....Cambridge, Mass.
O'Connor, Timothy J.....Biddeford, Me.
O'Day, E. Paul.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Hearn, Clement F.....Fall River, Mass.
O'Hearn, John P.....Dorchester, Mass.
O'Leary, James A.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Toole, William A.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Sullivan, Patrick A.....Somerville, Mass.
Pelletier, Arthur J.....Mapleville, R. I.
Ponch, Francis J.....Quincy, Mass.
Potvin, Mitchell L.....Hudson Falls, N. Y.
Powderly, Hubert J.....Randolph, Mass.
Reed, George F.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Regan, Paul J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Ronan, Thomas E.....Athens, Pa.
Rosenberger, E. Glen.....Hazardville, Conn.
Santoro, Antonio.....Waterbury, Conn.
Santoro, Francis H.....Hartford, Conn.
Shannon, Francis E.....Worcester, Mass.
Shannon, John R.....Worcester, Mass.
Shelly, Thomas E.....Amsterdam, N. Y.
Smith, Edwin J.....Woonsocket, R. I.
Splaine, Francis J.....Worcester, Mass.
Splaine, Maurice J.....Worcester, Mass.
Sugrue, Francis J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Sullivan, George E.....Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, Vincent J.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Sullivan, William M.....New Haven, Conn.
Summa, Charles R.....Waterbury, Conn.
Sweeney, Harold E.....Worcester, Mass.
Tennyson, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Thornton, Francis J.....Medway, Mass.
Underwood, Francis M.....Worcester, Mass.
Walsh, John P.....Brockton, Mass.
Walsh, William J.....Auburn, Me.
Whitney, Jerome A.....West Springfield, Mass.
York, Frederick A.....Dorchester, Mass.

JUNIOR A

Brown, Leo D. ..... Millbury, Mass.
Conron, John J ..... Newport, R. I.
Dolan, Thomas A. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Fallon, William T. ..... Fitchburg, Mass.
Ferris, Austin J. ..... Westfield, Mass.
Frates, Joseph H. ..... Cohasset, Mass.
Goguen, Joseph H. ..... Leominster, Mass.
Gutek, Albert J. ..... Fitchburg, Mass.
Ham, Evans Page ..... New York, N. Y.
Hamilton, Robert M. ..... New York, N. Y.
*Hayes, Frank J., Jr. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Keating, John F. ..... Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lawlor, Thomas F. ..... Waterbury, Conn.
Lubbe, Charles K. ..... Peoria, Ill.
Lynott, Peter J. ..... Scranton, Pa.
*Maguire, Frederick E. ..... Roxbury, Mass.
McEvoy, Gerard J. ..... Waterbury, Conn.
McEvoy, Paul J. ..... Philadelphia, Pa.
McManus, Charles F. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Murphy, Francis W. ..... Holyoke, Mass.
*Niland, William A. ..... Medford, Mass.
O'Brien, Francis X. ..... New York, N. Y.
O'Neill, Edward P. ..... Jersey City, N. J.
*Plunkett, Vincent C. ..... Detroit, Mich.
Price, Harry A. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Pyne, John F. ..... Waterbury, Conn.
Quinn, Francis X. ..... Newport, R. I.
Saunders, Edward J. ..... Lowell, Mass.
Shea, George F. ..... Simsbury, Mass.
Shea, John J. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Shea, Patrick J. ..... Holyoke, Mass.
Shea, Thomas A. ..... Leominster, Mass.
Spillane, John J. ..... Newport, R. I.
Sullivan, Thomas J. ..... Burlington, Vt.
Wallingford, Arthur J. ..... Green Island, N. Y.
Walsh, Michael F. ..... Newport, R. I.

JUNIOR B

Baker, John L. ..... Portland, Me.
Charest, George J. ..... Waterbury, Conn.
Connors, George L. ..... Fall River, Mass.
Coonan, Frederick L. ..... Worcester, Mass.
Donahue, John J. ..... Auburn, R. I.
Donovan, Gerald E. ..... Auburndale, Mass.
Drumm, Francis A. ..... E. Pepperell, Mass.
Dugan, John F. ..... South Windsor, Conn.
Fitzsimons, Philip J. ..... West Rutland, Vt.
Foley, William H. ..... Providence, R. I.
Hackett, William P. ..... Proctor, Vt.

Hayes, Clarence E.....Albany, N. Y.
Hogan, Walter J.....Whitehall, N. Y.
Holland, William F.....Worcester, Mass.
Maloney, Cornelius F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Mason, Richard R.....Ballston Spa, N. Y.
McCarthy, Charles S.....Waterbury, Conn.
McCartin, Vincent M.....Lowell, Mass.
McCrohan, Joseph A.....New Bedford, Mass.
Meany, Daniel T.....Albany, N. Y.
Moore, John B.....Cleveland, Ohio
Morgan, Francis P.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connor, Thomas F.....Syracuse, N. Y.
Page, Eugene F.....Bellows Falls, Vt.
Prendergast, Edwin S.....Worcester, Mass.
Salmon, John J.....Jersey City, N. J.
Shanahan, James F.....West Rutland, Vt.
Shea, John F. E.....Worcester, Mass.
Sheahan, Philip H.....Woodsford, Me.
Sherin, Francis E.....Whitinsville, Mass.
Twomey, Edmund L.....Worcester, Mass.
Williams, Francis J.....Westmore, Pa.

JUNIOR C

Bowler, Leo C.....Spencer, Mass.
Burke, Charles W.....New Bedford, Mass.
Cross, William A.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Devanney, Augustine M.....Lenox, Mass.
Dolan, Edward P.....Haydenville, Mass.
Donahue, Cornelius O.....Elmira, N. Y.
Donahue, Florence J.....Worcester, Mass.
Donohue, Philip A.....Worcester, Mass.
Dowd, Gordon A.....Worcester, Mass.
Gearin, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Gildea, Denis A.....Roxbury, Mass.
Hall, Reginald J.....Worcester, Mass.
Hamilton, James J.....Holliston, Mass.
Hassett, Austin S.....Elmira, N. Y.
Healy, Gerald J.....Canton, Mass.
Hennessey, Harold E.....Lenoxdale, Mass.
Keane, Frederick W.....Milford, Mass.
Lynch, Robert N.....Canton, Mass.
McCaffrey, William J.....Taunton, Mass.
McLaughlin, Denis J.....Jersey City, N. J.
McLoughlin, John J.....Jersey City, N. J.
Murphy, Cornelius F.....Portsmouth, R. I.
O'Connell, Charles.....Chicopee, Mass.
Roche, Herman J.....Whitinsville, Mass.
Silk, Roger R.....Springfield, Mass.
Smith, Philip A.....Blackstone, Mass.
Sullivan, William M.....Hartford, Conn.
Sweeney, William A.....Worcester, Mass.

Taft, James L.....Providence, R. I.
Toner, William E.....Worcester, Mass.
Wackell, Stanislaus J.....Worcester, Mass.
Wills, Benjamin B.....Bel Alton, Md.
Worden, James A.....New Bedford, Mass.

JUNIOR D

Bourgeois, Albert L.....Lowell, Mass.
Case, William A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Clarke, Edward J.....Torrington, Conn.
Davis, John B.....Lewiston, Me.
Devlin, Raymond J.....New Haven, Conn.
Dugan, Leo A.....New Haven, Conn.
Dwyer, John M.....West Rutland, Vt.
Flynn, Eugene F.....Rochester, N. Y.
Gagnon, Harold D.....Millbury, Mass.
Grogan, Fred R.....West Swanzey, N. H.
*Gunning, Thomas C.....Fall River, Mass.
Havens, Sanford E.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Hennessey, George P.....Waterbury, Conn.
Higgins, Paul E.....Wellsville, N. Y.
Johnson, Irving T.....Springfield, Mass.
Kielty, T. Francis.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Leonard, Edmund J.....Wallingford, Conn.
Lynch, Frank J.....Blackstone, Mass.
McMahon, Stephen A.....Millbury, Mass.
McNamara, Edward F.....Fairhaven, Vt.
Meagher, T. Edmund.....Lenox, Mass.
Moynihan, Joseph C.....Worcester, Mass.
Nelligan, John J.....Willimansett, Mass.
O'Connell, Daniel J.....Holyoke, Mass.
O'Reilly, John J.....Southboro, Mass.
Powers, Francis X.....Worcester, Mass.
Regan, John T.....New Bedford, Mass.
Tierney, Thomas M.....Holyoke, Mass.

SOPHOMORE A

Barkus, Ignatius J.....Worcester, Mass.
Berry, William E., Jr.....Philadelphia, Pa.
Boylan, Francis T.....Newport, R. I.
Breen, John T.....New York, N. Y.
Cooney, John P., Jr.....Providence, R. I.
Corrigan, Sylvester E.....New Bedford, Mass.
Donohoe, Joseph A.....Lowell, Mass.
Fagan, George D.....Hopedale, Mass.
Fitz Gerald, William B.....Waterbury, Conn.
Flynn, J. Francis.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Foudy, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Hartig, Richard W.....Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Holland, George W.....Detroit, Mich.

Kay, Thomas H., Jr.....Green Island, N. Y.
Kelley, James B., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.
Lahey, William F.....Worcester, Mass.
Laux, John C.....Chicago, Ill.
Lovell, David B., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
Lyne, Arthur T.....New York, N. Y.
Markham, Edwin S.....Lowell, Mass.
Massman, P. Martin.....Chicago, Ill.
McConnell, Maxwell .....Brookline, Mass.
McMahon, John J.....New York, N. Y.
Mongeau, Leo R.....Lowell, Mass.
Moore, William J.....Paterson, N. J.
Nangle, John F.....Brookline, Mass.
O'Brien, William J.....Chicopee, Mass.
O'Sullivan, James P.....Lowell, Mass.
Owens, James S.....Rutherford, N. J.
Power, Aloysius F.....Worcester, Mass.
Shea, Thomas J.....Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Treanor, John H.....Dorchester, Mass.

SOPHOMORE B

Carroll, Charles .....Dorchester, Mass.
Carroll, John E.....Providence, R. I.
Coleman, Cornelius V.....Somerset, Mass.
Dick, Eugene F.....Canton, Ohio.
Donohoe, John C.....Lowell, Mass.
Dowd, Thomas B.....Worcester, Mass.
English, Joseph T.....Westfield, Mass.
Farrell, Richard E.....Providence, R. I.
Fleming, Edward J., Jr.....Springfield, Mass.
Flynn, John M.....Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Fountain, Joseph A.....Taunton, Mass.
Hurley, John T., Jr.....Detroit, Mich.
Hussey, James L.....Newport, R. I.
Jordan, Walter L.....Carbondale, Pa.
Judge, James D.....Taunton, Mass.
Kelly, William .....Carbondale, Pa.
Kickham, Charles J.....Roxbury, Mass.
Knox, George T.....Cherry Valley, Mass.
Lopes, Peter J.....New Bedford, Mass.
McCormack, John J.....Irvington, N. Y.
McDonough, William K.....Portland, Me.
McGrail, Thomas F.....Worcester, Mass.
McManus, Charles J.....Taunton, Mass.
O'Donoghue, Martin F.....Washington, D. C.
O'Leary, Cornelius J., Jr.....Brighton, Mass.
Regan, John P.....Westfield, Mass.
Sharkey, Elmer A.....Providence, R. I.
Staudt, Richard M.....Canton, Ohio.
Thornton, James C.....Riverpoint, R. I.
Timon, James F., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.

Walsh, John C.....New York, N. Y.
Walsh, John H., Jr.....Detroit, Mich.

SOPHOMORE C

Baldwin, Richard F.....Brockton, Mass.
Barney, John J.....Milford, Mass.
Bresnahan, John F.....Haverhill, Mass.
Cassidy, Walter J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Driscoll, William H., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.
Fahey, William F.....Clinton, Mass.
Flannery, Joseph P.....Albany, N. Y.
Gaul, Richard T.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Gill, Harold E.....Brockton, Mass.
Grady, James J.....Elmira, N. Y.
Griffin, Gerald J.....Wareham, Mass.
Hafey, Francis I.....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Hiney, Francis J.....Spencer, Mass.
Jamieson, T. Crawford.....Trenton, N. J.
Keane, Joseph A.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Keane, Paul A.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Keefe, Edward T.....Northampton, Mass.
Kiely, William J.....North Adams, Mass.
Maguire, Joseph L.....Brockton, Mass.
Martin, William P.....Worcester, Mass.
McCarthy, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
McGillicuddy, John T.....Worcester, Mass.
McNiff, William T.....Worcester, Mass.
Milliken, Cornelius J.....Elmira, N. Y.
Molina, Raoul E.....New York, N. Y.
Moosbrugger, Edwin A.....Dayton, Ohio.
O'Brien, Raphael N.....Spencer, Mass.
Pelletier, George E.....Lowell, Mass.
Romaniello, Rocco J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Ryan, James F.....Worcester, Mass.
Scanlan, Charles J.....Paterson, N. J.
Seiter, Aubrey R.....Boonville, N. Y.
Shea, John W.....Holyoke, Mass.
Smith, Henry L.....Dorchester, Mass.
Summa, Frank J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Toomey, Richard J.....Worcester, Mass.
Travis, Robert J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Vogel, James D.....Columbus, Ohio.

SOPHOMORE D

Ahearne, John M.....Haverhill, Mass.
*Barrett, Thomas W.....Worcester, Mass.
Bobblis, Frank J.....Worcester, Mass.
Brosnahan, Thomas F.....Worcester, Mass.
Brown, Edward J.....Worcester, Mass.

Brown, Maurice E.....Worcester, Mass.
Clark, Robert G., Jr.....Bridgewater, Mass.
Cohalan, Conn J.....New York, N. Y.
Connly, Walter V.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Donoghue, Jeremiah A.....Worcester, Mass.
Donohue, Francis P.....Worcester, Mass.
Donovan, Walter R.....Titusville, Pa.
Garvey, Francis D.....Worcester, Mass.
Griffin, Harold F.....Millers Falls, Mass.
Hanifin, Robert T.....Springfield, Mass.
Horan, George W.....Portsmouth, N. H.
Hughson, Donald T.....New Haven, Conn.
Hurley, Leo K.....Worcester, Mass.
Kyle, William J.....Charlestown. Mass.
Lynch, Thomas J.....Worcester, Mass.
McAuliffe, Edward D.....West Springfield, Mass.
McCarty, Charles E.....Lowell, Mass.
*McGrath, Richard J.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
McManus, Edward F.....Concord, Mass.
McQueeney, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
Mitchell, Thomas C.....New Brunswick, N. J.
Nolen, William E.....Holyoke, Mass.
O'Rourke, Edward J.....Worcester, Mass.
Perham, Roger M.....Milford, Mass.
Prior, Cornelius B.....Plainville, Conn.
Sitkowski, Joseph J.....Webster, Mass.
Tully, John J.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Walsh, Thomas F.....Fall River, Mass.
Ward, Edward F.....Portland, Me.
Ward, William J., Jr.....Hazleton, Pa.
Wright, James A.....Carnegie, Pa.

SOPHOMORE E

Barry, Charles R.....Brockton, Mass.
Biggins, Thomas J.....Springfield, Mass.
Brust, Raymond W.....Scranton, Pa.
Burke, Raymond S.....Williamsburg, Mass.
Caulfield, Albert F.....Providence, R. I.
Conneally, Thomas F.....Great Barrington, Mass.
Faron, Arthur A.....Millbury, Mass.
Fahey, William J.....Kingston, Pa.
Ford, Cornelius F.....Washington, D. C.
Gagnier, Louis E.....Springfield, Mass.
Geary, John J., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.
Griffin, Joseph A.....Dickson City, Pa.
Haley, Jeremiah M.....West Warren, Mass.
Hannon, Leo P.....South Manchester, Conn.
Hayes, William F.....Somerville, Mass.
Hogan, James A.....Albany, N. Y.
Hogan, John M.....West Newbury, Mass.
Kelly, Edward R.....Bisbee, Ariz.

Kelly, J. Earl.....Watervliet, N. Y.
Magner, Paul F.....Norwalk, Conn.
Maloney, Augustine F.....Blackstone, Mass.
McCaffrey, Thomas, Jr.....Pittsburg, Pa.
McManus, John R.....Concord, Mass.
Murphy, Eugene C.....Fitchburg, Mass.
O'Brien, Morrough P.....Toledo, Ohio.
Hocharcyzk, Stanley A.....New Britain, Conn.
Reilly, Thomas H.....Albany, N. Y.
Roache, Bernard F.....Granville, Mass.
Schneider, Joseph F.....Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Shea, Frederick T.....Worcester, Mass.
Simmons, John D.....Millbrook, N. Y.
Strome, Charles B.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Sullivan, Maurice J.....New London, Conn.
Triggs, Lawrence J.....Springfield, Mass.
Walker, James G.....Lowell, Mass.

SOPHOMORE F

Asselta, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Burke, Charles F.....Shortsville, N. Y.
Burns, Francis J.....Norwalk, Conn.
Carmody, Terence C.....Waterbury, Conn.
Carroll, George W.....Bethel, Conn.
Cronin, William J.....Stamford, Conn.
Doherty, James P.....Hamden, Conn.
Dugan, Leonard A.....New Haven, Conn.
Durand, Leo H.....Ware, Mass.
Fitzgerald, George S.....Detroit, Mich.
Fitzsimmons, Thomas H.....New Haven, Conn.
Fleming, Thomas F.....Worcester, Mass.
Garnier, Joseph A.....Batavia, N. Y.
Golembeski, Anthony E.....Worcester, Mass.
Griffin, Edward A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Hawley, Charles F.....Binghamton, N. Y.
Hayes, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
Healy, William D.....West Medford, Mass.
Hennessy, William B.....Waterbury, Conn.
Higgins, Everett A.....Fall River, Mass.
Hutchinson, Vincent A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Keating, Walter J., Jr.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kinney, John P.....Waterbury, Conn.
Larkin, Edward F.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Lyon, Edward E.....Toledo, Ohio.
Lyons, George J.....Portland, Me.
McCarthy, Frederick J.....Danbury, Conn.
McCarthy, Leon E.....Ansonia, Conn.
McGrath, M. Francis.....E. Windsor Hill, Conn.
McMurray, Donald F.....Worcester, Mass.
Mercier, C. Edwin.....Detroit, Mich.
Mullins, Joseph J.....Bridgeport, Conn.

Nallin, Joseph J.....Scranton, Pa.
Nicholson, Paul E.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Toole, Harry J.....East Pepperell, Mass.
Perkins, Harold E.....Fall River, Mass.
Powers, John E.....Worcester, Mass.
Stott, James J.....Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Young, George F.....Somerville, Mass.

FRESHMAN A

Byrne, Henry J.....Jersey City, N. J.
Collins, Edward T.....Springfield, Mass.
Drew, Daniel A.....South Hamilton, Mass.
Fallon, James M.....Hyde Park, Mass.
Flynn, Henry M.....Jamaica, N. Y.
Fogarty, James J., Jr.....Providence, R. I.
Hetzelt, Alfred L.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Hurley, Edward A.....Washington, D. C.
Jurgelionis, Peter B.....Worcester, Mass.
Kane, Harry J., Jr.....Washington, D. C.
Kearney, Raymond A.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Keller, Paul H.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCarthy, Richard H.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCloskey, Eugene T.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCloskey, John B.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
McHugh, John F.....Jersey City, N. J.
McMahon, Joseph F.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Miller, Vincent A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Mulcahy, Raymond A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Murphy, Albert J.....Springfield, Mass.
Oakes, John J.....Philadelphia, Pa.
O'Brien, John M.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connor, Francis A.....Worcester, Mass.
Power, J. Brownson.....Red Bank, N. J.
Quinn, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
Reardon, Reginald R.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Riordan, Joseph W.....Worcester, Mass.
Schenone, Alfred A.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Segrave, F. de Sales.....South Amboy, N. J.
Shea, John E.....Newport, R. I.
Sheehan, John F.....Manchester, N. H.
Sullivan, Daniel D.....Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, James H., Jr.....Bangor, Me.
Treanor, James A., Jr.....Dorchester, Mass.

FRESHMAN B

Bergen, Walter J.....Utica, N. Y.
Byrne, William F.....Milford, Mass.
Carey, William E., Jr.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Casey, Walter R.....North Adams, Mass.

Conron, Francis X.....Newport, R. I.
Conway, Edward A.....Milwaukee, Wis.
Donoghue, Cornelius S.....Worcester, Mass.
Donohue, Florence J.....Worcester, Mass.
Friel, George J.....Worcester, Mass.
Gallery, Robert A.....Washington, D. C.
Gildea, James E.....Roxbury, Mass.
Greaney, Charles E.....Holyoke, Mass.
Kearney, Edward P.....Montclair, N. J.
Kirkpatrick, William E.....Holyoke, Mass.
Langan, James J.....Weehawken, N. J.
Madden, John J.....Fall River, Mass.
Magee, William E.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mahoney, Joseph J.....Paterson, N. J.
Martin, John P.....Weehawken, N. J.
McAuliffe, William H., Jr.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Mitchell, Joseph V.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Mullen, Edmund I.....Newton Highlands, Mass.
Mulqueen, Dennis F.....Hoboken, N. J.
Murphy, John E.....Holyoke, Mass.
O'Connor, Cornelius A., Jr.....West New York, N. J.
O'Connor, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Smith, Harry F.....Newport, R. I.
Thiel, Cyril L.....Chicago, Ill.
Walsh, Raymond F.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Walsh, William L.....Utica, N. Y.
White, George T.....Utica, N. Y.
Yankauskas, George J.....Worcester, Mass.

FRESHMAN C

Barry, Edward T.....Haverhill, Mass.
Betagh, Raymond J.....Woonsocket, R. I.
Blanchet, G. Arthur.....Manchester, N. H.
Burke, Edmund.....Dorchester, Mass.
Burns, John J.....New Haven, Conn.
Burns, Joseph R.....Unionville, Conn.
Carey, Robert J.....North Brookfield, Mass.
Carpinella, Michael A.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Claffey, Edward C.....Waterbury, Conn.
Condon, Thomas J.....Springfield, Mass.
Coughlan, John F.....Abington, Mass.
Daly, Francis M.....Worcester, Mass.
De Prizio, Carl J.....Mansfield, Mass.
Devanney, James J.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Doern, Peter C., Jr.....New Rochelle, N. Y.
Dohig, Joseph B.....Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Donaher, Thomas H.....Worcester, Mass.
Donoghue, Francis J.....Houston, Texas.
Fitzgerald, Gerald F.....Springfield, Mass.
Fitzgerald, Richard T.....Springfield, Mass.
Follen, Harry A.....Dorchester, Mass.

Forman, John J.....Waterford, N. Y.
Gaynor, Martin F.....Indian Orchard, Mass.
Geary, Thomas F.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Gorman, Arthur T.....New Haven, Conn.
Gould, George M.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Groark, John A.....Lowell, Mass.
Handron, Clement J.....Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Hart, David J.....New Haven, Conn.
Hogan, John M.....Putnam, Conn.
Holland, Joseph F.....Springfield, Mass.
Hurley, M. Joseph.....Portsmouth, N. H.
Jackson, George K.....Mansfield, Mass.
Lagasse, J. Fay.....Worcester, Mass.
Marlowe, George A.....Northampton, Mass.
McDonough, John B.....Ludlow, Mass.
McGrail, John P.....Clinton, Mass.
O'Rourke, Eugene A.....Worcester, Mass.
Price, Leo G.....Chicago, Ill.
Speight, Leo M.....East Longmeadow, Mass
Szymczyk, John J.....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Ward, William C.....South Norwalk, Conn.
Williamson, Frank R.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

FRESHMAN D

Baker, William A.....St. Louis, Mo.
Considine, Walter L.....New Bedford, Mass.
Deedy, John G.....Worcester, Mass.
Donehue, John J.....Lowell, Mass.
Dudley, George R.....South Hadley Falls, Mass
Keegan, John A.....Rockland, Mass.
Kelley, Joseph C.....Bristol, R. I.
Kelley, Joseph P.....Worcester, Mass.
Kelly, J. Norbert.....Watervliet, N. Y.
Kelly, James S.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Kelly, William J.....Springfield, Mass.
Kinniery, Michael W.....Millbury, Mass.
Lawler, Austin A.....Newington, Conn.
Mackinnon, Donald C.....South Manchester, Conn
Malone, T. Farley.....Elmira, N. Y.
Malumphy, Charles P.....Housatonic, Mass.
Mattison, Herbert J.....Portsmouth, N. H.
McDonald, Louis H.....Brockton, Mass.
McDonough, Harry L.....Lowell, Mass.
McDonough, Paul V.....Fall River, Mass.
McKeon, Henry F.....Worcester, Mass.
McMillan, Robert E.....Fall River, Mass.
McNamara, William J.....Springfield, Mass.
McNulty, Martin E.....Green Island, N. Y.
Morrissey, Richard C.....Westfield, Mass.
*Nelligan, Thomas M.....Bangor, Me.
Nolan, Robert E.....Brookline, Mass.

O'Dowd, Charles M.....South Manchester, Conn.
O'Grady, John J., Jr.....New York, N. Y.
Paonessa, Joseph L.....Hartford, Conn.
Paré, Joseph A., Jr.....Lowell, Mass.
Racicot, Napoleon A.....Webster, Mass.
Ready, John R.....Proctor, Vt.
Roche, Edmund J., Jr.....Lewiston, Me.
Ryan, Hubert J.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Smith, Louis M.....Woburn, Mass.
Sullivan, Francis L.....Haverhill, Mass.
Sullivan, George F.....Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, James E.....Bristol, R. I.
Tansey, James J.....Athol, Mass.
Walsh, Maurice K.....Bridgewater, Mass.
Ward, John J.....Springfield, Mass.
Whalen, John L.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

FRESHMAN E

Bissonnette, Richard W.....Stafford Springs, Conn.
Bradley, Arthur J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Burke, James D.....South Manchester, Conn.
Cahill, William F.....Bridgeton, R. I.
Carmody, Francis M.....Haverhill, Mass.
Casey, Thomas J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Chevalier, Charles D.....Holyoke, Mass.
Cleary, Joseph F.....Cherry Valley, Mass.
Connor, Arthur T.....New Haven, Conn.
Craig, William H.....Southbridge, Mass.
Crowley, William A.....Haverhill, Mass.
Donahue, Daniel J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Donohue, John V.....Worcester, Mass.
Fitzgibbons, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Frawley, Michael P.....Worcester, Mass.
Gallagher, Thomas F.....Danbury, Conn.
Grady, John E.....Holyoke, Mass.
Hannan, Philip J.....Houlton, Me.
Johnson, Robert F.....Peabody, Mass.
Kennedy, Raymond D.....Waterbury, Conn.
Larkin, John A.....Holyoke, Mass.
Lynch, Aloysius J.....Haverstraw, N. Y.
Lynch, Charles A.....Southbridge, Mass.
Lynch, Charles E.....Holyoke, Mass.
Mahanna, Thomas E.....Lenox, Mass.
McGurl, Frank J.....Worcester, Mass.
McKenna, Joseph F.....Leicester, Mass.
McNally, Vincent P.....Seattle, Wash.
McSweeney, Clifford J.....Worcester, Mass.
Morris, Thomas F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Mulvihill, Daniel A.....Danbury, Conn.
Naphen, George S.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Donnell, Thomas F.....Holyoke, Mass.

O'Hearn, Edward W.....Dorchester, Mass.
Scanlon, Henry J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Shea, Michael E.....Holyoke, Mass.
Slattery, John J.....Greenfield, Mass.
Sweeney, John C.....Milford, Mass.
Sweeney, John F.....Maynard, Mass.
Tannian, John J.....Amesbury, Mass.
Touhey, Harry M.....Geneva, N. Y.
Turbidy, Joseph L.....Worcester, Mass.
Voorhees, J. Russell.....New Brunswick, N. J.

SUB-FRESHMAN

Ansbro, F. Paul.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Baltrusaitis, Francis J.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Beardsley, Robert A.....Naugatuck, Conn.
Breen, Thomas A.....Worcester, Mass.
Burke, William H.....Dorchester, Mass.
Butler, Frank K.....Worcester, Mass.
Chandley, George L.....Worcester, Mass.
Courtney, Jeremiah J.....Worcester, Mass.
Culbert, William A.....Westbrook, Me.
Davis, Michael P.....Lewiston, Me.
Fagan, Francis J.....Troy, N. Y.
Foley, Cecil A.....Worcester, Mass.
Gainor, James J.....Troy, N. Y.
Gallery, Daniel F.....Fall River, Mass.
Griffin, Frank H.....Danbury, Conn.
*Halliburton, Virgil F.....Tulsa, Okla.
Heagney, Stephen A.....Worcester, Mass.
Hendron, Edward D.....West Springfield, Mass.
Hettinger, Edward G.....Lancaster, Ohio
Higgins, Joseph C.....West Hartford, Conn.
Joyce, John E.....New Bedford, Mass.
Kelly, Frederick J.....Cambridge, Mass.
LaPlante, Walbert E.....Dorchester, Mass.
Lenahan, Andrew J., Jr.....Amsterdam, N. Y.
Maher, Thomas F.....Albany, N. Y.
McCambridge, Francis J.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
McGee, Joseph P.....Woonsocket, R. I.
McGovern, Richard A.....Worcester, Mass.
Murphy, Joseph S.....Sandwich, Mass.
Nagar, W. Raynor.....Wheeling, W. Va.
O'Brien, Joseph J.....New Haven, Conn.
O'Connell, James F.....Holyoke, Mass.
O'Connell, J. Myles.....Brockton, Mass.
O'Toole, C. Martin.....Portland, Me.
Powers, J. Searle.....Clinton, N. Y.
Riopel, Albert D.....Worcester, Mass.
Ryan, Timothy J.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Sheehan, Charles L.....Woodsford, Me.

Simendinger, Kenneth A.....Philadelphia, Pa.
Sullivan, William J.....Albany, N. Y.
Thompson, Harry A.....Lenox, Mass.
Whitby, George W.....Southampton, N. Y.

SUMMARY BY CLASSES

Senior	145
Junior	129
Sophomore	213
Freshman	237
Total	724

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
NOV 16 1921

Vol. XXI. No. 4. October, 1921.

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE BULLETIN

ENTRANCE NUMBER=1921

Calendar for 1921-22

Faculty and Officers

Entrance Requirements

Examination Papers

Resident Students

Non-Resident Students

Terms, Fees, Etc.

Entered at Worcester Post Office as second class matter.

THE HOLY CROSS COLLEGE BULLETIN IS PUBLISHED FOUR TIMES A YEAR, IN JANUARY, APRIL, JULY AND OCTOBER.

THE PUBLISHERS ARE THE TRUSTEES OF THE COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS.

THE PLACE OF PUBLICATION IS HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, WORCESTER, MASS.

THE PUBLICATION WAS ENTERED AS SECOND-CLASS MAIL MATTER ON DECEMBER 4, 1903, AT WORCESTER, MASS., UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS OF JULY 16, 1894.

Extract from Speech of Cardinal Gibbons at the Commencement Exercises, June 18, 1907.

"Christian schools, like Holy Cross College, are indispensable for the moral and mental development of the rising generation."

This comprehensive picture embraces all the college buildings, Alumni Hall, the Old North Building, O'Kane Building, the new Beaven Hall and the terraces from the river wall to the top of Pakachoag, the new Tennis Courts and Fitton Field from the entrance to the baseball grandstand to the eastern end of the new steel and concrete football grandstand, including College Street, with the two car lines meeting at the entrance to the grounds, the baseball field, Fitton Avenue—the elevated resort of carriages and automobiles—and the historic "clust'ring pines."

This view embraces the College Campus, including the baseball field, the football field, with its new steel and concrete grandstand, and the 220-yard cinder track.

THE COLLEGE

OF

THE HOLY CROSS

ENTRANCE NUMBER

WORCESTER, MASS.

PRINTED FOR THE COLLEGE BY
THE HARRIGAN PRESS

October, 1921.

Corporate Title:
"The Trustees of the College of the Holy Cross in Worcester, Massachusetts."

FACULTY AND OFFICERS

Rev. JAMES J. CARLIN, S. J.
President

Rev. JAMES A. MULLEN, S. J.
Vice-President, Dean and Prefect of Studies

Rev. MARK J. SMITH, S. J.
Minister

Rev. JOSEPH J. PRENDERGAST, S. J.
Chaplain

Rev. JOSEPH J. WILLIAMS, S. J.
Treasurer

Rev. JOHN D. WHEELER, S. J.
Prefect of Discipline

Rev. CHARLES H. MAHAN, S. J.
Librarian

College

Rev. JOHN X. PYNE, S. J.
Psychology, Natural Theology and Political Economy

Rev. JOHN M. FOX, S. J.
Ethics, Evidences and Latin in Senior Year

Rev. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S. J.
Rev. FERDINAND G. HABERSTROH, S. J.
Rev. JAMES W. KEYES, S. J.
Rev. HENRY P. WENNERBERG, S. J.
Cosmology, Ontology, Major Logic and Dialectics; Evidences in Junior Year

Rev. JAMES W. KEYES, S. J.
Pedagogy in Senior Year

Rev. GEORGE L. COYLE, S. J.
Organic and Analytical Chemistry
General Chemistry in Sophomore Year

RAYMOND J. McWILLIAMS, S. J.
Biology in Senior and Junior Years

WILLIAM J. BOUSHA, A.B., M.S.
Assistant in Biology

WILLIAM I. McLOUGHLIN, A.B., LL.B.
Principles of Jurisprudence

ARTHUR M. MICHAUD, S. J.
General Chemistry in Freshman Year

ELMER F. DOYLE, A.B.
T. LEONARD KELLY, A.B.
EDWARD H. LINNEHAN, A.B., A.M.
THOMAS E. RONAN, A.B.
Assistants in Chemistry

Rev. WILLIAM R. CULLEN, S. J.
Advanced Physics, Geology and Mechanics

JOHN J. CROWLEY, S. J.
Advanced Physics and Mechanics

RAYMOND E. McDONALD, B.S., M.S.
Assistant in Physics

Rev. PAUL V. LEVAIN, S. J.
Astronomy

JOSEPH S. DINEEN, S. J.
History of Philosophy
Greek in Junior Year

Rev. MICHAEL EARLS, S. J.
Rev. GODFREY A. KASPAR, S. J.
ROBERT A. DYSON, S. J.
FRANCIS A. MULLIGAN, S. J.
JOHN J. SMITH, S. J.
Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore Year

Rev. MICHAEL EARLS, S. J.
Rev. GODFREY A. KASPAR, S. J.
Evidences in Sophomore Year

Rev. CHARLES H. MAHAN, S. J.
History in Junior, Sophomore and Freshman Years

Rev. CHARLES L. KIMBALL, S. J.
Rev. JOHN G. MAHONEY, S. J.
FRANCIS J. DOLAN, S. J.
JAMES J. KELLEY, S. J.
JOHN J. McLAUGHLIN, S. J.
WILLIAM J. MURPHY, S. J.
OSWALD A. REINHALTER, S. J.
Latin, Greek and English in Freshman Year

Rev. PAUL V. LEVAIN, S. J.
JOHN J. CROWLEY, S. J.
WILLIAM J. MURPHY, S. J.
RAYMOND E. McDONALD, B.S., M.S.
THOMAS E. RONAN, A.B.
Freshman Mathematics

Rev. PAUL V. LEVAIN, S. J.
Rev. TIMOTHY F. SCANLAN, S. J.
ROBERT A. DYSON, S. J.
RAYMOND J. McWILLIAMS, S. J.
JAMES J. KELLEY, S. J.
OSWALD A. REINHALTER, S. J.
French

Rev. CHARLES M. HEREDIA, S. J.
FRANCIS J. DOLAN, S. J.
Spanish

Rev. JOHN G. MAHONEY, S. J.
German

Rev. JOHN M. FOX, S. J.
Elocution in Senior Year

Rev. HENRY P. WENNERBERG, S. J.
Elocution in Junior Year

LOUIS E. SULLIVAN, S. J.
Elocution in Sophomore and Freshman Years

LOUIS E. SULLIVAN, S. J.
Assistant Prefect of Discipline

TIMOTHY A. SHEA
Registrar

BARTHOLOMEW F. SULLIVAN
Physical Instructor

GEORGE F. O'DAY, A.B., M.D.
Attending Physician

WEEKLY TIME SCHEDULE

Freshman

	Hours
Latin—Course II	7
Greek—Course II	4½
English—Course IV	3
History—Course IV	2
Mathematics, 1st Term	4
Gen. Chemistry, 2nd Term	4
Evidence of Religion—Course IV	2
Elocution	½
Modern Languages—Course II	2
	25

Sophomore

	Hours
Latin—Course I	7
Greek—Course I	4½
English—Course III	3
History—Course III	2
Mechanics—Course IIIa	2
General Chemistry, 1st term; Analytical Chem. or Analytic Geom., 2nd term	4
Evidences of Religion—Course III	2
Elocution	½
	25

Junior

	Hours
Philosophy—Courses IV, V, VI, VII	10½
Science—Course IIa	5
Electives	2
History—Course II	2
Evidences of Religion—Course II	2
Elocution	½
	22

Senior

	Hours
Philosophy—Courses I, II, III	11½
Political Economy	2
Science—Course 1b, 1st term	2
Course 1c, 2nd term	2
History of Philosophy	2
Evidences of Religion—Course I	2
Elocution	½
Electives	2
	22

N. B. Additional hours are arranged in Biology, Laboratory Physics and Chemistry, to meet the requirements of the American Medical Association, for those students who wish to take a Pre-Medical course.

›. M.

ator
ʒ of
is.

:am-

His-

nce.

wed

SCHEDULE OF STUDIES—1921-1922

		SENIOR	JUNIOR A	JUNIOR B	JUNIOR C	JUNIOR D	SOPH. A	SOPH. B	SOPH. C	SOPH. D	SOPH. E	FRESH. A	FRESH. B	FRESH. C	FRESH. D	FRESH. E	FRESH. F	FRESH. G
A.M. 1st Hr. 9.00 to 9.50	Mon.	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	History	History	History	History
	Tues.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Wed.	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	Math.	Math.	Latin
	Thur.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	Latin	Math.	Math.	Math.
	Fri.	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	Latin	Math.	Math.	Math.
	Sat.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics	Physics	History	History	History	History	History	Latin	Math.	Latin	Latin	Math.	Math.	Math.
2nd Hr. 9.55 to 10.45	Mon.	Pedagogy Biology	Evidences	Philosophy	Evidences	Evidences	Mechanics	Mechanics	Greek	Latin	Greek	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.
	Tues.	Philosophy	Physics	Evidences	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Chem. Lab.	Math.	Latin	Math.	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Wed.	Pedagogy Biology	Evidences	Philosophy	Physics Lab.	Evidences	Latin	Greek	Mechanics	Mechanics	Mechanics	Greek	Latin	Latin	History	History	History	History
	Thur.	Org. Chem. Jurispr. Latin	Study or Biology	Physics Lab.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences
	Fri.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Evidences	Physics Lab.	Greek	Chem. Lab.	Chem. Lab.	Greek	Greek	History	History	History	Greek	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Sat.	Philosophy	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Greek or Eloc.	Latin	Latin	Mechanics	Mechanics	Mechanics	Greek	Greek	Math.	Greek	Greek	Latin	Latin
3rd Hr. 10.50 to 11.40	Mon.	Jurispr. Biology	English Biology	English Biology	English Biology	English Biology	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lect.	Chem. Lect.	Greek	Chem. Lect.	History	History	History	English	English	Latin	Math.
	Tues.	Org. Chem. Pedagogy	Physics Lab.	Greek Biology	Greek Biology	Greek Biology	Mechanics	Mechanics	Greek	Latin	Chem. Lab.	Greek	Greek	Greek	Latin	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Wed.	Polit. Econ.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Physics Lab.	Philosophy	Evidences	Chem. Lect.	Chem. Lect.	Evidences	Chem. Lect.	Greek	Greek	Greek	Math.	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Thur.	Org. Chem.	Philosophy	Physics Lab.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Greek	Latin	Greek	Latin	Latin	Math.	Latin	Greek	Math.	Latin	Latin	Latin
	Fri.	Polit. Econ.	Philosophy	Evidences	Philosophy	Physics Lab.	Greek	Chem. Lab.	Chem. Lab.	English	Greek	Math.	Greek	Latin	Math.	Greek	Greek	Greek
	Sat.	Ethics	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Math.	Latin	Greek	Math.	Greek	Greek	Greek
P. M. 4th Hr. 1.30 to 2.15	Mon.	Hist. Phil. Org. Chem.	History	History	History	History	Greek	English	English	English	English	English	English	English	Latin	Latin	English	English
	Tues.	Astronomy or Geology	An. Chem. Lab.	An. Chem. Lab.	An. Chem. Lab.	An. Chem. Lab.	English	English	English	English	English	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences
	Thur.	Evidences	History	History	History	History	Chem. Lab.	English	English	Chem. Lab.	English	English	English	English	English	English	English	English
	Fri.	Astronomy or Geology Biology	An. Chem. Lect.	An. Chem. Lect.	An. Chem. Lect.	An. Chem. Lect.	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin	Latin
5th Hr. 2.20 to 3.15	Mon.	Evidences	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Evidences	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.
	Tues.	Philosophy or Ethics	An. Chem. Lab. English	An. Chem. Lab. English	An. Chem. Lab. English	An. Chem. Lab. English	History	History	History	History	History	English	English	English	English	English	English	English
	Thur.	Hist. Phil. Eloc.	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Philosophy	Latin	Gen. Chem. Lab.	Evidences	Chem. Lab.	Evidences'	Mod. Lang	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.	Mod. Lang.

Calendar for 1921-1922

Tues.,	Sept.	13.	Entrance Examinations, 9 to 11 A. M., 3 to 5 P. M.
Wed.,	Sept.	14.	Fall term begins. Registration.
Thur.,	Sept.	15.	Formal opening of school at 10 A. M. *Veni Creator* and Benediction in the Chapel. Reading of Class lists in Fenwick Hall. *Schola Brevis.*
Mon.,	Sept.	19.	Seniors return.
Sat.,	Sept.	24.	Reading of Rules in Fenwick Hall.
Sun.,	Sept.	25.	First meeting of the sodalities.
Wed.,	Oct.	5.	First meeting of the debating societies. Marks for September close.
Sat.,	Oct.	8.	Reading of monthly marks.
Wed.,	Oct.	12.	Columbus Day; holiday.
Mon.,	Oct.	17-19.	(incl.) Annual Retreat.
Thur.,	Oct.	20.	Retreat holiday.
Tues.,	Nov.	1.	All Saints' Day; holy day.
Wed.,	Nov.	2.	All Souls' Day; no class first hour A. M.
Sat.,	Nov.	5.	Marks for October close.
Wed.,	Nov.	9.	Reading of monthly marks.
Thur.,	Nov.	24.	Thanksgiving; holiday.
Thur.,	Dec.	8.	Immaculate Conception; holy day.
Sat.,	Dec.	10.	Marks for November close.
Wed.,	Dec.	14.	Reading of monthly marks.
Fri.,	Dec.	23.	Christmas recess begins.
Tues.,	Jan	3.	Christmas recess ends for all except Seniors.
Wed.,	Jan	4.	Christmas recess ends for Seniors. Written examinations in Languages.
Fri.,	Jan.	6-7.	Written examinations in English Literature, History and Evidences of Religion.
Thur.,	Jan.	12	Oral examinations in Greek.
Sat.,	Jan.	14.	Written examinations in Mathematics and Science.
Wed.,	Jan.	25.	Marks close for January.
Fri.,	Jan.	27-30.	(incl.) Oral Examinations in Latin.
Tues.,	Jan.	31.	Mid-year holiday.
Wed.,	Feb.	1.	Reading of examination marks at 9 A. M., followed by *Schola Brevis.*
Sat.,	Feb.	4.	Reading of Rules in Fenwick Hall.
Wed.,	Feb.	22.	Washington's Birthday; holiday.

Wed.,	Mar.	1.	Ash Wednesday. Marks close for February
Sat.,	Mar.	4.	Reading of monthly marks.
Sat.,	Apr.	1.	Marks close for March.
Wed.,	Apr.	5.	Reading of monthly marks.
Tues.,	Apr.	11.	Easter recess begins at noon.
Thur.,	Apr.	20.	Easter recess ends for all except Seniors.
Fri.,	Apr.	21.	Easter recess ends for Seniors. Class tests for April marks. Announcement of subjects for prize essays.
Sat.,	Apr.	29.	Marks close for April.
Wed.,	May	3.	Reading of monthly marks.
Sun.,	May	7.	First of Six Sundays in honor of St. Aloysius.
Wed.,	May	10.	B. J. F. Debate at 8 P. M.
Wed.,	May	17.	Philomathic Debate at 8 P. M.
Fri.,	May	19.	Preliminary oratorical contest for Seniors and Juniors.
Thur.,	May	25.	Ascension Day; holy day.
Fri.,	May	26.	Preliminary elocution contest for Sophomores and Freshmen.
Tues.,	May	30.	Decoration Day; holiday.
Fri.,	June	2.	Oratorical and elocution contests at 8 P. M.
Sat.,	June	3.	Last test paper for Seniors, on the day of the last regular lecture in each course. Last paper in Philosophy for Seniors and Juniors.
Mon.,	June	5.	Pentecost holiday.
Tues.,	June	6.	Seniors' oral examinations in Philosophy begin.
Thur.,	June	8.	Written examination in History. Juniors' last paper in Physics.
Fri.,	June	9.	Written examinations in Greek.
Sat.,	June	10.	Examinations in English Literature.
Sun.,	June	11.	Baccalaureate Sermon at 8 P. M.
Mon.,	June	12.	Examinations in Evidences of Religion.
Mon.,	June	12-15	(incl.) Seniors' retreat. Juniors' oral examination in Philosophy begins.
Wed.,	June	14.	Examinations in Mathematics and Chemistry.
Thur.,	June	15.	Seniors' holiday. Oral examinations in Languages begin.
Tues.,	June	20.	Alumni Reunion.
Wed.,	June	21.	Commencement.

TERMS

The following is as complete a general statement as can be given of the expenses of a student's year in the college, with the terms for payments and some information about equipment and incidental expenses:

Resident Students

Tuition, per annum		$100 00
Board and Lodging, per annum		300 00
Furnished rooms and attendance (double rooms):		
O'Kane Building and Annex	per student	45 00
Alumni Hall	per student	60 00
Beaven Hall	per student	60 00

When engaging private rooms, students must make a deposit of ten dollars as security against damage to room or furniture. No room will be *reserved* until this deposit is made.

Non-Resident Students

Tuition	per annum	$100 00
Tuition and dinner	per annum	200 00

Additional Expenses

Matriculation Fee		$ 5 00
Graduation Fee		10 00
Athletic Fee		15 00
Chemistry (General or Analytic) Fee	per annum	10 00
Chemistry (Organic) Fee	per annum	15 00
Physics Fee	per annum	10 00
Physics Laboratory	per annum	10 00
Biology Fee	per annum	10 00
Biology Laboratory	per annum	10 00
Biology (use of microscope)	per annum	5 00

Science students must also make a deposit as security against breakage.

All charges must be paid half-yearly in advance. If payment is deferred without a satisfactory understanding with the President, the latter is directed by the Trustees to remove the student in question from the institution. No student will be admitted to his examinations if any bills remain unpaid.

By "lodging" is understood bed and bedding with necessary furniture and attendance, heat and light. Private rooms are furnished with bed and bedding, study-desk, two chairs, wardrobe, heat, light and attendance.

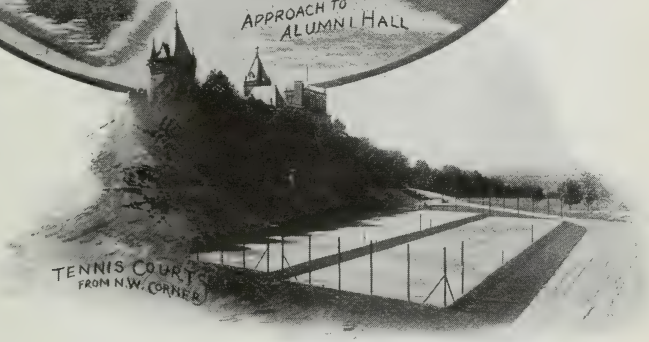
No expenditure for clothing or for incidental expenses of any student, nor advance for pocket money, will be made by the institution, unless an equivalent sum be deposited with the Treasurer of the college. The books and stationery necessary for the different classes may be purchased at the college, but will not be supplied on credit unless special instructions to that effect be given to the College Treasurer. Books, Fees and other incidentals are not included in any scholarship.

There is no charge for the services of the college physician, but medicines procured at the college infirmary will be charged as used by individuals.

The college will not be responsible for books or articles of clothing left behind by any student when leaving the college, much less for the loss of books, clothing or other articles while in the keeping of the students.

BRIDGE ENTRANCE SOUTH END

APPROACH TO ALUMNI HALL



TENNIS COURT FROM N.W. CORNER

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

Students may enter at any time during the year, and, on examination will be assigned to the class for which their prior attainments have fitted them; but it will be found most to the interest of the student to enter on the opening day in September.

Satisfactory testimonials of good conduct will be required from all new students; and from those who come during the school year from other institutions certificates of honorable dismissal will be required.

Candidates for admission to advanced classes must pass a satisfactory examination on all the subjects previously studied by the class which they desire to join.

From certain preparatory schools of established reputation, students are admitted to the Freshman class without examination, upon the principal's assurance that they have completed the required amount of work *along the lines herein prescribed,* and are prepared to enter college. In such cases, however, a detailed statement of the studies successfully completed must accompany the principal's certificate. Such certificate must indicate an advance of four years beyond grammar school studies, and the studies must be *classical*—four years' Latin and, at least, three years' Greek. Our entrance blanks will be sent to candidates on application.

In all other cases, for admission to Freshman class, a successful examination is required in the following subjects. Equivalents in certain subjects will be accepted.

LATIN—(1). Grammar.—The entire Latin Grammar, including a knowledge of all regular syntactical constructions; translation into Latin, at sight, of complex English sentences, entailing the application of rules for relative clauses,

indirect discourse and conditional sentences, etc. Prosody. All the rules for quantity, including increments of nouns and verbs. Application to hexameter and pentameter verse. Scansion of Ovid and Virgil.

(2). Composition.—Translation into Latin of easy continuous prose based on Cæsar and Cicero. This requirement is of very special importance, and great weight will be given to it in the examination. The use of Cicero's Letters, as well as his Orations, as models for the acquirement of Latin idiom, is strongly recommended to those preparing to take this examination.

(3). Authors.—Nepos: Lives of Themistocles, Miltiades, Hannibal. Cæsar: De Bello Gallico, two books. Ovid: Metamorphoses and Tristia, 1000 lines. Cicero: Selected Letters, De Senectute or De Amicitia, two of the Orations against Catiline. Virgil: Bucolics I and IV; Georgics, Book IV; Æneid, two books. For some of these may be substituted Phaedrus, Catullus, Sallust.

GREEK.*—(1). Grammar.—Etymology, complete (including the irregular and defective forms); entire syntax and its application; the Homeric dialect.

(2). Composition.—Translation into Greek of simple English sentences based on Xenophon's Anabasis.

(3). Authors.—Xenophon's Anabasis, Books I, II, III, and IV. Homer, Iliad, Books I, II, and VI. For the Anabasis may be substituted Xenophon's Cyropædia, Memorabilia or Hellenica.

N. B.—In assigning the matter above, the purpose of the Faculty is, on the one hand, not to insist on quantity, and, on

* Should a candidate, otherwise qualified, be unable to meet the requirements in Greek, he may take elementary Greek in his Freshman year and finish the Greek course before graduation.

the other hand, not to accept the mere reading of a stated amount of assigned authors as sufficient preparation for college. In the discussion of the classic authors, both Greek and Latin, the candidate must be prepared to give a complete grammatical analysis of every word, phrase and sentence, and to point out exceptional idioms, and must be informed on the chief points of collateral erudition connected with the text.

English.—Higher Grammar.—The candidate must be prepared on the matter contained in Davidson and Alcock's "English Grammar and Analysis," Nichol's Composition, Scott-Denny's Composition-Rhetoric, Coppen's Introduction to Rhetoric, or some equivalent works.

Composition.—A brief prose composition will be required, evidencing proficiency in narrative and critical writing. This exercise will be based on books and authors assigned for reading and study. Questions will be asked as to the subject-matter, method of treatment, structure and style of these books. Fair penmanship and accurate spelling will be considered as essential preliminary requirements.

The authors assigned for 1921-1922 are: Coleridge, The Ancient Mariner; Tennyson, Holy Grail and Morte d'Arthur; Addison's Sir Roger de Coverley; *Macaulay, Essays on Milton and Addison; *Milton, Minor Poems; *Shakespeare, Macbeth or Merchant of Venice; *Burke on Conciliation; Lowell, The Vision of Sir Launfal, Newman's Callista.

A careful study of the works marked thus * (subject-matter, form and structure) will be exacted; a general acquaintance with the other assigned books will be sufficient.

N. B.—*The Uniform College Entrance Requirements in English for 1921 will be accepted, as will any fair equivalent work in this department.*

History.—The History of the Oriental Nations, of Greece, Rome and England; Montgomery's History of the United States, or some equivalent. Elements of Civics.

Mathematics.—Elementary and Higher Algebra; Geometry, plane and solid.—Wentworth's Complete Algebra and Wentworth's Geometry, or works of equal grade.

Modern Languages.—The elements of grammar, including the irregular verbs; translation into English, at sight, of simple prose; grammatical analysis. One modern language, other than English, is required, preferably French or German. In case a candidate should not be prepared to meet this requirement, he will be obliged to follow an elementary course in either French or German during his Freshman year.

SPECIAL STUDENTS

Students may enter deficient in Greek and this deficiency may be remedied during the first year, or before the end of the Junior year, according to the previous preparation of the student and his co-operation with his instructors. To be registered as a *special* student one must be a high school graduate and must have completed four years of Latin. Information about such special classes may be obtained by communicating with the Prefect of Studies.

In some exceptional cases, special students are allowed to discontinue or omit the study of Greek, but with the express understanding that they thus cease to be candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Such students are classified as "out of course."

ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

For the convenience of students who contemplate taking examinations for entrance to the College or competing in scholarship examinations, we reproduce on the following pages the exact papers set before candidates in various scholarship examinations. Knowledge of French, Spanish or German was tested in an oral examination.

College of the Holy Cross

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION

June, 1921

LATIN TRANSLATION

Translate into English:

Quamquam quid loquor? Te ut ulla res frangat, tu ut umquam te corrigas, tu ut ullam fugam meditere, tu ut ullum exsilium cogites? Tametsi video, si mea voce perterritus ire in exsilium animum induxeris, quanta tempestas invidiae nobis, si minus in praesens tempus recenti memoria scelerum tuorum, at in posteritatem impendeat. Sed est tanti, dum modo ista sit privata calamitas et a rei publicae periculis seiungatur.—In Catilinam, 1, 22.

What various meanings may *Quamquam* have? What is the construction of *ire?* Account for the mood of *impendeat, seiungatur.* Explain how the *tempestas invidiae* later become a reality.

92 Extemplo Aeneae solvuntur frigore membra;
ingemit, et duplicis tendens ad sidera palmas
talia voce refert: "O terque quarterque beati,
95 quis ante ora patrum Troiae sub moenibus altis
contigit oppetere! O Danaum fortissime gentis
Tydide! Mene Iliacis occumbere campis
non potuisse tuaque animam hanc effundere dextra,
saevus ubi Aeacidae telo iacet Hector, ubi ingens
100 Sarpendon, ubi tot Simois correpta sub undis
scuta virum galeasque et fortia corpora volvit?

A What is the connection of this passage with the story of Book I?

B What light does the passage throw upon Aeneas' feeling about death?

C Who was Aeacides (verse 99)? Why was he so called? What Greek epic poem gave Virgil the story of Hector's fate?
What and where was Simois (v. 100)?

D Write the usual prose form for *quis* (v. 95), *virum* (v. 101).

E What poetical construction is used in (v. 97)? Change it to the corresponding prose construction.

F Copy (vv. 98 and 100), and indicate the quantity of each syllable, mark the division into feet, and the principal caesuras.

College of the Holy Cross

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION

June, 1921

LATIN COMPOSITION

Since the number of the enemy was increasing, Cæsar thought that he ought to begin the battle in order that he might prevent more soldiers from coming to the aid of the enemy. The next day he led out all his forces and waited to see what plan the Gauls would follow, saying that he hoped they would not cross the river. When he found out that they would remain in the camp he urged his men to make an attack upon them at once. By this he gained the victory so quickly that no one was able to escape.

College of the Holy Cross

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION

June, 1921

GREEK TRANSLATION

Translate into English:

165 ἀλλὰ τὸ μὲν πλεῖον πολυάϊκος πολέμοιο
χεῖρες ἐμαὶ διέπουσ' · ἀτὰρ ἤν ποτε δασμὸς ἵκηται,
σοὶ τὸ γέρας πολὺ μεῖζον, ἐγὼ δ' ὀλίγον τε φίλον τε
ἔρχομ' ἔχων ἐπὶ νῆας, ἐπὴν κεκάμω πολεμίζων.
νῦν δ' εἶμι Φθίηνδ', ἐπειὴ πολὺ φέρτερόν ἐστιν,
170 οἴκαδ' ἴμεν σὺν νηυσὶ κορωνίσιν · οὐδέ σ' ὀΐω
ἐνθάδ' ἄτιμος ἐών, ἄφενος καὶ πλοῦτον ἀφύξειν.

1. Give the derivation of πολυάϊκος (l. 165).
   (l. 170), ἐών (l. 171).
2. Give the attic equivalents of νῆας (l. 168), ἴμεν (l. 170), ὀΐω
3. Explain the form Φθίηνδ' (l. 169).
4. Where is Φθίη?
5. Explain the construction of ἄτιμος (l. 171).

GREEK TRANSLATION.

Τὴν δὲ Ἑλληνικὴν δύναμιν ἤθροιζεν ὡς[5] μάλιστα ἐδύνατο ἐπι-κρυπτόμενος, ὅπως ὅτι[5] ἀπαρασκευότατον λάβοι βασιλέα.[6] ὧδε οὖν ἐποιεῖτο τὴν συλλογήν. ὁπόσας εἶχε φυλακὰς[7] ἐν ταῖς πόλεσι παρ-ήγγειλε τοῖς φρουράρχοις ἑκάστοις λαμβάνειν[8] ἄνδρας Πελοποννησίους ὅτι πλείστους καὶ βελτίστους, ὡς[9] ἐπι-βουλεύοντος[10] Τισσαφέρνους ταῖς πόλεσι.[11] καὶ γὰρ ἦσαν αἱ Ἰωνικαὶ πόλεις Τισσαφέρνους[12] τὸ ἀρχαῖον[13] ἐκ βασιλέως[6] δεδομέναι, τότε δὲ ἀφ-ειστήκεσαν πρὸς Κῦρον πᾶσαι πλὴν Μιλήτου.

1. Translate the above into idiomatic English.
2. Give the principal parts of ἤθροιζεν, ἐδύνατο ἐπικρυπτόμενος, λάβοι εἶχε.
3. Phrase: ἐπι-κρυπτόμενος, λάβοι, ὁπόσας, λαμβάνειν.
4. Decline: ἄνδρας, πλείστους, πόλεσι, βασιλέως.
5. Give the full rule for indirect discourse in Greek.
6. Explain the construction ὡς ἐπι-βουλεύοντος Τισσαφέρνους.

College of the Holy Cross

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION

June, 1921

GREEK COMPOSITION

1. If I did not know that he was braver than the others, I should not have asked him to lead the right wing of the army.

2. How much money did Cyrus give you in order that you might collect a great army for him when the king could not prevent the Greeks from going away.

3. After marching for two days, they came to a river of which the depth was only three feet, where they attacked the barbarians at once and did not wait until they were prepared.

College of the Holy Cross

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION

June, 1921

ENGLISH

1. Write a composition of about 400 words on one of the following subjects, giving special attention to spelling, punctuation and the use of grammar.

   A. Relief work in the late war.

   B. Julius Cæsar in History and in Shakespeare's Play.

   C. Military Training Camps.

   D. Why I have chosen this College.

   E. Public playgrounds.

2. Diagram the first two sentences of your composition.

3. Mention four figures of speech and give examples of each.

4. What are the chief characteristics of the Short Story.

5. Name and illustrate the chief differences between prose and poetry.

College of the Holy Cross

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION

June, 1921

HISTORY

1. Tell the story of Sparta's struggle with the Persian Empire (400—387 B. C.).

2. Explain the main points in dispute between Henry IV and Gregory VII in the conflict over Investiture.

3. What were the results of the Hundred Year's War, (a) for England, (b) for France?

4. Write the story of the establishment of the Colony of Maryland.

5. Give the various stages through which a bill is enacted into a law and the various ways in which a bill may fail to become a law.

6. How are the President and Vice-President chosen?
   State what the law is in regard to presidential succession in case of death of both President and Vice-President.

College of the Holy Cross

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION

June, 1921

MATHEMATICS

1. Factor

$$3mx^2 - 8mx - 3m$$
$$x^4 + 64x$$
$$1 - 2ax - (c - a^2)x^2 + acx^3$$

2. Simplify

$$\frac{\dfrac{1}{a} - \dfrac{b+a}{b^2+a^2}}{\dfrac{1}{b} - \dfrac{b+a}{b^2+a^2}}$$

3. Solve

$$3x^2 + 2x = 11$$

Find the value of $\sqrt{13 + \sqrt{2} + \dfrac{7}{3 + \sqrt{2}}}$

4. If two triangles have two sides of one equal to two sides of the other, but the third side of the first, greater than the third side of the second, then the angle opposite the third side of the first is greater than the angle opposite the third side of the second.

5. If two triangles are mutually equiangular, prove that the triangles are similar.

6. Prove that a circle may be circumscribed about any regular polygon.

College of the Holy Cross

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION

August, 1921

LATIN TRANSLATION

Haec ubi *dicta,* cavum *vonversa cuspide* montem
Impulit in latus; ac venti, velut agmine facto,
Qua data porta, ruunt et terras turbine perflant.
Incubere mari, totumque a sedibus imis
5 Una Eurusque Notumque ruunt creberque *procellis*
Africus, et vastos volvunt ad litora fluctus.
Insequitur clamorque *virum* stridorque rudentum.
Eripiunt subito nubes caelumque diemque
Tuecrorum ex oculis; ponto nox incubat *atra.*
10 Intonuere poli, et crebris micat ignibus aether,
Praesentemque viris intentant omnia mortem.
Extemplo Aeneae solvuntur frigore membra;
Ingemit, et duplicis tendens ad *sidera* palmas
Talia voce refert: "O terque quaterque beati,
15 *Quis* ante *ora* patrum Troiae sub moenibus altis
Contigit oppetere! o Danaum fortissime gentis
Tydide!

V. Quae cum ita *sint,* Catalina, perge quo *coepisti. Egredere* aliquando ex urbe: patent portae: profiscere. Nimium diu te imperatorem tua illa Manliana castra desiderant. *Educ* tecum etiam omnis tuos; si minus, quam plurimos: purga urbem. Magno me metu liberabis, dum modo inter me atque te murus *intersit.* Nobiscum versari jam diutius non potes; non feram, non patiar, non *sinam.*

1. Translate the above passage into idiomatic English.
2. Parse italicized words; explain moods and tenses of italicized verbs.
3. What figures of poetry in lines 2 and 6?
4. *a.* Who was Aeneae? Give a short account of his life.
   b. Who was Catalina? What was the result of Cicero's attack?
5. Scan lines 4, 9, 10, and 16; mark the quantities of each syllable.

College of the Holy Cross

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION

August, 1921

LATIN COMPOSITION

Catiline, you have *abused* our patience and endangered the safety of the republic *so that* now many are afraid *that* the government will be overthrown. *If* Cicero had not been constantly on guard, who can tell *what* the outcome would have been? Enemies surrounded us on all sides, who *hoped that* they would gain control of the city *provided* those within the walls made all necessary preparations. They had no *doubt that* these latter would open the gates of the city and so they waited day after day, in their secret camp, for their friends *to give* the required signal for action. *Since* these men *lacked* all love for their native land, they desired their own personal advancement *much more than* the glory of the republic. *The result was that,* as soon as they *perceived that* their plans were all known to Cicero, and that their cause was a hopeless one, they *fled* in all directions to the various provinces *that they might not* be put to death, and there they now await from you the signal *to resume* once more their machinations against the republic.

College of the Holy Cross

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION

August, 1921

GREEK COMPOSITION

Would that Cyrus had kept the swift horse which the Pisidians had given him as a gift when he happened to be in the city. If Cyrus had kept this gift, the Pisidians would have been friendly to him when he wished to remain for four days in their country. But they collected as many heavy armed soldiers as they happened to have and although Cyrus tried to the best of his ability to place his soldiers in the best possible formation, the Pisidians drove them out of the country and pursued them through a rich and thickly populated country until they came to the river Meander. There a messenger arrived, saying that the great King had collected a large army of light armed soldiers so that he might be prepared to march very quickly into Lydia and there plunder the country, on the ground that it had been friendly to Cyrus and had furnished his troops with provisions and also pay for six months. When the soldiers heard this from the messenger they began to suspect that the expedition of Cyrus was against his brother, but they judged that it was better to go ahead.

College of the Holy Cross

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION

August, 1921

GREEK TRANSLATION

Ἐπεὶ δ' ἐτελεύτησε Δαρεῖος καὶ κατέστη εἰς τὴν βασιλείαν Ἀρταξέρξης, Τισσαφέρνης διαβάλλει τὸν Κῦρον πρὸς τὸν ἀδελφόν, ὡς ἐπιβουλεύοι αὐτῷ. ὁ δὲ πείθεταί τε καὶ συλλαμβάνει Κῦρον ὡς ἀποκτενῶν. ἡ δὲ μήτηρ ἐξαιτησαμένη αὐτὸν ἀποπέμπει πάλιν ἐπὶ τὴν ἀρχήν. ὁ δ' ὡς ἀπῆλθε κινδυνεύσας καὶ ἀτιμασθείς, βουλεύεται ὅπως μήποτ' ἔτι ἔσται ἐπὶ τῷ ἀδελφῷ, ἀλλ', ἐὰν δύνηται, βασιλεύσει ἀντ' ἐκείνου.

Τὸν δ' ἀπαμειβόμενος προσέφη πόδας ὠκὺς Ἀχιλλεύς·
θαρσήσας μάλα εἰπὲ θεοπρόπιον ὅτι οἶσθα·
οὐ μὰ γὰρ Ἀπόλλωνα διίφιλον, ᾧτε σύ, Κάλχαν,
εὐχόμενος Δαναοῖσι θεοπροπίας ἀναφαίνεις,
οὔ τις, ἐμεῦ ζῶντος καὶ ἐπὶ χθονὶ δερκομένοιο,
σοὶ κοίλῃς παρὰ νηυσὶ βαρείας χεῖρας ἐποίσει
συμπάντων Δαναῶν οὐδ' ἣν Ἀγαμέμνονα εἴπῃς,
ὃς νῦν πολλὸν ἄριστος Ἀχαιῶν εὔχεται εἶναι.

1. Translate the above into idiomatic English.
2. Parse the underlined words.
3. Explain the moods and tenses of underlined verbs.
4. Give the Attic forms of Δαναοῖσι, δερκομένοιο, and κοίλῃς.
5. Who was Κῦρον? Ἀπόλλωνα? Ἀρταξέρξης? Δαναοῖσι?

College of the Holy Cross

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION

August, 1921

ENGLISH

1. Describe, giving a purpose, a point of view, characteristic traits and details, "The Grandeur of a great Parade," or "A City from a railroad train and from an automobile."

2. Criticise some chief character in Macbeth or Merchant of Venice and show how his or her acts advance the plot.

3. Contrast Shylock and Antonio in adversity and prosperity.

4. Give a brief outline of one of Milton's minor poems.

5. Explain the situation of affairs which produced Burke's speech on Conciliation.

6. Analyze or diagram the following, showing what each dependent clause modifies:

   "All this, I know well enough, will sound wild and chimerical to the profane herd of those vulgar and mechanical politicians who have no place among us; a sort of people who think that nothing exists but what is gross and material, and who, therefore, far from being qualified to be directors of the great movement of empire, are not fit to turn a wheel in the machine. But to men truly initiated and rightly taught, these ruling and master principles which, in the opinion of such men as I have mentioned, have no substantial existence, are in truth everything, and all in all. Magnanimity in politics is not seldom the truest wisdom; and a great empire and little minds go ill together."

College of the Holy Cross

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION

August, 1921

HISTORY

1. What were two decisive battles of the revolutionary war? Why were they decisive and who were the leaders?

2. What was the Nullification Act and to what did it lead?

3. When did Pickett's charge occur and why may it be called the turning point of the war?

4. What part did Catholicism hold in the colonization of America and in its development?

5. Explain briefly "Monroe Doctrine," "Lone Star State," "Sinking of the Maine," "Louisiana Purchase."

College of the Holy Cross

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION

August, 1921

MATHEMATICS

1. Simplify by reducing to its lower terms:

$$\frac{6x^2 - 5x - 6}{8x^2 - 2x - 15}$$

2. Cases of similarity between triangles. Properties of similar triangles.

3. Resolve: $\frac{3}{x^3 + 1}$ into similar fractions.

4. Exponents: Prove that $x^0 = 1$. Express with positive exponents: $6a^5b^{-4}$. Simplify $\left(\frac{9a^4}{16b^{-3}}\right)^{-\frac{2}{3}}$

5. A rectangle has its length and breadth respectively 5 feet longer and 3 feet shorter than the side of the equivalent square. Find the area.

6. Find the values of x in: $1 - \frac{x + 5}{2x + 1} = \frac{x - 6}{x - 2}$

   Make use of the general formula for the solution of literal quadratic equations.

7. The radius of a sphere is 50 feet. Find (a) the area; (b) volume.

FITTING SCHOOLS

Among the preparatory schools referred to on page 11, which have prepared or are now preparing students for entrance to our Freshman class, may be mentioned the following:

In Massachusetts.—Abington, Adams, Amesbury, Ashland, Attleboro, Ayer, Barrington, Beverly, Blackstone, Boston Latin, Bridgewater, Brockton, Brookfield, Canton, Charlton, Chicopee, Clinton, Concord Preparatory, Conway, Dalton, Danvers (St. John's), Dean Academy, Drury Academy, Dummer Academy, Fall River, Fitchburg, Franklin (Horace Mann), Gardner, Gloucester, Grafton, Great Barrington (High and Halleck), Greenfield, Hadley (Hopkins Academy), Groveland H. S., Hardwick, Haverhill (St. James' and High), Hinsdale, Holden, Holyoke (Rosary and High), Hopkinton, Housatonic (Searle), Hudson, Ipswich (Manning), Lawrence, Lee, Leicester, Lenox, Leominster, Lowell, Lynn (Classical), Malden, Mansfield, Marblehead, Marlboro, Maynard, Medford, Medfield, Melrose, Milford (St. Mary's and High), Millbury, Millis, Munson, Natick, New Bedford (Holy Family and High), Newburyport, Newton, North Adams (St. Joseph's and Drury), Northampton (St. Michael's and High), Northbridge, North Brookfield, North Easton (Oliver Ames), Oxford, Palmer, Phillips-Andover, Pittsfield (St. Joseph's and High), Plymouth, Provincetown, Randolph (Thayer's Academy), Rockland, Roxbury, Rutland, Saugus, Shrewsbury, Somerville, South Boston, Southbridge (St. Mary's), Spencer, Springfield (Cathedral and High), Stoughton, Swampscott, Taunton (St. Mary's and High), Turner's Falls, Uxbridge, Wakefield, Ware, Wareham, Warren, Watertown, Webster (St. Louis and High), Westboro, Westfield (St. Mary's and High), West Newbury, West Springfield, Whitman, Williamsburg, Williston Academy, Winchendon, Woburn, Worcester (Classical, North, South,

English, St. John's and Sacred Heart Academy), also the High School Department of Boston College.

In New York.—Albany (Cathedral, St. John's and Normal), Amsterdam (St. Mary's), Auburn, Ballston Spa, Batavia, Binghamton (St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's), Boonville, Brooklyn (High and Academy of St. Augustine's, Erasmus Hall), Champlain, Chateaugay, Clinton, Cohoes (St. Bernard's), Corning (Academy and High), Dansville, Glens Falls (St. Mary's), Haverstraw, Hollis (St. Augustine's), Hoosick Falls (St. Mary's Academy), Hudson, Ithaca, Jamesville (Academy), Jamaica, Johnstown, Keesville, Lake Placid, Little Falls, Le Roy, Lowville, New Rochelle, New York (Loyola), Oneida, Owego (Academy), Penn Yann (Academy), Poughkeepsie, Port Henry, Renssalaer, Rochester (Cathedral), Rome (St. Aloysius), Saratoga Springs, Saugerties, Schenectady (St. John's), Ticonderoga, Troy (La Salle Institute, St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Peter's), Suffern, Syracuse (Academy and Central), Utica, Watervliet (Academy), Waverly, Wellsville, and the High School Departments of Canisius College, Buffalo, St. Francis Xavier's College and All Hallows, New York.

In Connecticut.—Ansonia, Bridgeport, Bristol, Colchester (Bacon Academy), Danbury, Deep River, Derby, East Hartford, Enfield, Farmington, Greenwich, Hartford (High and St. Thomas'), Meriden, Middletown, Naugatuck, New Britain, New Haven (Berkeley), New London (Bulkeley), Milford, New Milford, Norwich, Seymour, South Manchester, Stamford, Stonington, Suffield, Thomaston, Thompsonville, Torrington, Unionville, Wallingford, Washington Depot (The Gunnery), Waterbury (Crosby), Watertown, Weathersfield, Windsor, Windsor Locks (St. Mary's and High).

In Maine.—Bangor, Biddeford, Camden, Eastport, Houlton, Lewiston, Madison, Millinocket, Patten (Ricker Institute), Portland (Westbrook and High), Rockland, Saco (Academy), South Berwick, Van Buren (St. Mary's), Waterville (Colburn Institute).

In Pennsylvania.—Athens, Carbondale (St. Rose's and High), Dunmore, Du Bois (St. Catherine's), East Stroudsburg (State Normal), Greensburg, Hawley, Hazelton (St. Gabriel's), Kingston, Lansford, Newport, Philadelphia (Cathedral and High), Pittston (St. Cecelia's), Reading, Scranton (St. Thomas' and Central), Shamokin, Shenandoah (St. Mary's), Wilkes-Barre (St. Mary's and High), and the Preparatory Departments of St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, and Du Quesne University, Pittsburg.

In Delaware.—Wilmington High School.

In Rhode Island.—Cumberland, Harrisville, Burrillville, Newport (St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's, Rogers and High), Pawtucket, Providence (Classical, English, La Salle and Morris Heights), Rumford, South Kingston, Woonsocket.

In Vermont.—Barre (Spaulding), Bellows Falls, Brandon, Burlington, Fair Haven, Johnston, Ludlow, Middlebury, South Royalton, Rutland, Waterbury, West Rutland, St. Albans and St. Michael's, Winooski.

In New Jersey.—Bayonne, Elizabeth, Englewood, Newark (St. Benedict's), Passaic, Paterson, Plainfield, Red Bank (State Model School), and the Preparatory Departments of Seton Hall College and St. Peter's College.

In New Hampshire.—Ashland, Berlin, Dover, Hampstead, Littleton, Manchester (St. Joseph's), Nashua, Newmarket, Rochester, Somersworth and the Preparatory Department of St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

In Ohio.—Akron (St. Vincent's), Canton, Cincinnati (St. Xavier's), Cleveland (Loyola), Columbus (St. Patrick's and Aquinas), Dayton (St. Mary's), Lorain (High School), Lancaster (St. Mary's), New Lexington, Toledo (St. Francis de Sales and St. John's), Youngstown.

To these may be added Peoria, Ill. (Spaulding Institute), St. Louis Preparatory College, in Iowa, Emmetsburg (St. Joseph and High School), Bisbee High School, Bisbee, Arizona, Crookston, St. Paul (St. Thomas), Minn., Detroit, Mich. (High School and St. Vincent Academy), Nashville, Tenn., Paducah, Ky. (St. Mary's), Tulsa, Oklahoma, Jamaica, W. I. (St. George's), and the Preparatory Departments of Columbia University, Portland, Ore., Detroit University, Georgetown University and Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C., Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis., Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Sacred Heart College, Denver, Colo., St. Charles' College, Ellicot City, Md., St. Bonaventure's, Alleghany, N. Y., St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Laurent, Loyola, and St. Mary's, Montreal, St. Michael's, Ottawa, Savannah, Ga. (St. Benedict's), St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Thomas' College, Chicago, Ill., Campion College, Prairie du Chien, Wis., Twin Falls, Idaho, Kentucky (Millersburg Mil. Academy), Wheeling, West Virginia (Cathedral High).

RESIDENT STUDENTS

1921-1922

Aherne, John M.
Ansbro, F. Paul
Anthony, Alfred F. X.
Austin, Edward J.

Baker, Alexander J.
Baker, John L.
Baldwin, Richard T.
Baltrusaitis, Francis J.
Barker, Daniel C.
Barnes, William H.
Barney, John J.
Barry, Charles R.
Barry, Edward T.
Barry, Thomas J.
Beardsley, Robert A.
Betagh, Raymond J.
Biehl, Anthony A.
Biggins, Thomas J.
Bissonette, Richard W.
Blais, Bertram E.
Blanchet, G. Arthur
Bourgeois, Albert L.
Boylan, Francis T.
Bradley, George E.
Brady, Edward D.
Brady, Leo J.
Brady, William M.
Breen, John T.
Brennan, Charles J.
Brennan, Thomas A.
Bresnahan, John F.
Brewster, Martin W., Jr.
Brust, Raymond W.
Broussard, Lastie D.
Bulger, Joseph A.
Burke, Charles F.
Burke, Charles W.
Burke, Cornelius A.
Burke, Edmund
Burke, Raymond S.
Burke, William H.
Burns, Francis L.
Burns, John J.
Burns, Joseph R.
Butler, Eugene J.
Byrne, Henry J.
Byrne, Walter A.

Cahill, William F.
Callahan, Mark H.
Cannon, Raymond J.
Cannon, Thomas B.
Carey, Robert J.
Carey, William E.
Carmody, Terence C.
Carpinella, Michael A.
Carr, James J.
Carroll, Charles
Carroll, George W.
Carroll, John E.
Carroll, Owen T.
Carroll, Thomas P.
Carton, Charles P.
Case, William A.
Casey, Richard F.
Casey, Walter R.
Cassidy, Walter J.
Castallo, Mario A.
Cathcart, Elton
Caulfield, Albert F.
Charest, George J.
Claffey, Edward C.
Clark, Robert G., Jr.
Clarke, Edward J.
Cohalan, Conn J.
Coleman, Cornelius V.

Collins, Edward T.
Collins, John D., Jr.
Collins, John F.
Connell, J. Howard
Connor, Arthur T.
Connor, John J., Jr.
Connors, George L.
Conron, Francis X.
Conron, John J.
Conway, Edward A.
Cooney, John P., Jr.
Corcoran, James T., Jr.
Corrigan, John C. V.
Corrigan, Sylvester E.
Coughlan, John F.
Courtney, Thomas A.
Cowley, Joseph B.
Craig, William H.
Crane, John F.
Crimmins, Gerard F.
Cronan, Richard A., Jr.
Cronin, T. Francis
Cronin, William J.
Cross, William A.
Crowley, William A.
Crowley, William J.
Culbert, William A.
Cullen, John B.
Cummings, John A.

Dailey, Charles
Daly, James A.
Davis, John B.
Davis, Michael P.
Deeley, George V.
Delaney, John J.
Dempsey, Walter L.
DePrizio, Carl J.
Devanney, Augustine M.
Devlin, Raymond, Jr.
Dick, Eugene F.
Dobby, William P.
Dodge, Charles J.
Doern, Peter C.
Doherty, James P.
Dohig, Joseph B.
Dolan, Edward P.
Donaghy, Frederick A.
Donahue, Cornelius O.
Donahue, Daniel J.
Donahue, John J.
Donahue, Walter F.
Donnellan, Thomas F.
Donoghue, Francis J.
Donohoe, John C.
Donohoe, Joseph A.
Donovan, Gerald E.
Donovan, Walter R.
Dooling, Thomas M.
Downey, Raymond B.
Driscoll, William H., Jr.
Drohan, William B.
Drumm, Francis A.
Dudley, George R.
Dugan, John F.
Dugan, Leo A.
Dugan, Leonard A.
Duggan, Francis X.
Dully, Francis E.
Dunn, Donald M.
Dunn, Francis P.
Dunn, Paul E.
Dunn, Ronald J.

Edwards, Joseph F.
Egan, William C.
English, Joseph T.

Fagan, Francis J.
Fagan, George D.
Fahey, William F.
Fahey, William J.
Fahy, James F.
Fallon, James M.
Fallon, William T.
Fanning, Richard
Farrell, Francis J.
Farrell, Richard E.
Feeley, J. Richard
Ferris, Austin J.
Fitzgerald, George S.
Fitzgerald, Gerald F.
Fitzgerald, Richard T.

Fitz Gerald, William B.
Fitzpatrick, Harry L.
Fitzsimmons, Thomas H.
Fitzsimons, Philip J.
Flannery, Joseph P.
Fleming, Edward J., Jr.
Flynn, Eugene F.
Flynn, George
Flynn, Henry M.
Flynn, J. Francis
Flynn, John M.
Fogarty, James J., Jr.
Foley, William H.
Follen, Harry A.
Ford, Cornelius F.
Ford, John F.
Forman, John J.
Fournier, Louis G.
Fraser, Ernest J.
Frates, Joseph H.
Frawley, Frederick L.
Freel, Eugene L.
Furlong, Thomas J.

Gaffney, James G.
Gagnon, Harold D.
Gainor, James J.
Gallagher, Edward G.
Gallery, Daniel F.
Gallery, Robert A.
Galligan, Christopher V.
Garnier, Joseph A.
Gautreau, Walter P.
Gaynor, Martin F.
Geary, John J., Jr.
Geary, Thomas F.
Gildea, Denis A.
Gildea, James E.
Gill, Harold E.
Gilroy, William L.
Glavin, John J.
Gorman, Edward J.
Grady, James J.
Grady, John E.
Greaney, Charles E.
Greene, Jonathan
Greene, Robert W.
Griffin, Edward A.
Griffin, Gerald J.
Griffin, Harold F.
Griffin, John F.
Griffin, Joseph A.
Groark, John A.
Grogan, Frederick R.
Guertin, Anthony A.
Gunning, Thomas C.

Hackett, William P.
Hafey, Francis I.
Haley, Jeremiah M.
Halliburton, John C.
Halpin, Thomas L.
Ham, Evans P.
Hamilton, James J.
Handron, Clement J.
Hanifin, Robert T.
Hanlon, John V.
Haniver, Edward J.
Hannan, Philip J.
Hannon, Leo P.
Harrington, E. Leo
Harrington, Robert E.
Hart, David J.
Hartig, Richard W.
Hassett, Austin S.
Havens, Sanford E.
Hawley, Charles F.
Hayes, Clarence E.
Hayes, Thomas E.
Hayes, William F.
Hayes, William F.
Healey, William D.
Healy, Gerald J.
Healy, M. Joseph
Hendron, Edward D.
Hennessey, George P.
Hennessy, William B.
Hettinger, Edward G.
Hetzelt, Alfred L.
Higgins, Everett A.
Higgins, Joseph C.
Hogan, James A.
Hogan, James F.
Hogan, John M. (Conn.)
Hogan, John M. (Mass.)
Hogan, Walter J.

Holland, Joseph F.
Horan, George W.
Horgan, Bernard A.
Horrigan, John P.
Hughson, Donald T.
Hurley, Edward A.
Hurley, M. Joseph
Hussey, James L.
Hutchinson, Vincent A.

Jackson, George K.
Johnson, Irving T.
Johnson, Robert F.
Jones, Meredith W.
Jordan, James V.
Jordan, John B.
Jordan, Walter L.
Judge, James D.

Kane, Harry J., Jr.
Keane, Francis B.
Keane, Frederick W.
Keane, Joseph A.
Keane, Paul A.
Kearney, Edward P.
Kearney, Raymond A.
Keating, John F.
Keating, Walter J., Jr.
Keefe. Edward L.
Keegan, John A.
Keller, Paul H.
Kelley, James B., Jr.
Kelley, Joseph C.
Kelly, J. Norbert
Kelly, J. Earl
Kelly, James S.
Kelly, William J.
Kennedy, James D., Jr.
Kennedy, Raymond D.
Kennelly, Edward F.
Kernan, Clement F.
Kickham, Charles J.
Kiely, Edmund J.
Kiely, William J.
King, J. Albert
King, J. Edward
Kinney, John P.

Lamb, Thomas M.
Lang, William L. J.
Langan, James J.
LaPlante, Orient
Larkin, Edward F.
Laux, John C.
Lavery, James J.
Lawlor, Thomas F.
Lenahan, Andrew J., Jr.
Leonard, Edmund J.
Liebler, Anthony J.
Lilly, Henry P.
Lopes, Peter J.
Lovell, David B.
Lubbe, Charles K.
Lynch, Aloysius J.
Lynch, Charles E.
Lynch, Frank J.
Lynch, Robert N.
Lynch, William S. F.
Lyne, Arthur T.
Lynn, Gordon W.
Lynnott, Peter J.
Lyon, Edward E.

Madden, Bernard L.
Madden, John J.
Magee, William E.
Magilligan, Donald J.
Magner, Paul F.
Maguire, Frederick E.
Maguire, James E.
Maguire, Joseph L.
Mahaney, Hilary F.
Mahon, Gerald P.
Mahoney, William G.
Mainzer, Eugene F.
Malone, T. Farley
Maloney, Augustine F.
Maloney, Cornelius F.
Malumphy, Charles P.
Manning, Richard H., Jr.
Markham, Edwin S.

Martin, Daniel A.
Martin, John P.
Mason, Richard R.
Masse, Hubert A.
Massman, P. Martin
McAuliffe, Edward D.
McBride, Francis V.
McCaffrey, Thomas, Jr.
McCaffrey, William J.
McCambridge, Francis J.
McCann, William H.
McCarthy, Charles S.
McCarthy, Frederick J.
McCarthy, Leon E.
McCartin, Vincent M.
McCarty, Charles E.
McCloskey, Eugene T.
McCloskey, John B.
McConnell, Maxwell
McCormack, John J.
McDonald, Francis M.
McDonough, Harry L.
McDonough, John B.
McDonough, Paul V.
McDonough, William K.
McEvoy, Gerard J.
McEvoy, Paul J.
McFadden, John V.
McGlinchey, Joseph A.
McGovern, William H.
McGrath, Francis X.
McGrath, Gerald T.
McGrath, M. Francis
McGrath, Richard J.
McKeon, Francis D.
McKinnon, Francis X.
McLaughlin, Denis J.
McLoughlin, John J.
McMahon, Edward J.
McMahon, Joseph F.
McManus, Edward F.
McManus, John L.
McManus, John R.
McMichael, J. Austin
McMillan, Robert E.
McMorrow, Arthur W.
McNally, Vincent P.
McNamara, Edward F.
McNamara, William J.
Meagher, T. Edmund
Meacham, Joseph F.
Meacham, Thomas A.
Meany, Daniel T.
Miller, Myron V.
Miller, Vincent A.
Milliken, Cornelius J.
Minogue, J. Bernard
Mitchell, Thomas C.
Mongeau, Leo R.
Moore, J. Byrne
Moore, William J.
Moosbrugger, Edwin A.
Morris, Thomas F.
Morrissey, Richard C.
Moynihan, Martin J.
Mueller, George B.
Mulcahy, Raymond A.
Mulgrew, Richard
Mulgrew, William E.
Mullen, Arthur M.
Mullins, Joseph J.
Mulqueen, Dennis F.
Mulvihill, Daniel A.
Murphy, Albert J.
Murphy, Cornelius F.
Murphy, Eugene C.
Murphy, Francis J.
Murphy, Francis W.
Murphy, George A.
Murphy, James A.
Murphy, J. Arthur
Murphy, John E.
Murphy, Thomas H.
Murray, Charles F.
Murray, Edward G.
Myers, Curtis A.

Nager, W. Raynor
Nallin, Joseph J.
Mangle, John F.
Naughton, John R.
Nelligan, John J.
Nelligan, Thomas M.
Niland, William A.

O'Brien, Joseph J.
O'Brien, Vincent M.
O'Brien, William J.

O'Connell, Charles
O'Connor, Cornelius A., Jr.
O'Connor, Francis S.
O'Connor, Thomas F.
O'Donnell, H. Cecil
O'Donoghue, Martin F.
O'Grady, John J., Jr.
O'Keefe, David F.
O'Keefe, Edward F.
O'Keefe, Eugene J.
O'Leary, Cornelius J., Jr.
O'Loughlin, Michael J.
O'Neill, Edward P.
O'Neill, Francis R.
O'Neill, Joseph V.
O'Reilly, John J.
O'Rourke, George V.
O'Shea, Daniel T.
O'Shea, John J.
O'Sullivan, James P.
O'Toole, C. Martin
O'Toole, Harry J.
Owens, James S.

Padien, Edward M.
Page, Eugene F.
Paonessa, Joseph L.
Paré, Joseph A., Jr.
Pelletier, George E.
Perham, Roger M.
Perkins, Harold E.
Peterson, Frank X.
Phelan, Emmett C.
Plocharczyk, Stanley A., Jr.
Power, J. Brownson
Powers, James S.
Powers, Paul J.
Price, Leo G.
Prior, Cornelius B.
Pyne, John F.

Quinn, Francis X.
Quinn, James M.

Racicot, Napoleon A.
Rafferty, George W.
Ray, Vincent T.
Ready, John R.
Regan, John P.
Regan, John T.
Rich, Stephen A.
Riopel, Albert D.
Roache, Bernard F.
Robinson, Jerome W.
Roche, Edmund J., Jr.
Roche, Herman J.
Roche, John F.
Romaniello, Rocco J.
Rossi, Anthony A.
Ruane, Joseph W.
Ryan, Gannon F.
Ryan, Harold A.
Ryan, Hubert J.
Ryan, James E.
Ryan, James P.
Ryan, John J.
Ryan, Timothy J.

Salmon, John J.
Sammon, Fabian J.
Saunders, Edward J.
Scanlan, Francis H.
Scanlon, Charles J.
Scanlon, Henry J.
Scanlon, John J.
Schenone, Alfred A.
Schneider, Joseph F.
Schwartz, William A.
Seiter, Aubrey R.
Shanahan, James F.
Shannon, James A.
Shaw, John C.
Shea, George F.
Shea, John E.
Shea, John W.
Shea, Michael E.
Shea, Patrick J.
Shea, Thomas A.
Sheahan, Philip H.
Sheehan, John F.
Sherin, Francis E.
Shields, John H.
Simendinger, Kenneth A.
Simmons, John D.
Slattery, John J.

Sloan, Charles D.
Smith, Charles C.
Smith, Charles E.
Smith, Francis L.
Smith, Francis P.
Smith, Harry F.
Smith, Lloyd F.
Smith, Henry L.
Smith, Philip A.
Smith, William H.
Spillane, John J.
Staudt, Richard M.
Steffens, Francis X.
Stott, James J.
Strome, Charles B.
Sullivan, Daniel D.
Sullivan, James E., Jr.
Sullivan, James H., Jr.
Sullivan, Maurice J.
Sullivan, William J.
Sullivan, William W.
Summa, Frank J.
Sweeney, John C.
Sweeney, John F.
Szymczyk, John J.

Taft, James L.
Tannian, John J.
Tansey, James J.
Thiel, Cyril L.
Thornton, James C.
Tierney, John M.
Tierney, Joseph P.
Tierney, Thomas M.
Tobin, Austin J.
Tobin, Denis T.
Toohey, William P. J.
Toomey, Daniel P.
Torphy, Frederick J.
Touhey, Harry M.
Travis, Robert J.
Treanor, James A., Jr.
Treanor, John H.
Tunney, James F.

Vaughan, James F.
Vail, John J.
Vogel, James D.
Voorhees, J. Russell

Wallingford, Arthur J.
Walsh, Edward A.
Walsh, John C.
Walsh, John H., Jr.
Walsh, Maurice K.
Walsh, Michael F.
Walsh, .Ralph P.
Walsh, Raymond F.
Walsh, Thomas F.
Walsh, William L.
Ward, Edward F.
Ward, John J.
Ward, William C.
Ward, William J., Jr.
Welsh, Robert A.
Whitby, George W.
White, George T.
White, John B.
Whitehead, William E.
Williams, Francis J.
Wills, Benjamin B.
Wilson, P. Francis
Worden, James A.
Wren, Harold M.
Wright, James A.

Young, George F.

Zielinski, Edmund J.
Zielinski, Romuald J.

NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS

1921-1922

Anderson, George B.
Asselta, John J.

Banaghan, William L.
Bobblis, Frank J.
Bowker, Stanley A.
Bowler, Leo C.
Breen, George F.
Breen, Thomas A.
Brosnahan, Thomas F.
Brown, Edward J.
Brown, Leo D.
Butler, Frank K.

Carrigan, Charles B.
Carroll, Charles L.
Chandley, George L.
Civalier, Leo T.
Coakley, Timothy J.
Collins, John A.
Coonan, Frederick L.
Couming, John F.
Coyne, Thomas J.
Curran, Aloysius A.

Daly, Francis M.
Daly, J. Francis
Dolan, Thomas A.
Donaher, Thomas H.
Donahue, Florence J.
Donahue, Philip A.
Donoghue, Cornelius S.
Donohue, Florence J.
Donohue, Francis P.
Donohue, John V.
Donovan, John L.

Dowd, Thomas B.
Dutram, Francis B.

Eagen, James M.
Egan, Thomas W.

Falvey, John J.
Faron, Arthur A.
Foley, Cecil A.
Foy, Michael J.
Frawley, Michael P.
Friel, George J.

Gagan, Joseph F.
Gahagan, J. William
Gallagher, Thomas F.
Galvin, John F.
Garvey, Daniel J.
Garvey, Francis D.
Gearin, John J.
Gerry, Everett C.
Ginkus, Joseph C.
Goguen, Joseph H.
Golembeskie, Anthony E.
Gutek, Albert J.

Hall, Reginald J.
Halloran, John J.
Haran, John P.
Hayden, W. Walter
Hayes, Frank J., Jr.
Hiney, Frank J.
Holland, Myles D.

Holland, William F.
Hurley, Leo K.

Jurgelionis, Peter B.

Keating, Edward J.
Kelley, Herbert J.
Kelley, Joseph P.
Kelliher, Patrick J.
Kelly, Francis H.
Kielty, T. Francis
Kiely, John B.
King, Andrew J.
Kinniery, Michael W.

Lagasse, J. Fay
Lahey, William F.
Lynch, Thomas J.

Manning, James A.
Martin, William P.
McAuliff, William H., Jr.
McCabe, Leo M.
McCabe, Michael E.
McCaffrey, John H.
McCarthy, William J.
McGovern, Richard A.
McGrail, John P.
McGrath, Frederick W.
McGrath, Hubert A.
McGurl, Frank J.
McMahon, Stephen A.
McManus, Charles F.
McMurray, Donald F.
McNiff, William T.
McPartland, William
McQueeney, William J.
McSweeney, Clifford J.
Morgan, Francis P.
Moynihan, Joseph A.

Nallin, J. Dermid
Naphen, George S.
Nesbit, Robert R.

O'Brien, Frederick L.
O'Brien, John M.
O'Brien, J. Merlin
O'Brien, Raphael N.
O'Connell, James F.
O'Connell, Philip C.
O'Connor, Francis A.
O'Connor, James J.
O'Malley, Thomas F.
O'Rourke, Edward J.
O'Rourke, Eugene A.
O'Rourke, William J.

Perry, J. Francis
Philbin, John J. A.
Philie, Jules I.
Power, Aloysius F.
Powers, Francis X.
Prendergast, Edwin S.
Price, Harry A.

Quinn, George F.
Quinn, William J.

Riordan, Joseph W.
Rourke, William J.
Ryan, James F.

Selzo, George A.
Shaughnessy, Joseph R.
Shaughnessy, Paul G.
Shea, Edward J.

Shea, Frederick T.
Shea, John F. E.
Shea, John J.
Shea, John M.
Shea, Stuart W. L.
Sullivan, James J.
Sweeney, William A.

Toner, William E.
Toomey, Richard J.

Tucker, John F.
Turbidy, Joseph L.
Twomey, Edmund L.

Wackell, Stanislaus J.
Wrightson, George F.

Zemaitis, Joseph K.

CLASS REGISTER

SENIOR

Baker, John L.....Portland, Me.
Bourgeois, Albert L.....Lowell, Mass.
Bowler, Leo C.....Spencer, Mass.
Breen, George F.....Worcester, Mass.
Brown, Leo D.....Millbury, Mass.
Burke, Charles W.....New Bedford, Mass.
Case, William A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Charest, George J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Clarke, Edward J.....Torrington, Conn.
Connell, J. Howard.....Stoughton, Mass.
Connors, George L.....Fall River, Mass.
Conron, John J.....Newport, R. I.
Coonan, Frederick L.....Worcester, Mass.
Cross, William A.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cummings, John A.....Jessup, Pa.
Davis, John B.....Lewiston, Me.
Devanney, Augustine M.....Lenox, Mass.
Devlin, Raymond J.....New Haven, Conn.
Dolan, Edward P.....Haydenville, Mass.
Dolan, Thomas A.....Worcester, Mass.
Donahue, Cornelius O.....Elmira, N. Y.
Donahue, John J.....Auburn, R. I.
Donahue, Philip A.....Worcester, Mass.
Donovan, Gerald E.....Auburndale, Mass.
Donahue, Florence J.....Worcester, Mass.
Drumm, Francis A.....E. Pepperell, Mass.
Dugan, John F.....So. Windsor, Conn.
Dugan Leo A.....New Haven, Conn.
Fallon, William T.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Ferris, Austin J.....Westfield, Mass.
Fitzsimons, Philip J.....W. Rutland, Vt.
Flynn, Eugene F.....Rochester, N. Y.
Foley, William H.....Providence, R. I.
Frates, Joseph H.....Cohasset, Mass.
Gagnon, Harold D.....Worcester, Mass.
Gearin, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Gildea, Denis A.....Roxbury, Mass.
Goguen, Joseph H.....Leominster, Mass.
Grogan, Frederick R.....W. Swansey, N. H.
*Gunning, Thomas C.....Fall River, Mass.
Gutek, Albert J.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Hackett, William P.....Proctor, Vt.

Hall, Reginald J.....Worcester, Mass.
Ham, Evans Page.....New York, N. Y.
Hamilton, James J.....Holliston, Mass.
Hassett, Austin S.....Elmira, N. Y.
Havens, Sanford E.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Hayes, Clarence E.....Albany, N. Y.
*Hayes, Frank J., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
Healy, Gerald J.....Brookline, Mass.
Hennessey, George P.....Waterbury, Conn.
Hogan, Walter J.....Whitehall, N. Y.
Holland, William F.....Worcester, Mass.
Johnson, Irving T.....Springfield, Mass.
Keane, Frederick W.....Milford, Mass.
Keating, John F.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kielty, T. Francis.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Lawlor, Thomas F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Leonard, Edmund J.....Wallingford, Conn.
Lubbe, Charles K.....Peoria, Ill.
Lynch, Frank J.....Blackstone, Mass.
Lynch, Robert N.....Canton, Mass.
Lynott, Peter J.....Scranton, Pa.
*Maguire, Frederick E.....Roxbury, Mass.
Maloney, Cornelius F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Mason, Richard R.....Ballston Spa, N. Y.
McCaffrey, William J.....Taunton, Mass.
McCarthy, Charles S.....Waterbury, Conn.
McCartin, Vincent M.....Lowell, Mass.
McEvoy, Gerard J.....Waterbury, Conn.
McEvoy, Paul J.....W. Philadelphia, Pa.
McLaughlin, Denis J.....Jersey City, N. J.
McLoughlin, John J.....Jersey City, N. J.
McMahon, Stephen A.....Millbury, Mass.
McManus, Charles F.....Worcester, Mass.
McNamara, Edward F.....Fair Haven, Vt.
Meagher, T. Edmund.....Lenox, Mass.
Meaney, Daniel T.....Albany, N. Y.
Moore, J. Byrne.....Cleveland, Ohio
Morgan, Francis P.....Worcester, Mass.
Moynihan, Joseph A.....Worcester, Mass.
Murphy, Cornelius F.....Portsmouth, R. I.
Murphy, Francis W.....Holyoke, Mass.
Nelligan, John J.....Willimansett, Mass.
*Niland, William A.....Medford, Mass.
O'Connell, Charles.....Chicopee, Mass.
O'Connor, Thomas F.....Syracuse, N. Y.
O'Neill, Edward P.....Jersey City, N. J.
O'Reilly, John J.....Southboro, Mass.
Page, Eugene F.....Bellows Falls, Vt.
Powers, Francis X.....Worcester, Mass.
Prendergast, Edwin S.....Worcester, Mass.
Price, Harry A.....Worcester, Mass.
Pyne, John F.....Waterbury, Conn.

Quinn, Francis X.....Newport, R. I.
Regan, John T.....New Bedford, Mass.
Roche, Herman J.....Whitinsville, Mass.
Salmon, John J.....Jersey City, N. J.
Saunders, Edward J.....Lowell, Mass.
Shanahan, James F.....West Rutland, Vt.
Shea, George F.....Simsbury, Conn.
Shea, John F. E.....Worcester, Mass.
Shea, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Shea, Patrick J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Shea, Thomas A.....Leominster, Mass.
Sheahan, Philip H.....Portland, Me.
Sherin, Francis E.....Whitinsville, Mass.
Smith, Philip A.....Blackstone, Mass.
Spillane, John J.....Newport, R. I.
Sweeney, William A.....Worcester, Mass.
Sullivan, William W.....Hartford, Conn.
Taft, James L.....Providence, R. I.
Tierney, Thomas M.....Holyoke, Mass.
Toner, William E.....Worcester, Mass.
Twomey, Edmund L.....Worcester, Mass.
Wackell, Stanislaus J.....Worcester, Mass.
Wallingford, Arthur J.....Green Island, N. Y.
Walsh, Michael F.....Newport, R. I.
Williams, Francis J.....Westmore, Pa.
Wills, Benjamin B.....Bel Alton, Md.
Worden, James A.....New Bedford, Mass.

JUNIOR A

Blais, Bertram E.....Pawtucket, R. I.
Boylan, Francis T.....Newport, R. I.
Breen, John T.....New York, N. Y.
Butler, Eugene J.....Scranton, Pa.
Cannon, Thomas B.....Windsor Locks, Conn.
Carroll, Charles.....Dorchester, Mass.
Coleman, Cornelius V.....Somerset, Mass.
Cooney, John P., Jr.....Providence, R. I.
Corrigan, Sylvester E.....New Bedford, Mass.
Dick, Eugene F.....Canton, Ohio
Donohoe, John C.....Lowell, Mass.
Donohoe, Joseph A.....Lowell, Mass.
Dowd, Thomas B.....Worcester, Mass.
Fagan, George D.....Hopedale, Mass.
FitzGerald, William B.....Waterbury, Conn.
Flynn, J. Francis .....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gilroy, William L.....Narberth, Pa.
Greene, Jonathan.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hartig, Richard W.....Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Jones, Meredith W.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kearney, Raymond A.....Brooklyn, N. Y.

Kelley, James B., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.
Lahey, William F.....Worcester, Mass.
LaPlante, Orient.....Fall River, Mass.
Laux, John C.....Chicago, Ill.
Lovell, David B., Jr.....Worcester, Mass.
Lyne, Arthur T.....New York, N. Y.
Mahon, Gerald P.....Scranton, Pa.
Markham, Edwin S.....Lowell, Mass.
Martin, Daniel A.....Holyoke, Mass.
Massman, P. Martin.....Chicago, Ill.
McCaffrey, Thomas J.....Pittsburg, Pa.
McCloskey, Eugene T.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCloskey, John B.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
McConnell, Maxwell.....Brookline, Mass.
Mongeau, Leo R.....Lowell, Mass.
Moore, William J.....Paterson, N. J.
Nangle, John F.....Brookline, Mass.
O'Brien, William J.....Chicopee, Mass.
O'Donoghue, Martin F.....Washington, D. C.
O'Sullivan, James P.....Lowell, Mass.
Owens, James S.....Rutherford, N. J.
Perry, J. Francis.....Bangor, Me.
Power, Aloysius F.....Worcester, Mass.
Scanlon, John J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Schenone, Alfred A.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Treanor, John H.....Dorchester, Mass.
Vaughan, James F.....Scranton, Pa.
Wren, Harold M.....Somerville, Mass.

JUNIOR B

Barney, John J.....Milford, Conn.
Barry, Charles R.....Brockton, Mass.
Bresnahan, John F.....Bradford, Mass.
Carroll, John E.....Providence, R. I.
Cassidy, Walter J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Driscoll, William H., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.
English, Joseph T.....Westfield, Mass.
Fahey, William F.....Clinton, Mass.
Farrell, Richard E.....Providence, R. I.
Flannery, Joseph P.....Albany, N. Y.
Fleming, Edward J., Jr.....Springfield, Mass.
Flynn, John M.....Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
*Gill, Harold E.....Brockton, Mass.
Grady, James J.....Elmira, N. Y.
Griffin, Gerald J.....Wareham, Mass.
Hafey, Francis I.....Chicopee, Mass.
Hiney, Francis J.....Spencer, Mass.
Hussey, James L.....Newport, R. I.
Jordan, Walter L.....Carbondale, Pa.
Judge, James D.....Taunton, Mass.

Keane, Joseph A.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Keane, Paul A.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Kickham, Charles J.....Roxbury, Mass.
Kiely, William J.....North Adams, Mass.
Lopes, Peter J.....New Bedford, Mass.
Maguire, Joseph L.....Brockton, Mass.
Martin, William P.....Worcester, Mass.
McCormack, John J.....Irvington, N. Y.
McDonough, William K.....Portland, Me.
McNiff, William T.....Worcester, Mass.
Milliken, Cornelius J.....Elmira, N. Y.
Moosbrugger, Edwin A.....Dayton, Ohio
O'Brien, Raphael N.....Spencer, Mass.
O'Leary, Cornelius J., Jr.....Brighton, Mass.
Pelletier, George E.....Lowell, Mass.
Regan, John P.....Westfield, Mass.
Romaniello, Rocco J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Ryan, James F.....Worcester, Mass.
Scanlan, Charles J.....Paterson, N. J.
Shea, John W.....Holyoke, Mass.
Smith, Henry L.....Dorchester, Mass.
Staudt, Richard M.....Canton, Ohio
Summa, Frank J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Thornton, James C.....Riverpoint, R. I.
Toomey, Richard J.....Worcester, Mass.
Travis, Robert J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Vogel, James D.....Columbus, Ohio
Walsh, John C.....New York, N. Y.
Walsh, John H., Jr.....Detroit, Mich.

JUNIOR C

Aherne, John M.....Haverhill, Mass.
*Baldwin, Richard T.....Brockton, Mass.
Biggins, Thomas J.....Springfield, Mass.
Bobblis, Frank J.....Worcester, Mass.
Brosnahan, Thomas F.....Worcester, Mass.
Brown, Edward J.....Worcester, Mass.
Brust, Raymond W.....Scranton, Pa.
Burke, Raymond S.....Williamsburg, Mass
Carrigan, Charles B.....Worcester, Mass.
Caulfield, Albert F.....Providence, R. I.
Clark, Robert G., Jr.....Bridgewater, Mass.
Cohalan, Conn J.....New York, N. Y.
Donohue, Francis P.....Worcester, Mass.
Donovan, Walter R.....Titusville, Pa.
Fahey, William J.....Kingston, Pa.
Faron, Arthur A.....Millbury, Mass.
Ford, Cornelius F.....Washington, D. C.
Garvey, Francis D.....Worcester, Mass.
Geary, John J., Jr.....Fall River, Mass.

Griffin, Harold F.....Millers Falls, Mass.
Griffin, Joseph A.....Dickson City, Pa.
Haley, Jeremiah M.....West Warren, Mass.
Hanifin, Robert T.....Springfield, Mass.
Hannon, Leo P.....So. Manchester, Conn.
Hayes, William F.....Somerville, Mass.
Hogan, James A.....Albany, N. Y.
Hogan, John M.....W. Newbury, Mass.
*Horan, George W.....Portsmouth, N. H.
*Hughson, Donald T.....New Haven, Conn.
Hurley, Leo K.....Worcester, Mass.
Kelly, J. Earl.....Watervliet, N. Y.
Lynch, Thomas J.....Worcester, Mass.
Magner, Paul F.....Norwalk, Conn.
Masse, Hubert A.....St. Johnsbury, Vt.
McAuliffe, Edward D.....W. Springfield, Mass.
McCabe, Leo M.....Somerville, Mass.
McCarty, Charles E.....Lowell, Mass.
*McGrath, Richard J.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
McManus, Edward F.....Concord, Mass.
McQueeney, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
Mitchell, Thomas C.....New Brunswick, N. J.
O'Rourke, Edward J.....Worcester, Mass.
Perham, Roger M.....Milford, Mass.
Prior, Cornelius B.....Plainville, Conn.
Seiter, Aubrey R.....Boonville, N. Y.
Walsh, Thomas F.....Fall River, Mass.
Ward, Edward F.....Portland, Me.
Ward, William J., Jr.....Hazleton, Pa.
Wright, James A.....Carnegie, Pa.

JUNIOR D

Asselta, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Burke, Charles F.....Shortsville, N. Y.
Carmody, Terence C.....Waterbury, Conn.
Carroll, George W.....Bethel, Conn.
Connor, John J., Jr.....Manchester, N. H.
Cronin, William J.....Babylon, L. I., N. Y.
Doherty, James P.....Hampden, Conn.
*Dugan, Leonard A.....New Haven, Conn.
Fitzgerald, George S.....Detroit, Mich.
Fitzsimons, Thomas H.....New Haven, Conn.
Garnier, Joseph A.....Batavia, N. Y.
Golembeski, Anthony A.....Worcester, Mass.
Griffin, Edward A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Hawley, Charles F.....Binghamton, N. Y.
Healy, William D.....West Medford, Mass.
Hennessy, William B.....Waterbury, Conn.
Higgins, Everett A.....Fall River, Mass.
Hutchinson, Vincent A.....Waterbury, Conn.

Keating, Walter J., Jr.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kinney, John P.....Waterbury, Conn.
Larkin, Edward F.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Lyon, Edward E.....Toledo, Ohio
Maloney, Augustine F.....Blackstone, Mass.
McCarthy, Frederick J.....Danbury, Conn.
McCarthy, Leon E.....Ansonia, Conn.
McGrath, M. Francis.....E. Windsor Hill, Conn.
McManus, John R.....Concord, Mass.
McMurray, Donald F.....Worcester, Mass.
Mullins, Joseph J.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Murphy, Eugene C.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Nallin, Joseph J.....Scranton, Pa.
*O'Rourke, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Toole, Harry J.....E. Pepperell, Mass.
Perkins, Harold E.....Fall River, Mass.
Plocharcyzk, Stanley A., Jr.....New Britain, Conn.
Roache, Bernard F.....Granville, Mass.
Schneider, Joseph F.....Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Shea, Frederick T.....Worcester, Mass.
Simmons, John D.....Millbrook, N. Y.
Stott, James J.....Fall River, Mass.
Strome, Charles B.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Sullivan, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Sullivan, Maurice J.....New London, Conn.
Tucker, John F.....Frankfort, N. Y.
Young, George F.....Somerville, Mass.

SOPHOMORE A

Baker, Alexander J.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Byrne, Henry J.....Jersey City, N. J.
Claffey, Edward C.....Waterbury, Conn.
Collins, Edward T.....Springfield, Mass.
Doern, Peter C., Jr.....New Rochelle, N. Y.
Fogarty, James J., Jr.....Providence, R. I.
Gaynor, Martin F.....Indian Orchard, Mass.
Guertin, Anthony A.....Manchester, N. H.
Hetzelt, Alfred L.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Hurley, Edward A.....Washington, D. C.
Kane, Harry J., Jr.....Washington, D. C.
Magilligan, Donald J.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
McMahon, Joseph F.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Miller, Vincent A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Mulcahy, Raymond A.....Waterbury, Conn.
Mulqueen, Dennis F.....Hoboken, N. J.
O'Brien, J. Merlin.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connor, Francis A.....Worcester, Mass.
Power, J. Brownson.....Red Bank, N. J.
Quinn, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
Riordan, Joseph W.....Worcester, Mass.

Shea, John E.....Newport, R. I.
Sheehan, John F.....Manchester, N. H.
Sullivan, Daniel D.....Fall River, Mass.
Sullivan, James H., Jr.....Bangor, Me.
Tansey, James J.....Athol, Mass.
Treanor, James A., Jr.....Dorchester, Mass.

SOPHOMORE B

Betagh, Raymond J.....Woonsocket, R. I.
Cahill, William F.....Bridgeton, R. I.
Casey, Walter R.....North Adams, Mass.
Conron, Francis X.....Newport, R. I.
Conway, Edward A.....Milwaukee, Wis.
Donaher, Thomas H.....Worcester, Mass.
Donoghue, Cornelius S.....Worcester, Mass.
Dunn, Francis P.....Waterbury, Conn.
Friel, George J.....Worcester, Mass.
Gallery, Robert A.....Washington, D. C.
Gildea, James E.....Roxbury, Mass.
Greaney, Charles E.....Holyoke, Mass.
Hart, David J.....New Haven, Conn.
Johnson, Robert F.....Peabody, Mass.
Kearney, Edward P.....Montclair, N. J.
Langan, James J.....Weehawken, N. J.
Madden, John J.....Fall River, Mass.
Magee, William E.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Martin, John P.....Weehawken, N. J.
McAuliffe, William H., Jr.....Fitchburg, Mass.
McDonough, John B.....Ludlow, Mass.
McNally, Vincent P.....Seattle, Wash.
Murphy, John E.....Holyoke, Mass.
O'Connor, Cornelius A., Jr.....West New York, N. J.
O'Connor, James J.....Worcester, Mass.
Price, Leo G.....Chicago, Ill.
Smith, Harry F.....Newport, R. I.
Szymczyk, John J.....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Thiel, Cyril L.....Chicago, Ill.
Toohey, William P. J.....Newark, N. J.
Walsh, Raymond F.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Walsh, William L.....Utica, N. Y.
Ward, William C.....So. Norwalk, Conn.
White, George T.....Utica, N. Y.

SOPHOMORE C

Barry, Edward T.....Haverhill, Mass.
Bissonette, Richard W.....Stafford Springs, Conn.
Blanchet, G. Arthur.....Manchester, N. H.
Burke, Edmund.....Dorchester, Mass.
Burns, John J.....New Haven, Conn.

Burns, Joseph R.....Unionville, Conn.
Carey, Robert J.....North Brookfield, Mass.
Carpinella, Michael A.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Connor, Arthur T.....New Haven, Conn.
Coughlan, John F.....Abington, Mass.
Craig, William H.....Southbridge, Mass.
De Prizio, Carl J.....Mansfield, Mass.
Dohig, Joseph B.....Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Donahue, Daniel J.....Waterbury, Conn.
Donoghue, Francis J.....Houston, Texas.
Fallon, James M.....Hyde Park, Mass.
Fitzgerald, Gerald F.....Springfield, Mass.
Fitzgerald, Richard T.....Springfield, Mass.
Flynn, Henry M.....Jamaica, N. Y.
Follen, Harry A.....Dorchester, Mass.
Forman, John J.....Waterford, N. Y.
Geary, Thomas F.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Grady, John E.....Holyoke, Mass.
Groark, John A.....Burlington, Vt.
Handron, Clement J.....Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Hannan, Philip J.....Houlton, Me.
Holland, Joseph F.....Springfield, Mass.
Hogan, John M.....Putnam, Conn.
Hurley, M. Joseph.....Portsmouth, N. H.
Jackson, George K.....Mansfield, Mass.
Kennedy, Raymond D.....Waterbury, Conn.
Kinniery, Michael W.....Millbury, Mass.
Lynch, Aloysius J.....Haverstraw, N. Y.
McGrail, John P.....Clinton, Mass.
McMillan, Robert E.....Fall River, Mass.
Minogue, J. Bernard.....Fair Haven, Vt.
Murphy, Albert J.....Springfield, Mass.
O'Loughlin, Michael J.....Elizabeth, N. J.
O'Rourke, Eugene A.....Worcester, Mass.
*Walsh, Edward A.....Newport, R. I.

SOPHOMORE D

Baltrusaitis, Francis J.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Beardsley, Robert A.....Naugatuck, Conn.
Davis, Michael P.....Lewiston, Me.
Dudley, George R.....So. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Fagan, Francis J.....Troy, N. Y.
Gallery, Daniel F.....Fall River, Mass.
Hendron, Edward D.....W. Springfield, Mass.
Jurgelionis, Peter B.....Worcester, Mass.
Keegan, John A.....Rockland, Mass.
Kelley, Joseph C.....Bristol, R. I.
Kelley, Joseph P.....Worcester, Mass.
Kelly, J. Norbert.....Watervliet, N. Y.
Malone, T. Farley.....Elmira, N. Y.

Malumphy, Charles P.....Housatonic, Mass.
McCarthy, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
McDonough, Harry L.....Lowell, Mass.
McDonough, Paul V.....Fall River, Mass.
Morrissey, Richard C.....Westfield, Mass.
Morris, Thomas F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Mulvihill, Daniel A.....Danbury, Conn.
Nager, W. Raynor.....Wheeling, W. Va.
Naphen, George S.....Worcester, Mass.
*Nelligan, Thomas M.....Bangor, Me.
O'Grady, John J., Jr.....New York, N. Y.
Paonessa, Joseph L.....Hartford, Conn.
Paré, Joseph A., Jr.....Lowell, Mass.
Racicot, Napoleon A.....Webster, Mass.
Ready, John R.....Proctor, Vt.
Roche, Edmund J., Jr.....Lewiston, Me.
Ryan, Hubert J.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Scanlan, Henry J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Shea, Michael E.....Holyoke, Mass.
Sullivan, James E., Jr.....Bristol, R. I.
Sullivan, William J.....Albany, N. Y.
Sweeney, John C.....Milford, Mass.
Sweeney, John F.....Maynard, Mass.
Turbidy, Joseph L.....Worcester, Mass.
Walsh, Maurice K.....Bridgewater, Mass.

SOPHOMORE E

Ansbro, F. Paul.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Breen, Thomas A.....Worcester, Mass.
Burke, William H.....Dorchester, Mass.
Butler, Francis K.....Worcester, Mass.
Carey, William E.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Chandley, George L.....Worcester, Mass.
Crowley, William A.....Haverhill, Mass.
Culbert, William A.....Westbrook, Me.
Donoghue, Florence J.....Worcester, Mass.
Eagen, James M.....Jermyn, Pa.
Foley, Cecil A.....Worcester, Mass.
Fraser, Ernest J.....Nashua, N. H.
*Gallagher, Thomas F.....Danbury, Conn.
Gainor, James J.....Troy, N. Y.
Hettinger, Edward G.....Lancaster, Ohio
Higgins, Joseph C.....W. Hartford, Conn.
Keller, Paul H.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lenahan, Andrew J., Jr.....Amsterdam, N. Y.
McCambridge, Francis J.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
McGovern, Richard A.....Worcester, Mass.
McGurl, Frank J.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Brien, Joseph J.....New Haven, Conn.
O'Connell, James F.....Holyoke, Mass.

O'Toole, C. Martin.....Portland, Me.
Powers, James S.....Clinton, N. Y.
Riopel, Albert D.....Worcester, Mass.
Ryan, Timothy J.....Pittsfield, Mass.
*Simendinger, Kenneth A.....Philadelphia, Pa.
Slattery, John J.....Greenfield, Mass.
Tannian, John J.....Amesbury, Mass.
Touhey, Harry M.....Geneva, N. Y.
*Tunney, James F.....Worcester, Mass.
Voorhees, J. Russell.....New Brunswick, N. J.
Ward, John J.....Springfield, Mass.
*Whitby, George W.....Southampton, N. Y.

FRESHMAN A

Anderson, George B.....Holyoke, Mass.
Brennan, Charles J.....Springfield, Mass.
Brennan, Thomas A.....New York, N. Y.
Bulger, Joseph A.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Carroll, Owen T.....Newark, N. J.
Carroll, Thomas P.....Providence, R. I.
Castallo, Mario A.....Providence, R. I.
Crimmins, Gerard F.....New York, N. Y.
Deely, George V.....New York, N. Y.
Dempsey, Walter L.....New Rochelle, N. Y.
Dobby, William P.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Donahue, Walter F.....Lowell, Mass.
Duggan, Francis X.....New York, N. Y.
Dutram, Francis B.....Webster, Mass.
Egan, William C.....Jersey City, N. J.
Fanning, Richard.....Norwich, Conn.
Fitzpatrick, Harry L.....Newark, N. J.
Freel, Eugene L.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gagan, Joseph F.....Worcester, Mass.
Galligan, Christopher V.....Taunton, Mass.
Gorman, Edward J.....Taunton, Mass.
Haniver, Edward J.....Pascoag, R. I.
Holland, Myles D.....Springfield, Mass.
Jordan, James V.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Kernan, Clement F.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Kiely, Edmund J.....Plainfield, N. J.
King, J. Albert.....New York, N. Y.
Lamb, Thomas M.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Liebler, Anthony J.....New York, N. Y.
Murphy, J. Arthur.....Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Murphy, Thomas H.....Providence, R. I.
Murray, Edward G.....Boston, Mass.
Powers, Paul J.....Albany, N. Y.

FRESHMAN B

Byrne, Walter A.....Jersey City, N. J.
Couming, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
Foy, Michael J.....Clinton, Mass.
Gallagher, Edward G.....Littleton, N. H.
Garvey, Daniel J.....Worcester, Mass.
Hanlon, John V.....Passaic, N. J.
Mainzer, Eugene F.....Rahway, N. J.
McBride, Francis V.....Paterson, N. J.
McCann, William H.....Lowell, Mass.
McGrath, Francis X.....Jersey City, N. J.
McGrath, Hubert A.....Worcester, Mass.
Nesbit, Robert R.....Pittsfield, Mass.
O'Keefe, David F.....Hartford, Conn.
O'Keefe, Edward F.....Taunton, Mass.
O'Keefe, Eugene J.....So. Orange, N. J.
O'Neill, Joseph V.....New York, N. Y.
O'Rourke, George V.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Shea, John J.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Padien, Edward M.....Paterson, N. J.
Peterson, Francis X.....New York, N. Y.
Robinson, Jerome W.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryan, Harold A.....New York, N. Y.
Scanlan, Francis H.....Milton, Mass.
Shields, John H.....North Arlington, N. J.
Sloan, Charles D.....Springfield, Mass.
Smith, Francis L.....College Point, N. Y.
Steffens, Francis X.....New York, N. Y.
Tierney, John M.....Passaic, N. J.
Tobin, Austin J.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Toomey, Daniel P.....East Orange, N. J.
White, John B.....Burlington, Vt.
Wilson, P. Francis.....Burlington, Vt.
Wrightson, George F.....Worcester, Mass.
Zielinski, Edmund J.....Holyoke, Mass.
Zielinski, Romuald J.....Holyoke, Mass.

FRESHMAN C

Anthony, Alfred F. X.....Hackensack, N. J.
Austin, Edward J.....Springfield, Mass.
Brady, Edward D.....Providence, R. I.
Civalier, Leo T.....Auburn, Mass.
Coakley, Timothy J.....Worcester, Mass.
Collins, John F.....Springfield, Mass.
Corrigan, John C. V.....Fall River, Mass.
Cronin, T. Francis.....Southbridge, Mass.
Curran, Aloysius A.....Worcester, Mass.

Daly, Francis M.....Worcester, Mass.
Donnellan, Thomas F.....Springfield, Mass.
Dully, Francis E.....Hartford, Conn.
Edwards, Joseph F.....Milford, Mass.
Egan, Thomas W.....Worcester, Mass,
Farrell, Francis J.....Hartford, Conn.
Halloran, John J.....Worcester, Mass.
Halpin, Thomas L.....Newark, N. J.
Haran, John P.....Worcester, Mass.
Hogan, James F.....Waterbury, Conn.
Keating, Edward J.....Worcester, Mass.
Kelly, Francis H.....Worcester, Mass.
Kiely, John B.....Worcester, Mass.
Lagasse, J. Fay.....Worcester, Mass.
Lynch, William S. F.....Fall River, Mass.
Manning, Richard H., Jr.....New Bedford, Mass.
McKinnon, Francis X.....Providence, R. I.
McManus, John L.....Fitchburg, Mass.
McMichael, J. Austin.....Blackstone, Mass.
McSweeney, Clifford J.....Worcester, Mass.
Miller, Myron V.....Waterbury, Conn.
Murphy, Francis J.....New Bedford, Mass.
Murray, Charles F.....New Bedford, Mass.
O'Brien, Frederick L.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Brien, Vincent M.....Waterbury, Conn.
Ray, Vincent T.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Ryan, James E.....New Bedford, Mass.
Sammon, Fabian J.....Springfield, Mass.
Selzo, George A.....Worcester, Mass.
Shea, Stuart W. L.....Worcester, Mass.
Smith, Charles C.....Little Falls, N. Y.
Smith, C. Edward.....Little Falls, N. Y.
Whitehead, William E.....Fall River, Mass.
Zemaitis, Joseph K.....Worcester, Mass.

FRESHMAN D

Barker, Daniel C.....Paducah, Ky.
Barry, Thomas J. H.....Whitinsville, Mass.
Brewster, Martin W., Jr.....Lake Placid, N. Y.
Biehl, Anthony A.....Watervliet, N. Y.
Bradley, George E.....Lawrence, Mass.
Brady, Leo J.....Uxbridge, Mass.
Brady, William M.....Uxbridge, Mass.
Burke, Cornelius A.....Lewiston, Me.
Callahan, Mark H.....Watervliet, N. Y.
Cannon, Raymond J.....Windsor Locks, Conn.
Carr, James J.....Clinton, Mass.
Casey, Richard F.....Northampton, Mass.

Cathcart, Elton.....Nantucket, Mass.
Collins, John D., Jr.....Troy, N. Y.
Corcoran, James T., Jr.....Brockton, Mass.
Courtney, Thomas A.....Suffern, N. Y.
Cowley, Joseph B.....Burlington, Vt.
Coyne, Thomas J.....Worcester, Mass.
Crane, John F.....Indian Orchard, Mass.
Cronan, Richard A., Jr.....Chicopee, Mass.
Crowley, William J.....New York, N. Y.
Delaney, John J.....Unionville, Conn.
Dodge, Charles J.....New Brunswick, N. J.
Donaghy, Frederick A.....New Bedford, Mass.
Dooling, Thomas M.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Downey, Raymond B.....Watervliet, N. Y.
Drohan, William B.....Brockton, Mass.
Dunn, Donald M.....Oneida, N. Y.
Dunn, Paul E.....Gardner, Mass.
Dunn, Ronald J.....Oneida, N. Y.
Fahy, James F.....New Haven, Conn.
Ford, John F.....Brockton, Mass.
Furlong, Thomas J.....Fall River, Mass.
Gaffney, James G.....Springfield, Mass.
Quinn, James M.....New Bedford, Mass.
Roche, John F.....Albany, N. Y.
Torphy, Frederick J.....Fall River, Mass.

FRESHMAN E

Donohue, John V.....Worcester, Mass.
Frawley, Frederick L.....Lowell, Mass.
Glavin, John J.....West Albany, N. Y.
Griffin, John F.....Holyoke, Mass.
Halliburton, John C.....Tulsa, Okla.
Harrington, Robert E.....Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Hayden, W. Walter.....Worcester, Mass.
Hayes, Thomas E.....Hartford, Conn.
Horgan, Bernard A.....Fitchburg, Mass.
Jordan, John B.....Carbondale, Pa.
Keane, Francis B.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Keefe, Edward L.....Providence, R. I.
King, Andrew J.....Worcester, Mass.
King, J. Edward.....Ashland, Mass.
Lang, William L. J.....New Rochelle, N. Y.
Lilly, Henry P.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lynch, Charles E.....Holyoke, Mass.
Madden, Bernard L.....Lewiston, Me.
Maguire, James E.....Brockton, Mass.
Mahoney, William G.....Woburn, Mass.
Meacham, Joseph F.....South Amboy, N. J.

Meacham, Thomas A.....South Amboy, N. J.
McDonald, Francis M.....Waterbury, Conn.
McFadden, John V.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
McGlinchey, Joseph A.....Waltham, Mass.
McGovern, William H.....Springfield, Mass.
McGrath, Frederick W.....Worcester, Mass.
McMorrow, Arthur W.....Canton, Mass.
McNamara, William J.....Fair Haven, Vt.
McPartland, William.....Worcester, Mass.
Mueller, George B.....Passaic, N. J.
Mulgrew, Richard.....Blackstone, Mass.
Mulgrew, William E.....Blackstone, Mass.
Mullen, Arthur M.....Somersworth, N. H.
Murphy, George A.....Manchester, N. H.
Murphy, James A.....New Bedford, Mass.
Myers, Curtis A.....Hartford, Conn.
Rafferty, George W.....Little Falls, N. Y.
Smith, Francis P.....Blackstone, Mass.

FRESHMAN F

Bowker, Stanley A.....Springfield, Mass.
Burns, Francis L.....Fall River, Mass.
Daly, James A.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Daly, J. Francis.....Worcester, Mass.
Falvey, John J.....Naugatuck, Conn.
Flynn, George.....Palmer, Mass.
Fournier, Louis G.....Syracuse, N. Y.
Frawley, Michael P.....Worcester, Mass.
Gerry, Everett C.....Worcester, Mass.
Ginkus, Joseph C.....Worcester, Mass.
Healy, M. Joseph.....Brockton, Mass.
Kelley, Herbert J.....Southboro, Mass.
Kelliher, Patrick J.....Worcester, Mass.
Kennelly, Edward F.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Lavery, James J.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Manning, James A.....Worcester, Mass.
McGrath, Gerald T.....Albany, N. Y.
McKeon, Francis D.....Syracuse, N. Y.
McMahon, Edward J.....Westfield, Mass.
Moynihan, Martin J.....Glens Falls, N. Y.
O'Brien, John M.....Worcester, Mass.
O'Connor, Francis S.....Malden, Mass.
O'Donnell, H. Cecil.....Houlton, Me.
O'Malley, Thomas F.....Clinton, Mass.
O'Neill, Francis R.....Albany, N. Y.
O'Shea, Daniel T.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Phelan, Emmett C.....Newport, R. I.
Philbin, John J. A.....Clinton, Mass.

Philie, Jules I.....Webster, Mass.
Rich, Stephen A.....Du Bois, Pa.
Rourke, William J.....Worcester, Mass.
Rossi, Anthony A.....Providence, R. I.
Ryan, Gannon F.....Syracuse, N. Y.
Ryan, John J., Jr.....Haverhill, Mass.
Shaw, John C.....Springfield, Mass.
Smith, Lloyd F.....New Britain, Conn.
Smith, William H.....Springfield, Mass.
Tierney, Joseph P.....New Haven, Conn.
Vail, John J.....South Amboy, N. J.
Walsh, Ralph P.....Springfield, Mass.
Welsh, Robert A.....Provincetown, Mass.

FRESHMAN G

Banaghan, William L.....Worcester, Mass.
Barnes, William H.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Broussard, Lastie D.....Rayne, La.
Carroll, Charles L.....Worcester, Mass.
*Carton, Charles P.....Philadelphia, Pa.
Collins, John A.....E. Hartford, Conn.
Cullen, John B.....Washington, D. C.
Dailey, Charles J.....Warren, Mass.
Donovan, John L.....Worcester, Mass.
Feeley, J. Richard.....Amesbury, Mass.
Gahagan, J. William.....Oxford, Mass.
Galvin, John F.....Worcester, Mass.
Gautreau, Walter P.....Cambridge, Mass.
Greene, Robert W.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Harrington, E. Leo.....Rockland, Me.
Hayes, William F.....Ipswich, Mass.
*Horrigan, John P.....Brockton, Mass.
Kelly, James S.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Kelly, William J.....Springfield, Mass.
Kennedy, James D., Jr.....Somersworth, N. H.
Lynn, Gordon W.....Jamaica, N. Y.
Mahaney, Hilary F.....Biddeford, Me.
McCabe, Michael E.....Worcester, Mass.
McCaffrey, John H.....Worcester, Mass.
Nallin, J. Dermid.....Scranton, Pa.
Naughton, John R.....Hinsdale, Mass.
O'Connell, Philip C.....Worcester, Mass.
Quinn, George F.....Worcester, Mass.
Ruane, Joseph W.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Ryan, James P.....Haverhill, Mass.
Schwartz, William A.....Saratoga, N. Y.
Shannon, James A.....Hollis, N. Y.
Shaughnessy, Joseph R.....Worcester, Mass.

Shaughnessy, Paul G.....Clinton, Mass.
Shea, Edward J.....Worcester, Mass.
Shea, John M.....Worcester, Mass.
Tobin, Denis T.....Manchester, N. H.

Senior	121
Junior	192
Sophomore	174
Freshman	265
	752

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 110189609